Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2020 with funding from
Public.Resource.Org

https://archive.org/details/libermemorialisd00pipe

SIGILLUM REGIS ANGLIÆ

THE

PUBLICATIONS

OF THE

PIPE ROLL SOCIETY

VOLUME LXXIX

NEW SERIES—VOLUME XLI

FOR THE YEARS

1967-1968

Doris Mary Stenton

LIBER MEMORIALIS

DORIS MARY STENTON

Honorary Secretary to the
Pipe Roll Society
1923-1961

LONDON

PRINTED FOR THE PIPE ROLL SOCIETY BY
J. W. RUDDOCK & SONS LTD, LINCOLN

1976

THE PUBLICATION OF THIS WORK
HAS BEEN FACILITATED BY A GRANT
FROM THE BRITISH ACADEMY

CONTENTS

PREFACE ix

DORIS MARY STENTON by C. F. SLADE . . 1

LIST OF THE PUBLISHED WRITINGS OF DORIS MARY STENTON, 1962-1972 33

INDEXES TO INTRODUCTIONS TO PIPE ROLLS AND OTHER FINANCIAL RECORDS by MARGARET WALKER 35

INDEX OF PERSONS AND PLACES 37

SUBJECT INDEX 159

COUNCIL, OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY 213

PREFACE

BY THE GENERAL EDITORS

This volume is a memorial to Doris Mary Stenton. It includes a memoir by Dr. C. F. Slade, one of her pupils and later a colleague and loyal friend, a list of her writings published since the compilation date of the list printed in *A Medieval Miscellany presented to Doris Mary Stenton* (N.S. 36), and an Index both of Persons and Places and of Subjects to the Introductions of all the volumes published by the Society which concern royal finance. This has been compiled by another of her pupils, Mrs. Margaret Walker. The Pipe Rolls published for the reign of Henry II include one introduction by Hubert Hall (7), one by Stubbs (9), and several by Round. Lady Stenton herself wrote all the Introductions to the rolls printed in the New Series covering the reign of Richard I. For the reign of John she was joined by pupils and other scholars. One Introduction by Maitland has been included, as also have the Introductions to the surviving Memoranda Rolls and the fragmentary military records of the last years of John's reign. Only the volumes which have an immediate financial interest have been brought within the net. The main groups excluded are the volumes of charters, plea rolls (with the exception of the Introduction by Maitland mentioned above) and feet of fines.

The need for an Index arises in the first place from the method of editing which Lady Stenton, in consultation with Round and others, established. Normally, the text of a roll was set first in galley and then in page-proof. The index was compiled from the page-proofs and was used as a means of checking the text. Lastly, the composition of the Introduction was used as a final check on both text and indexes. This method, which was designed to eliminate error, as far as possible, from the text and the indexes, did not permit the inclusion of references to the Introduction in the indexes. Time and expense almost always precluded a separate index. Lady Stenton made exceptions only for the lengthy Introduction which H. G. Richardson wrote to Memoranda Roll 1 John (N.S. 21), and for that written by V. H. Galbraith for an entirely different type of volume, the Herefordshire Domesday. With these exceptions the Introductions of the New Series were never indexed.

There is then a less technical reason for the present work. There are few events or problems of any importance in the late twelfth and early thirteenth centuries which do not leave some kind of trace on the Pipe Rolls. Before 1199 and the emergence of the Chancery enrolments, the Pipe Roll may well be the only source of record. The logical consequence of that, as Lady Stenton rightly saw, was that the Introduction to each roll, properly executed, had to amount to an extended commentary on the events and measures of the year. That indeed is what she provided and she set the

pattern both for her pupils and other editors. As a result the Introductions to the rolls amount to an administrative history of the reigns of Richard I and John, written it is true from the point of view of the Exchequer, but with much else added. Indeed just as the rolls concentrated much administrative action for the account of the Exchequer, so she used the account of the Exchequer as a summit from which she could view the varied activities of the government of Richard and John. All the accounts for scutage were presented to the Exchequer. Hence the Introductions are essential to the study of military service. The justices in eyre returned their rolls to the Exchequer so that amercements could be put in charge on the roll. Hence the Introductions are a major source on the justices and their circuits. The account for the farm of the shire, presented by the sheriff, was the basic diet of the Exchequer. Hence the Introductions are essential to the study of the shrieval office and the sheriffs during this period. That is to name but three of the many interests which she added to the study of the financial measures and taxation of each particular year. And it was all done by her, or under her guidance and advice, with careful and detailed attention to sources of information, chronicle, charter and other record. She provided much biographical information, especially of the justices whose activities she followed so keenly and critically.

From the nature of the operation much of this information is scattered. As the work advanced more references were necessary to earlier volumes. Later rolls corrected or added to earlier evidence or impressions. To give but one example, there are but four known references in the records to the tax of the Seventh on moveables of 1203. Three are in strictly contemporary rolls, two in the Liberate roll and one in Pipe Roll 6 John (N.S. 18, 256). The fourth, which is important since it is an amercement for attempted concealment, appears six years later in Pipe Roll 12 John (N.S. 26, 192). All the rolls carried forward material from year to year which might require comment. The debts of Aaron of Lincoln, for example, first appeared on the roll of 3 Richard I. Many were still being entered on the roll of 16 John, the last roll to be drawn up in his reign. Hence references to these debts are scattered throughout the Introduction to the Rolls of two reigns. Finally, debtors, sheriffs, justices, barons of the Exchequer and the King himself lived on from year to year. Hence biographical information is spread throughout the whole range of Introductions.

The object of the Council of the Society, in inviting Mrs. Walker to provide an Index to all this material, is to assist scholars and encourage students in the use of the Pipe Rolls and the Introductions. Our hope is simply that this memorial volume will be useful. Doris Stenton would have wished for nothing else.

The publication of this volume has been assisted by a grant of £2,000 made by the British Academy from the Stenton Fund. It is particularly appropriate that the first award to the Society should be for this memorial volume. The editors would like to express the gratification of the Society.

BARBARA DODWELL
J. C. HOLT

DORIS MARY STENTON 1894-1971

Honorary Secretary to the Pipe Roll Society 1923-1961

I

Doris Mary Stenton, daughter and only child of Joseph and Amelia Parsons, was born at Woodley, some three miles from Reading, on 27 August 1894. She was educated at the Abbey School, Reading, and became a student at the then University College, Reading, in 1912, the same year in which her husband-to-be became Professor of Modern History there. After a sticky episode with the London intermediate examination she surged ahead, obtaining first class honours in the final examination for the London degree. She had already been introduced to graduate work, and even in intervals during her finals was transcribing charters for her professor, whom she married in 1919. In 1917 she was appointed an assistant lecturer at the University College, in 1919 a lecturer, in 1952 one of the first Senior Lecturers of the University and in 1956 one of the first Readers. In 1948 she became the first, and so far the only, non-honorary D.Litt. of the University, receiving the degree from her husband, then Vice-Chancellor. In 1953 she was elected a Fellow of the British Academy. She was awarded two honorary degrees, that of Doctor of Laws in the University of Glasgow in 1958 and that of Doctor of Letters in the University of Oxford ten years later. She gave two prestigious public lectures, the Raleigh Lecture for the British Academy in 1958, and the Jayne Lectures for the American Philosophical Society in 1963. She also received a *festschrift* to mark her 70th birthday. While at her hairdresser on 22 December 1971 she had a stroke and died a week later in the Royal Berkshire Hospital without regaining consciousness.

Hers was thus a life involved in the world of history, and if it gave her much she gave at least as much to it. From early in her professional career there began to flow recognition of both the quality and quantity of her work. The recognition she valued most came from the eminent historians of her youth and prime, and when in her later years she was sorting through old correspondence she would often mention what Round or Tait or Ekwall or Canon Foster or others had written. In her latest years recognition was still appreciated, but much of the stilted praise from the younger generation of historians evoked the response, "Wonder what he wants?". For two tributes, however, she could not express her appreciation. One was written by a friend of long standing, Professor Kathleen Major.[1] The other by a

[1] 'Doris Mary Stenton 1894-1971', *Proceedings of the British Academy, lviii* (1972), 315-423.

newer friend, Professor Holt.[1] Doris herself had little trust in obituaries and at times expressed the view that people could write what they liked about her. But Doris the scholar would have enjoyed reviewing these: as she said of the book she was reviewing at the time of her death, "Well written. I've noted a few errors, but he knows what he's talking about". Such a verdict from Doris was high praise and these two studies are, in fact, obligatory reading for anyone interested in her.

She was working right up to her fatal stroke and was still finding the errors that others made in a field in which she was an acknowledged authority. This was essentially the period of Richard I, John and early Henry III with special concentration on legal developments. Her work on the Pipe Rolls of Richard I and John is the main subject of this memoir, and is later considered at length. But it must be remembered that for the greater part of her working life Pipe Rolls were there, in the forefront for thirty years and under her purview as General Editor for another ten. Work on them did give her an intimate knowledge of the period, but it was very time-consuming both historically and administratively. For many historians this would have been the major part of a life's output, yet Doris's other writings form a corpus of which most historians could be proud. In 1921 she was at work on *The Earliest Lincolnshire Assize Rolls*, published in 1926; and this was followed by *The Earliest Northamptonshire Assize Rolls*, published in 1930. In 1934 came her first publication in the Selden Society, *Rolls of the Justices in Eyre for Lincolnshire*, 1218-19, *and Worcestershire*, 1221, a monumental work of over 70 pages of Introduction and 786 of Text and Index. On a similar monumental scale were the *Rolls of the Justices in Eyre for Yorkshire*, 1218-19, and *Rolls of the Justices in Eyre for Gloucestershire, Warwickshire and Staffordshire* (*recte Shropshire*) published respectively in 1937 and 1939. And finally in 1952, 1953 and 1967 came the four volumes of *Pleas before the King or his Justices*, 1198-1202. All these are definitive editions, not merely in the standard of editorial work, but in Doris's insistence that documents should be printed in their entirety. This was almost an article of faith with her, and comes out also in her attitude towards those who suggested that Pipe Rolls should be précied. It would have been a misfortune if her superb knowledge of the intricacies of the law and its administration in this developing period had not found more general expression, and this it did in her later years. In 1958 was published *King John and the Courts of Justice*, her Raleigh Lecture on History to the British Academy and in 1964 *English Justice between the Norman Conquest and the Great Charter*, 1066-1215, first published in America and in England the following year. It is an important book, but her real contribution to the history of English justice lies in the Introductions to her editions of judicial records.

Editorial work on these records and on the Pipe Rolls occupied her central years. In her earlier years she had essayed certain pieces of more general writing. She published two articles in 1917, both useful but clearly inspired by her professor, another in 1924 that was soon proved to be based on a forged document, and in 1927 a book, *William the Conqueror*, of which she, in later life, had no high opinion; she did not even have a copy of it in

[1] 'Doris Mary Stenton 1894-1971', *American Historical Review*, lxxix (1974), 265-7.

her library. In 1926, however, was published her chapter on 'England, Henry II' in the *Cambridge Medieval History*, vol. v, which showed how her powers were developing and which, of course, was much nearer her chosen field. From then until 1950 she produced but six pages that were not connected with her editorial work: in 1935 three pages on 'Charles Wilmer Foster' in *The Lincolnshire Magazine*, and in 1941 a short memoir on Hermann Kantorowicz, prefixed to his 'Bractonian Problems'. But during the 1940s new historical opportunities had come her way and in 1950 there was published a work that linked with her earliest training on charters. This volume was *Sir Christopher Hatton's Book of Seals, presented to F. M. Stenton*. Preliminary work had been done on this by the late Lewis Loyd and it was felt by a group of Sir Frank's friends that this, edited, would be a fitting presentation volume for his 70th birthday. The work fell on Doris who, with even more than her usual energy, succeeded in producing the splendid volume on time for the occasion. It was in 1952 that her first extended work of 'straight' history was produced, with the publication of *English Society in the Early Middle Ages* (1066-1307) which was volume iii of the Pelican History of England. Its sales were deservedly excellent, for she based it on her vast knowledge of the original evidence. It was designed essentially for students and the interested public for whom it gives a splendidly practical survey of aspects of life of that period. But the professional historian can do nothing but admire the professional skill in the handling of the evidence. If success may be judged by financial reward then this was far and away the most successful of her writings. The third edition was published in 1962 and it continues to be printed. Doris at times seemed to feel a vague guilt that this book gained greater financial reward than did Sir Frank's Oxford History volume. But it certainly proved to her that she was, historically, more than an editor, even if one of very great competence, and she was always pleased to communicate the latest sales figures.

Her other sustained piece of historical writing, *The English Woman in History*, was published in 1957. Her feelings for this were never as for her Pelican which was much closer to her interests and which, in fact, covered a period on which she lectured to students. In the case of 'The Englishwoman' it was the journey, rather than the arrival, that interested her. Memoirs, diaries, letters and contemporary accounts of women in the past were acquired—these later formed a valuable specialist section in the library at Whitley Park Farm—and the pursuit of women occupied her as deeply as had the former pursuit of developing law. Colleagues were shown the latest acquisitions and regaled with the latest gobbets of intriguing information, but as the work progressed, more and more she made the comment, "I wish I could get back to doing some real history". In the event, the book did not entirely satisfy her. Certainly it is a mine of information, but there is no clear theme; and what demanded the touch of a Trevelyan displayed in its outcome the chilly accuracy of the legal historian. One especially unenthusiastic review annoyed her—an unenthusiastic review was a new experience for Doris—and she never did further work on any aspect of the subject.

The articles she produced in these years after 1950 were much closer to her central interests. In 1952 came 'The Pipe Rolls and the Historians,

1660-1883'. In 1953 the very important 'Roger of Howden and Benedict' was published, which finally settled the identity of 'Benedict'. The writing of this excited Doris enormously. Articles in the *Encyclopaedia Britannica* appeared in 1956, and in *Chambers's Encyclopaedia* in 1959. The chapters on 'Communications' in A. L. Poole's *Medieval England*, published in 1958, reflected a long-standing interest of her husband's. In 1964 she returned to Canon Foster with 'Canon C. W. Foster of Timberland, Lincolnshire, 1866-1935', and her last paper, in 1965, was *After Runnymede: Magna Carta in the Middle Ages*. Her reviewing also came in this later stage of her historical career, the first review appearing in 1951; and the last review volume was open on her desk at the time of her death. By the time she started reviewing she was a recognized authority and had her own important place in the historical world. So no competitive element ever came into her reviews, and every review was meticulously done. She brought to them her critical editorial outlook with no mercy for slovenly or point-scoring work. But she was always pleased to recognize honest endeavour and where praise was merited it was always generously given. She never tired of quoting 'Frank's' view that the reviewer should look for the good points and not concentrate on the bad. But if she found overmuch bad she could wield an effectively acid pen.

During the 1960s her time had been increasingly occupied in looking after Sir Frank, but his death in 1967 moved her to a final burst of historical activity in his memory. The third edition of his *Anglo-Saxon England* had been slowly under way and this, with the help of an old friend, Professor Dorothy Whitelock, she completed. In so doing she produced a long synopsis of each chapter for the Table of Contents, something which had been lacking in previous editions. An edition of his collected papers was also proposed. Assembling these was a major work. Many had to be photocopied, and long and anxious were the discussions at Whitley Park Farm as to what should be included and what left out. In the event, a long paper, *The Free Peasantry of the Northecn Danelaw*, was published separately, which relieved pressure, so that most of those selected could go into the volume entitled *Preparatory to Anglo-Saxon England*. But her main interest was the writing of the memoir on him for the British Academy. That she was requested to do it was an imaginative gesture, for it helped her through the bleak time after his death, by letting her re-live their past and recall what he himself had told her of his earlier days. But it was more to her than nostalgic recall for into it she put all her skills as a historian, skills which she had first learnt from Frank and which she consciously used to create a fitting tribute to him. The result, *Frank Merry Stenton*, 1880-1967, published in 1970, satisfied even her, for when it appeared her comment was, "I think Frank would have liked it". And he would, for not only did it with deftness of touch and sureness of arrangement deal with the life of a historian but, in Professor Holt's words, "it recalled, as nothing else ever has, the world of historical scholarship in which they both moved and the adventure of English 'red-brick' universities in the 1920s and 1930s".

With the publication of these memorials to her husband Doris felt her historical work had finally ceased. Anti-climax was part of the explanation, but for some years she had been suffering from heart trouble—she had some

time previously given up her car—and this work had been a strain. Increasing deafness both annoyed and impeded her. It was suggested that she would be the obvious person to write the history of Reading University. This had been planned to mark the fiftieth anniversary of Reading's becoming a University in 1926, and to continue the book written by the first Vice-Chancellor, W. M. Childs, *The Making of a University*. But her heart was never in it: she had many stories to tell of Reading University in the past, but most were not suitable for publication, and she felt that it would be an emasculated work and not really history. She did complete the chapter on the development of the Library. This was something with which she and her husband had been much concerned, and to her it was more a supplement to her husband's memoir. Once, near the end, when she complained that time was long it was suggested she might write her autobiography. "That's about the least useful thing I could do" was her reply.

But it is a pity that she did not, for she was a complex character. Her major non-historical occupation in life was looking after her husband. But even in this she was making her contribution to history, for his splendid output in historical writing and his sustained contribution to the organization of history were possible only in the absence of mundane distractions. Doris it was who ran the household, drove the car and organized its maintenance, arranged holidays, planned for guests, bought most of his clothes, cut his hair and, increasingly in the 1960s, acted as nurse. All was arranged for Frank's benefit, even routine university history: "Do an essay", he would say, *à propos* of the course he was teaching, "and give it to my wife". Where possible she was, so to speak, the guardian of the door, and all communication with her husband was at her favour. Her announcement of an appointment with her husband was frequently delivered with a kind of royal condescension, but once the visitor arrived at Whitley Park Farm all would be hospitality, with coffee in the morning, tea in the afternoon. There is no doubt that by 1916 he was attracted to Miss Parsons the potential historian and not at all to Doris the potential wife. Their surviving letters, after the second aspect developed, show a unique mixture of history and affection. They were married in 1919. As a historian he was far superior to Doris; he had trained and started her on her historical career, and he was always proud of her work. There is no evidence that her determined character was irked by this position of historical inferiority, but complications were avoided by her commitment to a major line of research that differed from any of his. Possibly her possessiveness towards him was to compensate for the second place she played historically. His slightest wish was her law, and his death left an unfillable gap. But in her latest years, "Frank hated dogs; he would never have one in the house", she said, patting the Jack Russell terrier she had acquired. And, "Frank would never let me have my hair done", said a permed Doris.

In her own community she was an important figure. This was partly due to her being the wife of an eminent professor who played a key role in the administration of his university; and her position rose as he became Deputy Vice-Chancellor in 1934 and Vice-Chancellor in 1946. But it was her character and personality that enabled her to fill to the full these situations that were thrust upon her, and it was her character and personality

that placed her on terms of friendship with the leading figures, both academic and administrative, in the University. To students she was an awe-inspiring figure. She had definite views on how girls should dress and had no hesitation in expressing them: "women in trousers" were not among her favourite sights. An icy smile and "Did you *really* mean this?" could reduce an essay-writer to apologetic incoherence. Admittedly there were, in her day, far fewer essays to deal with than in later times, but she always returned them promptly and individually, her scribbles over them indicating the considerable time she gave to each one, and a tutorial with her had pith and essence. She was brought up in an era of more formal address: students were always addressed as "Mr." or "Miss", likewise junior members of staff, although in mentioning them to others, she would frequently use the surnames alone. Only friends were on christian-name terms, and for a non-friend to call her Doris was a major liberty, no matter how well meant: "he had the cheek to call me Doris" she once exploded, when a later prominent member of the University so addressed her. She had no nickname among students, and in a small community "Mrs. S," or just "Mrs." was more than ample to identify her. But the knighting of her husband in 1948 gave her the perfect appellation and "The Lady" she was firmly thereafter. As a lecturer she was very clear, very sound and had a definite presence; her articulation was good, she had no distracting mannerisms and she kept to the point. She was a very good lecturer: her husband broke all the canons of presentation and was inspiringly brilliant. Committee work was not her strong point, and she tended to sit aloof from the cut-and-thrust of opinion. The one committee she enjoyed was the Council of the Pipe Roll Society, but meetings of this were essentially to receive progress reports, and were occasions for meeting friends. Nor was she a good informal speaker. But she was a most virtuous letter-writer, a quality so necessary in behind-the-scenes organization. The History Department of her University was small and, compared with later times, informal, but her dealing with the organization side gave her husband that much more scope for his historical writing. He vacated the Chair of History when, in 1946, he became Vice-Chancellor and, obviously, she could not put in for the Professorship. Doris as professor is one of the great might-have-beens. She felt she could have done the job and done it well. Courses would have been conservative, for it was not until after her retirement that any alteration could be made to the syllabus which had existed in substantially the same form from 1912.

Socially she was skilled, and as a hostess her organizational powers were employed at their effective best. She was most at her ease when talking with equals, especially as they were generally equals in her own historical world. But she had the gift of making contacts, even if on a slightly formal level, with those of lower standing or of more modest intelligence. This ability had been noted long before:

> I was glad to learn from your letter that you really take an interest in charters, for the account that my wife gave me of your conversation led me to think that your g.p. was dress. It was all about dresses high and low. But you seem to have the gift of being all things to all men—and women.[1]

[1] Letter, C. W. Foster, 11 September 1919.

But her very presence could create complications of which she was ignorant. Juniors not spoken to could all too easily get the impression that she was too proud to speak. Had she been the kind of hostess who disappears unnoticed in a throng of guests such misunderstanding could never have arisen. Doris was proud, but it was not the pride of innate superiority. It was pride in achievement, won by means of sustained application, and she could be terse towards those who lacked this, or who introduced a suspicion of criticism.

She was good at cooking and very competent at housework, but she disliked both, saying in later life that she had had to do too much of both when she was young. Possibly any was too much. In later years she could buckle to in case of need, but with her marriage she had entered a world where life without domestic help was inconceivable. One cannot say she grew into this world, rather that she welcomed it with open arms, and she made a fine *châtelaine*. Resident staff were, after the 1939-45 war, only a memory, but in her last solitary years she was ministered to by a gardener, an assistant gardener, two "cleaning ladies", a cook/housekeeper and a night-nurse. A visit to Whitley Park Farm irresistibly evoked thoughts of "Life in a Noble Household". When the point was put to Doris she would look deliberately smug and pronounce, "I think I manage quite well". One bit of cooking she had done, when possible, for many years. She was always worried about Frank's small appetite and she cooked him an egg for his tea on Fridays. After his death, a regular visitor on Friday, but not on any other day, inherited Frank's egg. Her illness made her hand unsteady and twice the egg, poached, fell on the floor. On each occasion Doris fixed it with an imperious eye, as if daring its presumption, gave a slight sniff of annoyance as she gathered in its successor and uttered the splendid *non-sequitur*, "I was never any good at cooking". The visitor cleared up the debris.

These episodes sum up so much of Doris. Her hospitality, her refusal to be beaten, her bearing, her annoyance with her disabilities, and her non-involvement with menial tasks. She was, as has been said, a complex character. She had drive, determination, sustained application and great energy. At times these very qualities would make her brush past other people, but ostensibly off-hand acts of kindness more than compensated for this. She had high intelligence that concerned itself with the concrete rather than the speculative and as the years went by she took the line—or possibly the pose—that the only *real* history was medieval history and modern history was a soft option. But she thoroughly enjoyed reading modern political biographies or autobiographies. Her early interest in pottery was due to her husband's interest in it, and after his death she wondered why anyone should want to play around with "dirty old bits of pot". But she had very pertinent and constructive views, after her retirement, on the development of archaeology in her old university. Right up to the end she was interested in national affairs and what was going on. But she would never have a television set in the house, relying on *The Times* for information, although on occasion she suspected it of moving to the left. She also read the *Financial Times*, keeping a watchful eye on the state of her investments. She enjoyed having friends, but keen observation and a small streak of malice led her to

some rather scathing, if true, comments. She had little interest in the arts, but good judgement of what was fitting in such practicalities as dress, furnishing and book-layout. It may be that, for all her success, she had a slight unsurety and felt the need to prove herself. She claimed at times that she was easily led, but her main characteristic was self-sufficiency, and there was an inner core of thought and feeling that she kept from others. She had the gift of making those who did something for her feel that they were being granted a privilege. She could be annoying and scathing, kind and sympathetic, obtuse and incisive, and it was impossible to forecast which element would be uppermost. But she could never sink into the background, even had she so wished. She was a character, and no-one who knew "the Lady" can ever forget her.

II

The Pipe Roll Society was born in 1883 and notice of that happy event was given in the *Athenæum*:

> A new society, to be called the Pipe Roll Society, is in course of formation. Its object is the printing of all the earliest Pipe Rolls, more particularly those belonging to the reign of Henry II. These records stand alone as evidence of this early period, and their importance to the historian and student of our annals cannot be overestimated. The Hon. Sec., Mr. James Greenstreet, 16 Montpelier Road, Peckham, S.E., will be glad to receive the names of members; the subscription is fixed at one guinea per annum.[1]

The inaugural meeting of the Society followed soon after when, on 21 June 1883 at the Public Record Office, Messrs. J. J. Cartwright, Secretary of the Camden Society, J. H. Greenstreet, a Record Agent, and Walford D. Selby of the Public Record Office met, and, under the chairmanship of Mr. Cartwright, passed the resolutions that brought the Society into being.

The first of the Resolutions was the adoption of seven Rules, the first four stating with admirable clarity:

I The Society shall be called The Pipe Roll Society.

II It shall have for its primary object the publication of the Pipe Rolls of the reign of Henry the Second; but all National Manuscripts of a date prior to the year A.D. 1200 will be dealt with in the order of their importance.

III The Governing Body shall consist of a President, two Vice-Presidents, and a Committee of at least Twenty Members (with power to add to their number); and the Secretary and Treasurer shall be *ex-officio* Members of the Committee. Three members shall form a quorum. In case of equality of votes the Chairman shall have a casting vote.

IV The Annual Subscription shall be One Guinea, payable in advance, and due on the 1st of June in each year.

Rule I still stands and although the details of the other three have been

[1] 24 March 1883.

changed over the years their spirit has continued and continues. Rule VI stated that an Annual General Meeting should be held but it was soon found that the attendance for this was scarcely more than at Committee meetings. This might have been expected, for the prospect of Report and Accounts hardly provided the sustained interest to justify a journey to Rolls House, Chancery Lane. The third Annual General Meeting produced an attendance of 8, including the officers, and it was the last to be held.[1]

However, attendance at the Annual General Meeting gave no indication of the Society's membership, for it had got off to a very successful start with 217 members in 1884, 224 in 1885 and 232 in 1886. The top of the curve was reached in 1888 when there were 252 members on the books, and in 1890 there were still 220. By this date the Society had the proud record of 11 volumes published, and but for the printers delaying over the index[2] the next volume would also have been out. This success had fully justified the faith of the founders, but it was faith backed by hard work, for two of the three at that first meeting, James Greenstreet and Walford Selby, were respectively Secretary and Treasurer. The chairmanship, however, was a somewhat *ad hoc* affair; at the Committee and General Meetings of 1885 the chair was taken by Mr. W. C. Borlase, M.A., M.P., F.S.A., and at the Committee Meeting of 4 June 1886 it was taken by H. S. Milman, Director of the Society of Antiquaries. But at that meeting there appeared a new member of the Committee, H. C. Maxwell-Lyte, Esq., F.S.A., Deputy Keeper of the Public Records,[3] who, at the Annual General Meeting on 21 June of that year, took the chair. At the end of the meeting,

> The Chairman, in response to a vote of the thanks of the Meeting for allowing the Members to assemble at the Rolls House, said that he should be at all times most ready to advance the Society's interests by every means in his power, as he considered that, under different circumstances, the Society's work might very properly have been carried out under the auspices of the Government.

Rarely has a promise been so consistently maintained. In 1887 he became a Vice-President and in 1936 President; and in 53 years there were only two occasions when he did not take the chair, in 1932 through illness, and in 1939, not long before his death. He was the embodiment of the link between the Society and the Public Record Office, for it was here that the Society had its base and from here that it drew some of its key officers. But although he willingly served the Society he did not interpret his role as one of dynamic initiative but rather as one of carrying out what the Society desired. And twice he almost presided at its obsequies.

[1] Since that time there have been four General Meetings. That in 1903, at a time of crisis in the Society's affairs, had an attendance of 6. That in 1954, essentially a celebratory meeting, had an attendance of 30. The Extraordinary General Meeting of 1957, called to increase the subscription, had an attendance of 12; and that of 1971, for some alteration of rules, had an attendance of 5. The Annual General Meetings of 1885 and 1886 were attended by 15 and 9 respectively. There were Committee proposals in 1890, 1, 2, 3 to hold a General Meeting, but nothing came of them.

[2] Minutes, 19 December 1890.

[3] Inserted at the end of the Minute Book is a large sheet of paper stating, "We, the undersigned, Members of the Committee of the Pipe Roll Society, approve the nomination of H. C. Maxwell-Lyte, Esq., F.S.A., Deputy Keeper of the Public Records, as a member of the Committee". It has 22 signatures, those of almost the entire Committee.

The earliest hint of the first of these crises came in 1891 when it was agreed to reduce the number of volumes being printed.[1] In July 1893 it was decided that Volume 15 should be the only one issued for 1891-2, and Volume 16 the only one for 1892-3. That volumes were running late was for the all-too-common reason of delay by the printers,[2] but reduction in numbers printed and issued reflected the decline in membership of the Society, which by the mid-1890s was down to about 160, including a number who had not paid. It was discouraging for the new officers who had taken over in 1889, when Charles Trice Martin had become Temporary Secretary on the dramatic resignation of his predecessor, and J. J. Cartwright, Treasurer on the death of the former holder. Their appointments preserved continuity: Trice Martin, whose name lives as author of *The Record Interpreter* had been a member of the Committee since 1886; there was no formal notice of his promotion from Temporary Secretary, but he soldiered on as Secretary until he died in harness in 1914. J. J. Cartwright was the third of the founding fathers of the Society. It was he who in 1897 clearly exposed the faltering position of the Society and his dislike for his thankless task, when he presented a draft balance sheet:

> This showed a probable deficit of about £3: but as ten subscriptions with which the Society is credited are for the coming year, the actual deficiency, when all accounts were settled, would exceed £13. The number of subscribers for the current year amounted to 126, and there seemed little prospect of any appreciable amount of further arrears being collected, exceptional efforts having been made by the Treasurer and his assistant for some months past to collect all subscriptions due; and even less prospect of new members being added to the Society. . . . It appeared to the Treasurer that even if of these 126, 120 (for 2 or 3 of the number have already withdrawn) could be induced to continue their subscriptions for another year, the amount subscribed would not suffice to pay for one volume of moderate size in the Pipe Roll Series. At any rate, the Treasurer regretted to add that, after his recent experience of the difficulties in the way of raising subscriptions to carry on the Society's work, he was fully resolved to place his resignation in the hands of the Committee as soon as all accounts for the current year should be settled; and in the meantime he must decline to take upon himself any responsibility of a pecuniary nature with regard to any further arrangements that may be made at this meeting or at any future one.[3]

These were strong words that would seem to reply to something equally strong and their immediate effect was to have only 150 copies of Vol. 22 bound. In the event, he agreed, at the next Committee meeting,[4] to continue, and he finally disappeared in 1903, the year of crisis and recovery.

The truth of his financial despondency had gained general acceptance before the next meeting of the Committee which

> did not feel justified in ordering the publication of a new volume in consequence of the financial position of the Society, and directed the Secretary to issue a circular letter to Members of the Society asking

[1] Minutes, 26 June 1891.
[2] Minutes, 13 July 1893.
[3] Minutes, 19 May 1897.
[4] Minutes, 16 November 1897.

for payment of their subscriptions for the present year (which commences 1 June 1897) and saying that unless subscriptions sufficient to meet the expenses of a volume are paid shortly the Society will be wound up and subscriptions for the present year already paid, returned.

This circular does not appear to have been issued, and the membership situation got steadily more out of control. On 22 November 1898 it was reported that "thirty-five or more subscriptions for 1897-8 are still unpaid, some of which will no doubt come in. 110-115 subscriptions for 1898-9 are unpaid". And the Secretary was instructed to prepare a circular "informing members of the financial condition of the Society which did not justify the committee in having any more Pipe Rolls transcribed". Within three months the decision was taken. "After some discussion, it was decided that it was desirable that the next volume should be the last of the Society's publications",[1] and the banner was firmly nailed to the mast in the printed volume—"the present volume, Vol. XXIV, will be the last issued by the Pipe Roll Society".[2]

Members' response to this was almost total indifference: Mr. Campbell Bayard regretted the winding-up of the Society, Mr. E. H. Bates was prepared to subscribe again if Pipe Rolls were going to be printed, and Miss Jenner inquired whether a final financial statement would be sent to members.[3] The rest was silence and winding-up plans continued. As far as the stock of volumes[4] was concerned Mr. J. H. Round proposed "selling the stock to Mr. Doubleday and distributing the proceeds among members", for Mr. Doubleday was proposing to issue collotypes of Pipe Rolls. The Committee, however, did not consider the specimen submitted as suitable for publication—"as a representation of a curiosity it was satisfactory enough, but not as a document to study"—and decided "to resume their negotiations for winding up the Society, which they had interrupted to hear his proposals".[5] These negotiations were discussions with the Selden Society with a view to amalgamation. The outcome was a dusty answer, "that the Selden Society was not willing to carry on the work of the Pipe Roll Society".[6] But by the time it was received it was no longer relevant.

There was no Committee meeting in 1902 and it would seem that the winding-up was continuing its dignified pace. It is easy for later generations to wonder why the officers did not try the kiss of life rather than continue the funeral arrangements. But the Treasurer and Secretary were busy men, holding senior positions in the Public Record Office; it is clear that they had no crusading zeal in the matter and no desire to continue the chase of errant subscriptions. Nor, indeed, did leading a campaign appeal to the other regular attender at Committee meetings, J. H. Round. And they seemed to be facing a wall of indifference. Membership had declined to an uneconomic level, and the Committee, now 10 strong instead of the previous 26 or so had not, since 1893, had more than five members at a meeting. To have suggested to the Committee in 1901 that two years later there would still be a Pipe

[1] Minutes, 23 February 1899. The vol. referred to is Vol. 24, *Feet of Fines for 10 Ric. I.*

[2] P.R.S. 24, v.

[3] Minutes, 12 December 1900.

[4] 940 bound and many others in sheets: Minutes, 21 May 1901.

[5] Minutes, 21 May 1901.

[6] Minutes, 20 May 1903.

Roll Society and one planning a future publishing programme could have evoked nothing but disbelief.

The moving spirit in the resurrection of the Society was William Farrer, then living in Yorkshire and later to move to Cumberland. It may be that a future historian will have the opportunity to ferret out the details of this vital episode in the Society's history, for the Society itself has preserved little information on the matter. The first mention is the bald statement:

> The Secretary read a draft of a circular convening a general meeting of the Society to consider the 'Proposal for the reconstruction of the Pipe Roll Society' which had already been sent to members by Mr. Farrer.[1]

No copy of this proposal survives in the records of the Society, but much negotiation had already taken place for it was in February 1903 that Mr. Farrer had sent out his circular.[2] By the date of the General Meeting on 16 June 1904, 176 circulars had been sent out to which there had been 99 acceptances, a further 24 not having replied but having told Mr. Farrer they would subscribe or continue to subscribe. There were only six at the General Meeting but among them was Mr. Campbell Bayard who had previously written to express his regret at the winding-up of the Society. To him fell the privilege of moving the resolution so important to the Society's history—"It was proposed by Mr. Campbell Bayard, seconded by Colonel Parker, and carried unanimously, that a new volume be commenced". August brought the encouraging news of 156 members, and action was planned in general and in detail. It was resolved that

> the next volume should contain the Pipe Roll of 22 Henry II; that the copy for the printers should be commenced; that the proofs should be corrected from the original roll by a responsible editor; and that important variations in the Chancellor's Roll should be noted.[3]

Four of the five Committee members at this meeting had been involved in the last rites of the former epoch but Farrer's activity had produced an entirely different spirit for "the Secretary was requested to write to Mr. Farrer, asking him what arrangements he had made about the copying, as the Committee was anxious to have the work begun at once". By December it was moving, and the Secretary "stated that he had arranged with Miss Salisbury to copy the roll of 22 Henry II at 6d. a folio—and showed what she had already done". And by this time the number of members was 161—at least on the books.[4]

Certain other changes marked the revival of the Society. Four new members replaced an equal number who left the Committee. A former committee member, Edwin Freshfield, replaced James Cartwright as Honorary Treasurer, Sir James Ramsey joined Sir Henry Maxwell-Lyte as Vice-Presidents, but no new President was elected to replace the Bishop of Chester. Changes also took place in the format of volumes with new rules for transcription[5] and with printing to be done in ordinary type.[6] Both these measures saved time and therefore money, and the second gave half

[1] *Ibid.*
[2] Minutes, 16 June 1903.
[3] Minutes, 25 August 1903.
[4] Minutes, 4 December 1903.
[5] Minutes, 25 August 1903.
[6] Minutes, General Meeting, 16 June 1903.

as many names again per page.[1] Another innovation was the Introduction by J. H. Round, for which he received a unanimous vote of thanks from the Committee.[2]

So the Pipe Roll Society was again in business, saved by William Farrer, who had not even figured in the last published list of members of 1897. Obviously the volumes the Society produced were useful for his researches, but this does not explain his key role. That such it was the Society recognised, for on 16 March 1925 "the Council desire to place on record their deep regret at the death of Dr. Farrer, to whose support in a critical period of its history the Society owes its continued existence".

What Farrer had done was to inject some life into the Society and remove the death-wish that had been over keenly embraced. The problem of winding-up the Society did not again become a matter for formal discussion, although the paying membership declined to 133 in 1912, rising slightly to 139 by 1915. This was no perceptible improvement on the situation in 1903, but the Society pursued a cautious path, issuing thirteen volumes to 1915 at the rate of one a year, apart from the solitary double issue for 1912-13. The early days of the revival showed a slight lingering of the old spirit, and, in all fairness, it must be agreed that finances looked gloomy. Income for 1903-4 was £140 14s. 6d. and the expenses of Volume 25 were £187 17s. 11d.; only the balance in hand of £64 12s. 10d. in January 1903 saved the Society from a sizeable deficit.[3] There was no question of impeding Volume 26, but for Volume 27, the Pipe Roll for 24 Henry II, came the ominous decision—"It was resolved to postpone the copying of the Roll". Some six months later the Treasurer reviewed the position of the intended Volume 27. If all subscriptions were received, which he doubted, calculation showed that there would be a deficit of £1 4s. 6d. plus certain incidental expenses on the volume and "the question is whether it is worth while to face this probable deficiency, trusting to the sale of back numbers and casual sales to recoup us".[4] In view of this it was a major act of faith by the Committee when "it was resolved to print Pipe Roll 24 Henry II as vol. xxvij and the Secretary was desired to see about it being transcribed at once". Later in the same year the Secretary could give the cheering news that "the Society of Antiquaries had granted the Society the sum of 20 l. towards their expenses",[5] which was very fortunate, for a year later the Treasurer reported that, after everything was paid, the Society had a balance in hand of £20.[6] With such a shoestring budget any unnecessary expense had to be eschewed. Doubleday, the printer, was clearly having trouble with the legibility of the copy:

> A letter from Mr. Doubleday was read asking if the Society could have the volume typewritten before printing. The deputy keeper stated that it was at present impossible to have the documents copied by a typewriting machine. The Secretary showed a price list of typewriting. The charge for Latin was 3d. a folio. The Committee considered that the expense of recopying the transcript by such a process was prohibitive.[6]

[1] Minutes, 22 April 1904.
[2] Minutes, 10 November 1904.
[3] Minutes, 8 June 1905.
[4] Minutes, 29 January 1906.
[5] Minutes, 3 May 1906.
[6] Minutes, 13 May 1907.

By avoiding such temptations the Society was able to build up a balance of about £40 above the expense of volumes. Its even, if modest, course was unruffled apart from a printers' strike,[1] but this delay in the volume provoked only one irate response—"I have resolved to pay my subscription upon delivery of the year's output, so that societies who are afraid to trust me can place my name upon the retired list",[2] and membership actually increased by two. Members did, however, write in protesting at the plan to print part of a Pipe Roll as Volume 34 and the rest of it with a reprint of the *Rotuli de Dominabus* as Volume 35. The Committee bowed to their desires[3] and the ill-considered scheme of splitting a unitary document has never been revived.

It was towards the end of this period of calm that the Society lost its Secretary. The qualities of Charles Trice Martin showed at their best in this period of modest and careful achievement, and the Committee's resolution "that a letter be written to Mrs. Martin expressing the deep regret of the Committee at the death of her husband, who had rendered long and valued service to the Society"[4] spoke no more than the truth. His successor, proposed by Sir Henry Maxwell-Lyte was Mr. R. F. Isaacson. He was never a subscribing member of the Society and was clearly not involved in the way his predecessor had been. Possibly in ordinary times he would have played his part in keeping the Society on its steady course. But times were not to be normal, for within two months of his appointment war broke out. The volume for 1915, Volume 37, the Pipe Roll of 33 Henry II, was published in that year; but from the appearance of that volume began the slow slide of the Society into a state of quiescence where contemplation replaced activity. Such a state can easily end in dissolution, and as the years passed so there developed the second, and more serious occasion, on which it seemed that Sir Henry would be chairing the end of the Society.

At the Committee meeting of 1915 it was recorded that "the Treasurer reviewed the financial position of the Society at length and that being satisfactory it was resolved that Volume 37 should go to press".[5] But by the next year that satisfaction had entirely gone for the Treasurer reported a balance in hand of £248 against which he had to set the still unknown cost of Volume 37.[6] The printers' estimate for the next volume, 38, showed a great rise in production costs so he, the Treasurer, "could not sanction the transcript of the Roll for that Volume being sent to press". There was some rather desultory discussion about the best way of meeting the greatly increased production costs. A suggestion that the subscription should be increased by half-a-guinea was negatived and another that members should henceforward receive two volumes in a three-yearly period was held over for further consideration. There is no indication that any attempt was made to round up peccant subscribers, but the Treasurer's health was failing, and before the next Committee meeting he was dead, another blow to the Society in its declining fortunes. He had played an important part in the Society's post-1903 Silver Age, and the Committee recognized the fact when it instructed the Secretary to write to his son, E. H. Freshfield,

[1] Minutes, 1 August 1912
[2] Minutes, 31 July 1913.
[3] Minutes, 9 June 1914.
[4] *Ibid.*
[5] Minutes, 25 March 1915.
[6] Minutes, 10 July 1916.

"conveying an expression of the Society's deep regret at their loss by death of his father who rendered most valuable help to the Society for many years".[1] His successor was Mr. A. E. Stamp of the Public Record Office who, like the Secretary, was not a member of the Society, although he did join subsequently. The P.R.O., by providing the three key officers was, only if nominally, now holding the Society together.

There had been no Committee meeting in 1917, and the prospects of Volume 38 were no further advanced by that of 1918 for the resolution that the printers be asked to furnish an estimate was no significant move forward from the position of two years earlier. A note of urgency was, superficially, injected into proceedings by the resolution "that the Committee should meet again as soon as the new Treasurer had had time to look into the financial state of the Society and was in a position to report thereon", but his inspection took some sixteen months and he cannot have liked what he saw, which was a balance in hand of £204, and a printer's estimate of £340.[2] The Committee reconvened the following month to consider other estimates for printing and indulged in some extremely unambitious planning for the future: that only 150 copies of the volume should be bound, and that after its issue there should be one volume only for two years' subscription. Even this was an act of faith as Volume 38 was still lingering in transcript, and almost three years later it was still stuck in the press. A further impediment had beset it with the illness of J. H. Round who was writing the Introduction.

No word had been recorded of winding-up the Society, but its situation was far more parlous than in the previous crisis. It is hard to see how even the issue of one volume for two years could have been done, for there seems to have been no attempt to chase existing members or to enrol new. It was later reported that only one subscription had been received for 1921-2:[3] if this is so, then even Committee members lacked the faith to subscribe. Possibly they were hoping something would turn up: certainly a continuation of the current policy, or lack of policy, must have brought about the end of the Society.

The situation of the Society at this time was, many years later, described by Doris:

> Mention should perhaps be made of another Society which Frank and Canon Foster were together connected with restoring to activity. The war and the rising cost of printing thereafter had left the Pipe Roll Society in a state of suspended animation. No volume had been published since 1914. The text of the last roll of Henry II's reign had been printed off, but Round had not been equal to writing the Introduction. Some members had gone on paying their subscriptions. Others had paid a few before stopping. No attempt had been made to find additional members. The reverse process was followed. We had acquired the early printed volumes but were advised not to join the Society. Canon Foster and Frank were both in urgent need of the rolls, partly in order to help them date undated twelfth and early thirteenth century charters. After a Lincoln Record Society meeting

[1] Minutes, 8 October 1918.
[2] Minutes, 5 February 1920.
[3] Minutes, 18 March 1924.

> in the early twenties we discussed the matter in a café on the High Bridge, Lincoln, and the Canon said "Something must be done".[1]

The date of this particular meeting of the Lincolnshire Record Society is not known, but as far back as 1919 Doris herself had been in need of Pipe Roll material[2] and it was in 1921 that Canon Foster had received good confirmation of the lethargy of the Society. "I think we can let our friend Stenton have all except perhaps one of the volumes he wants . . . but I cannot be sure without opening the parcels, which I have not done yet. I will write to or see Stenton some day".[3] What speeded the pace is not known. Canon Foster and Professor Stenton were apparently the two moving spirits and Doris, in her Memoir on her husband, credits the one with the retaining of the Treasurer, the other with the gaining of a Secretary. Canon Foster, she writes,

> decided as a first step to consult Mr. Stamp, then Hon. Treasurer of the Society and Secretary of the Public Record Office. Mr. Stamp had been indexing the volume which had been so long in the press and agreed to remain Hon. Treasurer if the Society could be started up and to see that volume through the press.

And Professor Stenton "provided a new editor prepared to do the work and promised to see that she did it properly by checking the first roll himself". Elsewhere, however, she credits the Canon with a greater share in the secretarial appointment—"It was the Rev. Canon C. W. Foster of Timberland who introduced her to Sir Henry Maxwell-Lyte and secured her appointment in December 1923 as Organizing Secretary".[4]

What is unknown is Doris's own reaction. In later years she frequently remarked how overawed she was on this first occasion and how the Deputy Keeper's room seemed to stretch endlessly before her. Later also is the picture of the obedient wife that Professor Stenton provided as Secretary. But by this time Doris was no callow tyro. She was in her thirtieth year, was a skilled transcriber, was actively engaged in work on the Lincolnshire Assize Rolls and, as the historian wife of a rising professor, had a definite and expanding place in the historical world. At times she could indulge in self-depreciation, but she had a shrewd idea of her abilities, and the picture of an overawed conscript is typical of those painted in later age and eminence. If Frank wanted Pipe Rolls then Pipe Rolls he should have, but what later times would term the job-specification matched excellently with Doris's strengths and limitations.

It was on 13 December 1923 that Doris was appointed Organizing Secretary, and in her own later words, "from Organizing Secretary she has developed into Hon. Secretary and thence into Hon. Secretary and General Editor".[5] The same minutes that recorded her appointment as Organizing Secretary have as their last entry the instruction that the Treasurer was to pay the Secretary £15 due for collating the text of Volume 37 with the Roll.

[1] 'Frank Merry Stenton, 1880-1967', *Proceedings of the British Academy*, *liv* (1968), 386.

[2] "I am sending rotographs of the pipe rolls that you wanted and I think they will help you". Letter, Canon Foster to D.M.S., 11 September 1919.

[3] Letter, A. E. Stamp to Canon Foster, 10 May 1921.

[4] Minutes, General Meeting, 2 January 1954.

[5] Minutes, General Meeting, January 1954.

The Secretary, it will be remembered, was Robert Isaacson, but by the Council Meeting of 18 March 1924 he had vanished, and the Secretary who recorded the minutes was Doris. There is no mention of her predecessor's resignation, and the only trickle of information for the events of these three months is contained in two letters from William Farrer. The man who had saved the Society in 1903 could be allowed a certain freedom of opinion. On 17 March 1924 he wrote formally to the Hon. Secretary of the Pipe Roll Society:

> Dear Madam,
>
> Owing to a serious operation impending on one of my family I am unable to attend the meeting tomorrow.
>
> I am strongly of the opinion that a new Council should be appointed and a more business-like policy adopted. We all greatly regret Dr. Round's illness, but it is extremely wrong to leave the issue of a volume of this Society to chance and hold up the vitality of this Society for the sake of having the introduction written by one man and that a sick man . . .
>
> I myself decline to support a society which has twice been reduced to straits by unsympathetic management, unless a new management atmosphere is created.

The second letter, eight days later, was an acknowledgement of Doris's reply,[1] and recognized the new hand upon the wheel:

> Dear Mrs. Stenton,
>
> It was very kind of you to write so fully about the meeting of the Pipe Roll Society and its future. I wish I could have been present . . . I am very pleased with the action of the meeting, which will I hope lead to the Society acquiring a new lease of life. The addition of Foster, Fowler and your husband will give confidence to those now or who may in the future be interested in the Society. I shall assuredly give any help that it is possible for me to give . . . I feel that the Society will be very grateful to you for the interest you are taking in the Soc. and the work you are doing for it.

Possibly the change from 'Committee' to 'Council' was designed to mark the new era.[2]

Doris herself, in later life, was never forthcoming over the events of this time. But some dynamic action was necessary to get the Society moving, and before long her key role was obvious. Recognition came quickly. Her words on this implied that it came in the fullness of time. Actually, in three months she had, unminuted, moved from Organizing Secretary to Hon. Secretary, and within a year she had proved both her business efficiency and her technical proficiency for "the text of Volume I New Series is being printed off, and the volume will be ready when it is due, 1st June,"[3] the text having been checked—and obviously approved—by Professor Stenton.[4] At that same meeting Council resolved "that the title-page of Volume

[1] "I am very glad that you have smoothed down Dr. Farrer's hackles. I have never met him but he seems a little inclined to ruffle than easily (*sic*)". Letter, G. H. Fowler to D.M.S., 31 March 1924.

[2] It had been described as 'Council' in 1889 and 1890.

[3] Minutes, 16 March 1925.

[4] N.S.1, preface, following Minutes, 24 June 1924.

I should state that the volume was edited by Mrs. Stenton". Pipe Roll volumes had never before carried the editor's name, and in the past feelings had run strongly even over a limited proposal:

> Resolved that the names of the working editors shall appear upon the title pages of volumes other than Pipe Roll volumes.
>
> Mr. Greenstreet thereupon announced his resignation of the Secretaryship.[1]

It is no great stretch of the imagination to hear Professor Stenton's voice proposing this change from former practice. Possibly Doris had suggested it. Certainly it showed Council's confidence in their Secretary who in effect had now become General Editor.

This meeting of Council, however, was some fifteen months away from that of Doris's original appointment, and they were fifteen months of frantic activity. The obvious priority was to produce a volume, other than the laggard Volume 38, as soon as possible. By 24 June 1924 she was able to report to the Council that the Pipe Roll of the second year of Richard I had been copied and prepared for press:

> The Surrey account was copied by Miss Salisbury. Dr. G. Herbert Fowler copied the accounts of Buckinghamshire and Bedfordshire, Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire, Essex and Hertfordshire. Mr. M. W. Hughes copied the accounts of Oxfordshire and Berkshire. Professor L. V. D. Owen copied the Lincolnshire account from rotographs lent by Canon C. W. Foster. The late Dr. Farrer presented the Society with copies of the accounts of Hampshire and Wiltshire made by Mr. Brownbill.[2]

That left twenty-two accounts, which were copied by the Secretary. Doris, later, had nothing to say of this first operation apart from the aside that later editors, transcribing from photocopies, did not know how lucky they were. There are glimpses of the ebullient Dr. Fowler from whom Doris received six letters during April 1924. He approached his task with a modified optimism—"If your estimate of a day a membrane proves to be my pace, my share should be done by July".[3] These preliminaries continued with details of how he proposed to transcribe and with indications of difficulties in complying with the Rules of 1903 for transcribing.[4] But soon the moment arrived—"Tomorrow I begin the Great Adventure—I hope that no one else has taken the Roll out".[5] Apparently no one had for Colonel John Parker reported—"I met Dr. Fowler at the Record Office today—working at Pipe Rolls for you".[6] And five days later: "Herewith the first effort. I just managed to finish Buk' Bed' at 4.15. I have done *NO* checking. I suggest that the Professor should make corrections at the side or interlined, and leave me to add them."[7] The views of Professor Stenton do not survive, and at this point the saga ends.

There were a number of general editorial problems that faced the reconstituted Council. At its meeting on 18 March 1924 "it was resolved that a new series of volumes be begun for the reign of Richard I". Dr.

[1] Minutes, 10 August 1888.
[2] N.S.1, xi.
[3] Letter, 2 April 1924.
[4] Letters, 10 and 16 April 1924.
[5] Letter, 21 April 1924.
[6] Letter, 23 April 1924.
[7] Letter, 26 April 1924.

Fowler, although at the meeting, continued his protests—"I am dead against the "New Series", unless the numbers of the old series are continued on it (which is absurd) . . . It is all very well for Reginald Poole to quote by regnal year; it works if you have the whole set on your shelves",[1] and described in heart-rending terms the difficulties of readers and librarians. Immediately Doris pacified her over-lively helper for in three days he replied, "I should certainly not oppose P.R.S. xxxix—New Series i. But it is at best a compromise".[2] In the event continuing numbering was even more compromised for these numbers appear only on the title pages and then in the smallest capitals.

Another problem, and one more fundamental, was how far editing should go. To the purist there should be no intervention between the manuscript and the scholar using it, but, as Doris well appreciated, judicious and competent editing can greatly ease the work of the professional historian and is an indispensable aid to the amateur. Printing in record type had, in the volume for 1904, given way to ordinary type, so that only modifications in detail needed to be made. Even so the editorial factor was minimised. "The Latin of the roll has not been extended where there is any doubt of the correct extension". This and other changes in editorial practice[3] continued during and beyond Doris's time as General Editor and formed a very satisfactory compromise between accuracy, intelligibility and cheapness. But that errors are so few is due in the last instance not so much to the system as to the competent handling of the system. Good editorial sense came out in another matter, that of differentiating later additions to the Roll by printing them in italic type. Those who know Pipe Rolls will realise the difficulties concealed by these innocuous words. In practice this differentiating was kept to a minimum, the editor using a modern version of Occam's razor—when in doubt, cut it out. But under finicking control it could have produced a false impression of the make-up of a Pipe Roll, for in very many such instances the decision is subjective.

A major innovation which seems directly due to the new editor or to her husband—or to both—was in the identification of places. This had previously been done very intermittently and arbitrarily, but hereafter the Index Nominum et Locorum of each volume was to contain the modern forms of place-names about which there was no reasonable doubt. The place-name interest of Professor Stenton was a great asset. The preface to N.S. 2 acknowledges his "invaluable help in identifying place-names", and N.S. 18 mentions his "helping to identify some of the many new place-names appearing in this roll". Aid with place-names was certainly one facet in the annual tribute to his assistance, and help was also acknowledged at times from A. Mawer and J. E. B. Gover.[4] J. H. Round had already given his verdict on the first of the new indexes—"Your index is (it seems to me) superior to that of the 34 Henry II roll",[5] and early on James Tait gave his weighty and favourable verdict—"I must congratulate you on the two current volumes. The identification of the place-names in the Indexes particularly pleases me

[1] Letter, 31 March 1924.
[2] Letter, 2 April 1924.
[3] These are given in the preface to N.S.1.
[4] N.S.10, 14 and 15.
[5] Letter, 23 April 1925.

and removes an obvious blot on the old series."[1] The value of these identifications to the place-name scholar was put by Eilert Ekwall—"I find the new series has introduced some very useful changes. There are no river names in the volume, but there are plenty of place-names and they are also most useful."[2] But those who have worked with Doris on Pipe Rolls need no reminder of the work she herself did and the standards she required in these identifications. The sincere if stilted tribute by the American Chalfont Robinson applies to all volumes and not merely to his—"It is due to her scholarship, also, that the reader will find in the Index the modern equivalent of the thirteenth century names mentioned in the text: a contribution which calls for special note".[3]

All these changes were designed to produce better volumes, but two important supporters were putting out schemes for a major alteration in the Society's publishing policy. Pipe Rolls were becoming steadily larger as old accounts were carried from roll to roll, and arguments of the unnecessary printing costs and difficulties for the users had already been raised. In 1908 Mr. Farrer had suggested, "that the printed roll should be shortened by the omission of certain repetitions".[4] The Committee had not taken to the mechanics of the scheme, and felt "that most members would prefer to have the roll in full". With the change of Secretary he, now the redoubtable Dr. Farrer, again took up the point:

> May I make a further suggestion? Certain years at varying periods of four or five years contain a great mass of *new* judicial matter. These should be printed in full: but the years which follow until the next spate (judicial) should not in regard to old judicial matters be *in extenso*. The entries of *old* oblata and old judicial matter, i.e. from the rolls which follow a 'heavy' roll, should be written on cards and numbered; to each entry on the original heavy roll printed *in extenso* a number should be added, if the business or charge remains active; and *in* the roll of the following year—in place of a repetition of the charge and partial and entire discharge—a note of the payment made on account or the extinguishing payment be given. This procedure could also be applied to the sections of the collections of scutages and in both cases would save a vast amount of work and expense, and would relieve the searcher's or student's labour when using the volume. Also much useless indexing would be eased.[5]

It is probable that the cryptic 'not shortened' that Doris wrote on the letter applies to this.

Dr. Farrer in the few months remaining before his death does not seem to have pursued the point further, but the theme in modified form was now taken up by Dr. Fowler:

> I do wish that we could agree on some method of showing for each item its first appearance, so that the reader can find at once the real meaning of the entry—without this he may have to look it up in the indexes to ten or twelve volumes . . .

[1] Letter, 14 November 1925.
[2] Letter, 28 December 1925.
[3] N.S.11, viii.
[4] Minutes, 30 July 1908.
[5] Letter, 25 March 1924.

> Please let me know what you and the Professor think before I start work on 22nd April.[1]

Clearly they didn't think much, for, within the week, he wrote:

> I think I must appeal to the Committee about the reference numbers: I feel so very strongly as the result of analytical work on ten successive years (though only one county) that it is imperative in the accurate use of pipe rolls.[2]

Again within the week he was further advancing his banner:

> I will experiment with back references and submit it to the Council. Only the man who has worked the Roll systematically year by year knows the necessity for the back reference. Even if we miss a few at first, they can probably be added in later volumes, and the enormous value of such as we supply will overweight the deficiencies of those not detected.[3]

The comments of the new secretary are not known but can be imagined, especially when Dr. Fowler extended his scheme to his actual transcript:

> I have added the first appearance of Eyre items at the side in the form 35/27 that is Roll Number/printed page. It is not a very serious job, and took about a morning for the three pairs of counties. But, once done, it will save all future students, not only a vast amount of time, but some chances of error.[4]

This had the makings of a *coup d'état*, but support was summoned from a powerful quarter. R. L. Poole wrote:

> I am too old to attend meetings in London, but I am happy if I can assist the Society in any way by correspondence.
>
> Dr. Fowler's proposal to add marginal references, I suppose chiefly for the *terrae datae*, is attractive. I should not mind the expense, which would not be considerable. But it would involve a definite change of principle, for hitherto we have printed the Rolls without note or comment. And I agree with you that there would be a great risk of error. Therefore although these references would be very helpful to the student I incline to think that it would be best not to insert them.[5]

Such welcome views evoked a speedy reply, and R. L. Poole again wrote—"Thank you for your letter of 30 May. You are welcome to quote my opinion of Dr. Fowler's proposal, but it is not really important."[6]

Exactly what happened at the Council meeting of 24 June 1925 is no longer known, but a rough note of the business of that meeting includes—"Fowler's resolution—not pressed".

Drs. Farrer and Fowler were men of importance in the record world, and their opinions carried weight. The correspondence shows that the Secretary (and, obviously, Professor Stenton), were firmly against such a change. How the rest of the Council felt is not known, but R. L. Poole's latest letter suggests he would not have opposed opinions firmly put forward. Dr. Farrer's more radical proposals have subsequently been discussed from

[1] Letter, 10 April 1924.
[2] Letter, 16 April 1924.
[3] Letter, 21 April 1924.
[4] Letter, 26 April 1924.
[5] Letter, 28 May 1924.
[6] Letter, 2 June 1924.

time to time, Dr. Fowler, for example, having an ingenious try almost a decade later:

> Dr. Fowler suggested that instead of publishing in full the Pipe Rolls for the reign of John, the Society should issue an Index to them . . . The question was discussed but the Council was of the opinion that the Society, as at present constituted, should continue its policy of treating the Pipe Rolls as records to be published in full, and Dr. Fowler did not press his proposal.[1]

Many years later Mr. Charles Johnson said no more than the truth—"In spite of the late Dr. Fowler's example in Bedfordshire, the problem of presenting all the information in the rolls in a compressed form has not yet been satisfactorily solved",[2] and historians using Pipe Rolls would heartily agree.

The original policy of the Society was to confine the contents of volumes essentially to texts and indexes, but Volume 15, the first after the Society's recovery in 1903, contained an Introduction by J. H. Round.[3] It was an excellent innovation in demonstrating to potential subscribers the value of Pipe Rolls, besides being a valuable piece of original historical writing. The practice continued, with Round's Introductions increasing in length from the six pages of that in Volume 15 to the 24 pages of that in Volume 37. His writing the Introduction to a Roll had by now become a convention, and it was his inability, due to illness, to write that for Volume 38 which so impeded the volume's publication and provoked Dr. Farrer's annoyance. Clearly Round could do nothing for the first volume of the New Series, so Mr. Charles Johnson undertook the work, a daunting task, for Round from his sick bed was still very present—"I am relieved to find that Mr. Johnson takes no exception to any remarks on the proof of his introduction to the roll. He admits that he had forgotten my paper in the E.H.R. . . ."[4] The intervention was duly acknowledged—"Mr. Round has done me the honour to read this introduction in proof and to make some observations on it by which I am deeply obliged".[5] This Introduction consists of eight valuable pages on what may be termed the mechanics of Pipe Rolls, and a brief three on the Roll itself, although "the roll of 2 Richard I is in itself of considerable interest".[6] Charles Johnson seems to have had no desire to become the perennial Introduction-writer, so another was sought. Verbal enquiries and refusals are all lost, but there is one guarded letter from James Tait that points to this affair:

> I well remember your husband's invitation and my silence has been due to reluctance to say No if I could possibly see my way to help in so good a work. But after mature consideration and careful study of Round's Prefaces I have come to the conclusion that no it must be . . . Except for Lancashire and Cheshire I have never done more than amuse myself with feudal genealogy and what would have been easy to Round or Farrer would in my case demand an amount of time and

[1] Minutes, 22 February 1933.
[2] Address, General Meeting, January 1954.
[3] See *supra*, p. 13.
[4] Letter, 23 February 1925.
[5] N.S.1, xiii.
[6] *Ibid.*, xx.

labour which I really cannot spare. Your difficulty has my liveliest sympathy, but I cannot do more than sympathise.[1]

Sympathy Doris never liked for it implied she was out of control of a situation, so it is probable that the idea of her writing the Introduction originated with her or her husband. Possibly it was decided on as an *ad hoc* measure: certainly it did not come officially before Council. And it appeared in N.S.2 unheralded apart from the single terse announcement in the Preface that "in the Introduction the numbers in round brackets refer to the pages in the text on which the information is to be found".[2] J. H. Round, who was corresponding with her comparatively copiously made no specific mention of it, and a major review[3] that mentions "her careful introduction" in which "no episode of any importance that finds illustration in the rolls seems to have been omitted" appears rather to have taken it for granted, which may be read as a compliment. William Page of the Antiquaries was freer in his recognition—"I must send you a line to congratulate you on the publication of the 2nd volume of the N.S. of the Pipe Rolls and your very valuable introduction to it".[4] Chalfont Robinson gave it what was meant to be the highest praise—"it reads like one of Mr. Round's".[5] Whether Doris had planned a vista of Introductions stretching down the years is unknown. But in the event these were to become the first essays in a memorable series.

The first major task that faced the new Secretary in December 1923, the production of a volume and all that that implied, had thus been successfully completed. The second was to have a Society for which volumes could be produced and which, of course, would produce the vital income. At the time of her taking over, some hundred members were nominally on the Society's books, but in the year 1921-2 one solitary subscription had been received and nothing thereafter. Money was in hand to pay for Volume 38[6] but for the Society to break even on a volume of the New Series an income of at least £150 was necessary and, should the former practices of payment for transcribing and indexing be revived, then at least £200. So, to be safe, a minimum of two hundred members needed to be secured, for there were no plans to increase the yearly subscription of one guinea. It was no time to be effacing—"One great fault with the old Pipe Roll Society was that they were much too retiring. For years they did not even print the address of their secretary".[7] But there was to be nothing retiring about the revived Society. By March 1924 the preliminary work had been accomplished—"Drafts of appeals to present members of the Society and to the General Public were submitted by the Secretary. Various suggestions were made and accepted. The Secretary was instructed to issue the appeals".[8]

The choice of members of the general public to whom appeals should go seems to have been left to the Secretary, and she cast her net widely, although not as widely as Dr. Fowler would have, who suggested that the circulars be sent to the whole Bench, all K.C.s, all Benchers of the Inns of Court, all members of the Historical Society and Antiquaries. He further

[1] Letter, 3 February 1925.
[2] N.S.2, x.
[3] James Willard: *E.H.R.*, 42, 1927, 419-21.
[4] Letter, 29 August 1926.
[5] Letter, 10 October 1927. This *may* refer to her Introduction to N.S.3.
[6] Minutes, 24 June 1924.
[7] Letter, 18 February 1925.
[8] Minutes, 18 March 1924.

suggested that the Library Association could supply a list of British Libraries and possibly of American, and he thought he could obtain a modern list of continental universities. He also, very helpfully, enclosed a list of addresses of local societies, and thought that secretaries of these would probably supply lists of members on which possible subscribers were ticked.[1] Other people suggested various individuals. Such were certainly approached;[2] and William Page had already promised a list of members of the Society of Antiquaries with the names marked of those likely to become members of the Pipe Roll Society.[3] It would seem that the appeal went to individuals, most learned societies, institutions of higher education and libraries in Britain and, more selectively, in America, and some may have gone to Europe. To organize such an appeal was a feat in itself; but any request for further information resulted in a letter from Doris, who likewise responded to queries from existing members. It was fortunate that one officer had this zeal for correspondence—"I therefore enclose my cheque all the more readily since Mr. Stamp seems to have given up answering letters".[4]

Replies varied, but it was soon obvious that there was a solid core of individuals and societies that wanted Pipe Rolls. Princeton University, indeed, had wished to pay the subscription for the 1924 publication even before the appeal had gone out.[5] There were replies to delight—"Your appeal is irresistible and I shall be glad to become a member of the P.R.S."[6] And from the Genealogical Society of Utah—"We thank you for calling our attention to this opportunity".[7] There were some cases of doubt, as with Mr. Dupuis Brown—"In any case I should like to see what the books are and if I can read them or understand them before deciding".[8] And there were refusals, some by established scholars mainly on the grounds of cost. In one case there was an interesting slip. The writer pointed out that he already belonged to over fifty societies, but "I am always very sorry to say 'No' in any archaeological matter".[9] This is a weak echo of an earlier misapprehension when, in 1907, the Secretary reported that "he had received a paper on the water powers of Peru, the writer evidently considering that the Pipe Roll Society was concerned with hydraulics".[10] Such and doubtless other considerations influenced Round who, before the appeal went out, wrote apologetically and pessimistically:

> I did what I could to arouse public interest in the Society, but I fear that it is handicapped by *its name*. Only the expert can be expected to realise the essential importance of the work, as making accessible the earliest national accounts in Europe.[11]

There is no record that, in his forty years of Society membership, he had made any serious attempt to change the name. Nor did it now become an issue, for in the post-war world it was experts or, even more, libraries serving experts, that became the essence of the Society's membership.

[1] Letter, 23 March 1924.
[2] A list from Hubert Reade in a letter of 23 May 1924 is marked in Doris's writing "all done".
[3] Letter, 27 March 1924.
[4] Letter, R. L. Poole, 23 September 1925.
[5] Letter, 30 November 1923.
[6] Letter, Lewis Loyd, 29 May 1924.
[7] Letter, 31 October 1924.
[8] Letter, 22 May 1924.
[9] Letter, 12 June 1924.
[10] Minutes, 13 May 1907.
[11] Letter, 25 March 1924.

Round might cast a nostalgic glance at times long gone—"The list of private members ought to be larger, as it was when the old Society first started". But the same letter showed he perceived reality—"The most valuable because the most permanent accessions to the membership are, of course, the libraries and societies all over the world. That we owe, I believe, to your own efforts in securing them".[1] And he believed rightly. To others the driving force was becoming obvious, and within the year of her taking office R. L. Poole wrote—"Under your energetic rule the Pipe Roll Society is getting on famously. To have increased the membership by 58 per cent is a real triumph".[2] By midsummer 1924, 47 new members had been added to the 101 former members who remained,[3] and by March 1925 membership had risen to 180. The issue of the first volume of the New Series encouraged lapsed members to rejoin, and by May 1926 the total membership was 206.[4]

The last item requiring attention in this resuscitation of the Society was the finding of a printer, and this also was the responsibility of the Secretary. Round's *cri de coeur*—"what we do require is a reduction in the cost of printing"[5]—was translated into practice by seeking several estimates. After discussion:

> It was resolved that that tendered by Messrs. Ruddock of Lincoln should be accepted, provided that the specimen set up by them were satisfactorily done, that their estimate of £138 11s. 6d. included paper, and that the paper they use in printing the volume is not composed of wood pulp.[6]

Thus began the association of printer and Society that was an important element in Doris's success, for throughout most of her secretaryship the regular appearance of volumes depended as much on printing as on editorial promptness. But the Society was aided beyond the call of business efficiency—"It should be recorded that Messrs. Ruddock are giving the Society very favourable terms and they assure the Secretary they wish to make no profit".[7] It might be said that Doris was lucky in her printer. But the only element of luck came in the original choice. A poor first choice would have lasted no longer than it took to find out.

There can be no doubt that the survival of the Society was due to Doris. To Herbert Thompson it was unconscious, if not moribund—"and I wish you success in your efforts to resuscitate the Society."[8] To J. H. Round it was clearly in need of rescue—"You really seem to have saved the Pipe Roll Society".[9] Later, looking back at these events, he went further than identifying a rescue operation and credited Doris with the very survival of the Society—"It is always a pleasure to tell people how greatly we scholars are indebted to you for reviving the Society when it was actually *in extremis* and about to be wound up".[10] His views were echoed by James Tait—"When I remember that only a few years ago there was serious talk of winding up the Society I feel strongly how much the historical student

[1] Letter, 14 June 1927.
[2] Letter, 13 October 1924.
[3] Minutes, 24 June 1924.
[4] Minutes, 22 June 1926.
[5] Letter, 25 March 1924.
[6] Minutes, 24 June 1924.
[7] Minutes, 1 December 1951.
[8] Letter, 4 May 1924.
[9] Letter, 24 January 1925.
[10] Letter, 14 June 1927.

owes to you".[1] Round felt that Doris's work for the Society had not received just credit:

> I duly received our latest volume and with it the big volume presented to us by an American scholar . . . and I am particularly pleased to see that it contains a worthy mention of your great services to the Pipe Roll Society, which was badly needed.[2]

It was a pleasing tribute—"she has placed her profound scholarship and wide editorial experience at my disposal and has given many hours of time and infinite patience to reading and correcting proof".[3] Doris had certainly worked to earn it.[4] The historical world was more generous in its tributes than Round realized, and almost coincident with his letter was another which, in tangible form, summed up the collective views of medieval historians. It was sent by Sir Israel Gollancz, Secretary to the British Academy:

> I am glad to tell you that . . . the Council has renewed the grant of £75 towards the 'Pipe Roll Society'. I hope this will give you satisfaction as indication of what is felt by the Council of the fine work due to your scholarship and devotion.[5]

One interesting episode of these re-formative years of the Pipe Roll Society lay in Doris's assiduous attention to J. H. Round. By now (1925) the forbidding Round, smiting what he interpreted as opposition with weight of learning and vitriolic pen, was sadly reduced. Virtually confined to his bed in Brighton,[6] relying on morphia to keep headaches to a barely tolerable level,[7] cut off from his library[8] and writing letters under the fear of being found out by his nurse,[9] he was now but on the fringe of the world he had once dominated. To show that his scholarship was still appreciated was his great consolation, and Doris did this from the beginning. He wrote—"So thank you at once for sending me the Pipe Roll proofs which were very welcome",[10] and to an unknown correspondent he wrote, about the same time—"You may have heard from Professor Stenton that I have been busy helping with the proof of the Pipe Roll of 2 Ric I".[11] This feeling of being of some use comes out in an illuminating scrawl in a corner of the same letter—"Mrs. Stenton is *most* grateful for help". In April he received proofs of the Indexes which Doris had requested him to look through[12] and he soon pronounced his verdict—"Your index is (it seems to me) superior to that of the 35 Henry II Roll".[13] He continued commenting and pointing out errors despite increasing pain,[14] working almost up to the end—"Only a few days before his death Mr. Stamp and I both received letters from him. He had been making further identifications of Essex names and noting misprints in previous volumes".[15]

Round had been one of the original members of the Society and had been on its Committee, later Council, since 1893, but this does not explain

[1] Letter, 16 May 1930.
[2] Letter, 18 June 1928.
[3] N.S.4, viii.
[4] Minutes, 22 June 1927.
[5] Letter, 20 June 1928.
[6] Letter, 24 January 1925.
[7] Letter, 5 March 1926
[8] Letter, 2 March 1926.
[9] Letter, 6 April 1925.
[10] Letter, 24 January 1925: the proofs were those of N.S.1.
[11] The first page of this letter does not survive. It was possibly sent to Alan Mawer.
[12] Letter, 6 April 1925.
[13] Letter, 23 April 1925.
[14] Letter, 26 October 1926.
[15] Minutes, 3 July 1928.

Doris's assiduous attention. In later years she would talk about Round's somewhat eccentric behaviour at this time, and, *à propos* of this, she was once asked whether Round was as overbearing and unpleasant as he appeared to be in his earlier historical controversies. Replied Doris—"I won't hear a word against Round. He gave Frank his chance".[1]

That kindness she amply repaid.

III

These early activities established the pattern that Doris was to maintain for almost forty years. Her function as General Editor was to ensure that the yearly volume appeared and to maintain the standard of publication, for it was N.S. 1 only that had its text checked by Professor Stenton. That volume had seen a number of hands aiding in its transcription but for N.S. 5 only Lincolnshire, Norfolk and Suffolk were transcribed by others than the General Editor. She also did the Indexes. By 1928, however, the grant from the British Academy had eased the financial situation, and Doris seized the first of her many students to engage in the work. N.S. 6 records that Miss Mary Grace "copied almost all the roll printed in this book and drafted the index. She has also copied several rolls ahead, so that the Secretary will be relieved of the labour of copying for some years".[2] Miss Grace did splendid work for the Society from this occasion until 1940. N.S. 8 was based on the thesis she presented for the degree of M.A. at Reading, and soon after taking it she became Archivist of the City of Norwich. But N.S. 9 and 10 were transcribed and indexed by her, and Doris recorded no more than the truth when she wrote—"Her continued assistance alone makes possible the regular production of these volumes".[3] She did similar work for N.S. 12, 14, and part of 15, and compiled the Indexes for N.S. 7,[4] 11, 13, 16, 18.[5] Only those who have compiled Indexes to Pipe Rolls and other records can appreciate the dedication this involves. Part of the text of N.S. 15 had been transcribed by Mr. Sidney Smith of Southall, the second Reading student that Doris enmeshed. He also transcribed N.S. 16, 18 and 19, the last representing his Ph.D. thesis, which meant that he also did its Indexes. The text of volume N.S. 20 was transcribed by Miss P. M. Ward, whose father was on the academic staff of the University, but the Indexes for this and for N.S. 21[6] were done by the General Editor, who returned to her editorial function with N.S. 22 which was done by Miss Mary Kirkus of the Reading University Library as her M.A. thesis. But no help could be obtained for N.S. 23 and Doris buckled to and did the whole thing herself. She also transcribed the text for N.S. 24 but found a junior and impecunious member of the History staff of the University to compile the Indexes. N.S. 25, the Hereford Domesday, was edited by Professor V. H. Galbraith

[1] See 'Frank Merry Stenton, 1880-1967', p. 249.
[2] N.S.6, xiii. [3] N.S.10, xi.
[4] The text of this had been kindly presented by Miss Salisbury, the transcriber of later volumes in the original series.
[5] N.S.11 was Memoranda Roll, 14 Henry III; N.S.13 the Itinerary of Richard I. The other two were Pipe Rolls.
[6] For the transcribing of this see p. 29.

and James Tait. N.S. 26 was done by the indexer of N.S. 24 on the grounds that it would be "a good thing"—for whom was not entirely clear—if he edited a Pipe Roll. N.S. 27, Feet of Fines for Norfolk, left Doris with but general editorial functions, for it was the work of Miss Barbara Dodwell, another member of the History staff at Reading, but the transcribing of the long roll of N.S. 28 was again, and for the last time, the work of the General Editor. The Indexer for this volume was another Reading student, Margaret Rogers who, before the work was published, became Mrs. David Walker. She edited N.S. 29, Feet of Fines for Lincolnshire, as her M.A. thesis, and N.S. 30 represented part of the doctoral thesis of Patricia Barnes, yet another Reading student. The remaining volumes of her régime, N.S. 31-4, all found individual editors.

So N.S. 23 was the only one that was entirely the work of Doris. But coupled with her other work in transcribing and indexing it shows her determination, in case of need, to keep the Society's volumes appearing to time. Much credit goes to her for her judicious enlistment of helpers where she tapped to the full the resources at her disposal, especially those of her own University. But it should never be thought that general editorship was confined to seeing the volumes through the press. The Prefaces to volumes edited by others all tell the same story of aid and encouragement from the General Editor, and these were no idle words. Chalfont Robinson summed the matter up, early on in her editorial career—"I am most grateful for your aid and for your most exacting, detailed and mordant criticism".[1] To edit a Pipe Roll under Doris was an experience. Until she was satisfied that the transcriber was at home with the exchequer hand, she checked every bit of a transcript; once she was satisfied—and her demands were total accuracy—she had the strength of character to leave it to the transcriber to raise dubious or difficult points. But at some stage she, on her own, glanced through the text. Indexing had to be done to her meticulous standard, and any unsupported guess at the modern identity of a place name received short shrift. The Introduction needed special care: she had created a standard and she had no intention of letting the series be broken by inferior work. Even the beginner soon learnt to pick out interesting snippets, but it was in relating the information in the Roll to the central events of the reign that Doris's suggestions—"I think I should follow that point, if I were you"—based on her impressive knowledge of the period and of earlier Pipe Rolls, were so valuable. It was as a supervisor of post-graduate work that Doris was at her best as a teacher; and all post-graduate work she supervised resulted in volumes for the Pipe Roll Society.

This editorial work matched excellently with Doris's character and abilities. She was a quick and accurate worker but her accuracy was the result of expertise and constant attention. She might deny any claim to accuracy—"a person with an infinite capacity for making mistakes" she once described herself[2]—but she never really expected many mistakes to be found in her work. If any were discovered she generally accepted the fact with good grace. She found much Pipe Roll work boring. Writing of the Exchequer clerks she observed as early as 1931—"on the whole they were a painstaking succession of men performing a task of which perhaps only the

[1] Letter, 18 January 1927. [2] N.S.20, ix.

editor of many Pipe Rolls can appreciate the tedium".[1] The tedium was, inevitably, cumulative, and towards the end she was keenly anticipating relief. But her reaction was to press on, with the stamina that characterized her every activity until the latest years, and at the end of her régime, despite the impediments of war and its aftermath, the yearly volume was only two years in arrears.[2] The Introductions she wrote mirror her character. They form a first-rate set of annals for the reigns of Richard I and John, picking up the major points, working out immediate relations and causal relationships, with no superfluous wording and no generalization. They are essentially practical.

She was without doubt the driving force in the Society but she was the first to acknowledge the aid she received from other officers. Sir Henry Maxwell-Lyte continued to chair the meetings of Council, his great vitality[3] continuing almost until his death in 1940.[4] Chairmanship rotated until 1947 when Professor Stenton took the chair, and at that council meeting he was appointed Vice-President and Chairman of Council: he outlasted his wife's time as Secretary and General Editor, chairing his last council meeting in 1963. Mr. A. E. Stamp continued as Treasurer until 1939. In that year the heavy loss to the Society by his death was noted,[5] but the blow was softened by the action of Mr. C. T. (later Sir Cyril) Flower of the Public Record Office in 1938, "undertaking to look after the finance of the Society during the Treasurer's illness",[6] and on his predecessor's death he became Honorary Treasurer. It was a happy appointment, for during the six years of war the presence of two keen officers ensured that the ill-effect on the Society's fortunes of the previous war were not repeated. Membership was inevitably reduced and costs inevitably rose, but the previous careful years had built up financial reserves that could be drawn on. It was Flower's suggestion, in 1941, that a slim volume should be issued that could be paid for out of current income, and the result was the Memoranda Roll—1 John. His position as Deputy Keeper enabled him to produce the P.R.O. transcript of the Roll and to enlist the help of other members of the Record Office in checking the text and transcribing subsidiary documents. The published volume includes an appreciation by one hard-working officer of the other:

> By above all she would like to thank the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records, if one official of the Pipe Roll Society may in this place mention another. Without him not only would this volume never have appeared but the whole fabric of the Society would disintegrate.[7]

He served until 1950, having rendered the Society a final official service in suggesting as his successor Mr. H. C. Johnson, also of the Public Record Office, who was still Treasurer at the time of Doris's retirement.

The Treasurer kept an effective eye on members, but it was Doris who was always on the watch to gain new ones. Possibly this was a con-

[1] N.S.8, xxv.
[2] The volume for 1958 appeared in 1960.
[3] In 1926 R. L. Poole had ruefully observed "I want to ask leave to retire from the Council of the Pipe Roll Society, for unlike the Deputy Keeper I have become very old". Letter, 4 June 1926.
[4] The last meeting he attended on 11 January 1938 was held at his house.
[5] Minutes, 22 March 1939.
[6] Minutes, 11 January 1938.
[7] N.S.21, Preface.

tinuation of her great recruiting drive of 1924. Her Secretary's Report in the Council minutes always contained membership figures, and the capture of a new member was something worthy of announcement to colleagues. Numbers ran in the early 200s until 1940, but the war resulted in a sharp reduction to 177 in 1941, and 176 in 1942. Thereafter they climbed, reaching 200 again by 1948. In December 1951 she could proudly report "that the number of members stood at its highest point in the Society's history, 222, of which 53 are private individuals and 167 libraries".[1] This was true of the revived Society, but although numbers crept up they never, during Doris's time in office, regained the 252 of 1888. In fact, this total was not passed until 1963 when 270 members were recorded.

Council meetings were generally held once a year, although almost two years elapsed between those of 1930 and 1932, and 1935 and 1937. There was a gap of some two-and-a-half years between those of 1944 and 1947, while between those of 1951 and 1961 the interval stretched to over three years, with a meeting in 1954 and another in 1957. But this merely indicates the smooth way the Society was running, for Doris felt there was no point in having a meeting unless there was something to discuss. In any case, the chairman was her husband and she was in easy communication with the Treasurer. The high point of her time with the Society came in January 1954 when a General Meeting was held. The last General Meeting, in 1903, had been to restart the Society after its virtual collapse: that of 1954 was in the nature of a celebration. It was held in the Senior Common Room of Reading University; her husband took the chair and there were thirty members present. The first item was the reading, confirming and signing of the Minutes of the previous meeting. All who had been there were dead, but there was a link, for J. H. Round had been there, and in 1902 the young Mr. Stenton had, under his supervision, started V.C.H. work. All items showed how far and successfully the Society had progressed in the half century. The Treasurer showed the healthy state of the financial reserves, mentioned that the British Academy had, for the last two years, doubled its grant to £200 and stated

> that it would be possible to issue a volume of normal size each year on the present income of the Society, although it might be necessary to use a little of the reserve each year. He considered that the position of the Society could be secured by the issue of an occasional volume against the subscriptions of two years. The financial position of the Society is therefore satisfactory.

The Secretary had already reported at a Council meeting held earlier in the day that "the membership of the Society now stands at 238, higher than at any point in the history of the Society,[2] of these 62 are individual subscribers and 176 are institutional subscribers", and at the General Meeting she outlined plans for future publication. These were to include Exchequer records to 14 Henry III; Feet of Fines for this period; and cartularies and collections of original charters, this last deliberately recalling the original policy of the Society to devote special attention to records of the period before 1200. Mr. Charles Johnson gave an address on the history of the

[1] Minutes, 1 December 1951.

[2] But see p. 9.

Pipe Roll Society and the Chairman, in his thanks, brought out a major feature of the Society's history.

> The Public Record Office has always been closely associated with the Society, and it is hard to imagine the circumstances under which the Society could carry on its work without the support, freely given, by members of the Office staff.

He also made another point, of which the Secretary was very conscious—"The University (of Reading) had provided conditions which made it possible for the Hon. Secretary to carry on the work of the Society". This gala occasion concluded with tea. The Secretary was very tired when it was all over, but it was a triumphant day and essentially hers. She had already paid her historian's tribute to the Rolls themselves.[1]

One more General Meeting was held during her Secretaryship, the Extraordinary General Meeting of 28 October 1957, when the subscription was raised to £2 2s. 0d. She was rather apologetic about this, but the marvel was that it had stayed so low for so long. By 1961 she was sixty-seven years old and had been the mainstay of the Society for thirty-eight hardworking years. Her heart had been giving trouble and she was finding the work burdensome. At the Council Meeting of 29 March 1961 came the formal announcement:

> Lady Stenton told the Council that she felt that the time had come for her to resign. The Council accepted her resignation with great regret, and expressed to her the appreciation and gratitude of the Society for her invaluable service to it over her long period of office.

The Society expressed its gratitude in deeds rather than words alone, for the next volume to be published was *Early Medieval Miscellany for D. M. Stenton*, and the dedication concludes:

For her Pleasure

She remained a member of Council, casting a critical eye on the happenings of the Society that she no longer controlled. Inevitably to her things were not as they had been, but she was no back-stage critic for she still felt involved. Both she and Sir Frank were at the Council meeting of 1963 where he for the last time took the chair. But at the next meeting, in January 1969—"The Council noted with sorrow that for the first time since 1924 neither the late Sir Frank Stenton nor Lady Stenton was present at the meeting".[2] Doris was at the next Council meeting of January 1970, but before the next, in April 1971, increasing deafness and ill-health had persuaded her to resign. The Council "accepted with the greatest regret the resignation of Lady Stenton. As a mark of its appreciation of her long and distinguished service to the Society it was resolved to invite her to become an Hon. Vice-President".[2] It was a pity that this mark of appreciation could not have been made earlier for in these last months of her life she was drifting away from the world in which she had played so lively a part. However, she did accept, privately expressing the opinion that "it's very nice of them, but Pipe Rolls are someone else's job now". Her accept-

[1] 'The Pipe Rolls and the Historians, 1660-1883', published in *The Cambridge Historical Journal*, x, 271-92.
[2] Minutes.

ance was recorded at the Council meeting of 25 October, and at the same meeting the Honorary Treasurer

> informed Council that Lady Stenton had bequeathed the residue of her estate to the British Academy to be held in trust and the income used for the benefit of the Sylloge for Coins, the Selden Society and the Pipe Roll Society.[1]

The Minutes nowhere record her death, and this is symbolic. She was intimately involved with the Society during her life, and she ensured the continuation of that involvement after her death. *Si monumentum requiris, circumspice* has been said of many lesser activities. A flourishing Society and New Series Volumes 1-35 form a splendid memorial.

[1] Minutes.

A LIST OF THE PUBLISHED WRITINGS OF DORIS MARY STENTON

1962-72

(For her earlier works see N.S. 36)

1962

Reviews: *King John* by W. L. Warren. *English Historical Review*, lxxvii 750-51.

The Medieval Coroner and Bedfordshire Coroners' Rolls by R. F. Hunnisett. *History*, xlvii 183-4.

Crown Pleas of the Wiltshire Eyre, 1249, ed. by C. A. F. Meekings. *Notes and Queries*, xcvii 438-39.

1963

Review: *Early maps of the British Isles*, A.D. 1000-1579, ed. by G. R. Crone. *English Historical Review*, lxxviii 356-7.

1964

ENGLISH JUSTICE BETWEEN THE NORMAN CONQUEST AND THE GREAT CHARTER, 1066-1215.

Philadelphia, Memoirs of the American Philosophical Society, vol. 60, London, Allen and Unwin, 1965, pp. 238. (The Jayne Lectures for 1963.)

'Eminent Local historians: Canon C. W. Foster of Timberland, Lincolnshire, 1866-1935'. *Amateur Historian*, vi 157-62.

1965

AFTER RUNNYMEDE: MAGNA CARTA IN THE MIDDLE AGES.
University Press of Virginia (Magna Carta Essays), 53 pp.

1967

PLEAS BEFORE THE KING OR HIS JUSTICES, 1198-1202, vols. 3 and 4, Selden Society, lxxxiii, lxxiv 323 + cccxxv 513.

Reviews: *Law and Legislation from Aethelberht to Magna Carta* by H. G. Richardson and G. O. Sayles, *Columbia Law Review*, lxvii 1341-44.

Bracton: the Problem of his Text, by H. G. Richardson, *English Historical Review*, lxxxii 111-13.

The Treatise on the Laws and Customs of the Realm of England commonly called Glanvill, ed. by G. D. G. Hall. *Ibid.* 562-64.

1968

Reviews: *Histoire Mondiale de la Femme*, 11, *L'occident des Celtes à la Renaissance*, ed. by P. Grimal, *English Historical Review*, lxxxiii 817-18.

Regesta Regum Anglo-Normannorum, 1066-1154, vol. 3, ed. by H. A. Cronne and R. H. C. Davis, *History*, liii 398.

1970

PREPARATORY TO ANGLO-SAXON ENGLAND, BEING THE COLLECTED PAPERS OF FRANK MERRY STENTON, ed. D. M. Stenton. Oxford at the Clarendon Press.

FRANK MERRY STENTON, 1880-1967. Oxford University Press, 109, reprinted from the *Proceedings of the British Academy*, liv 315-423.

Reviews: *The King and his Courts: the role of John and Henry III in the Administration of Justice*, by Ralph V. Turner, *American Historical Review*, lxxv 102.

Regesta Regum Anglo-Normannorum, 1066-1154, vol. 4 ed. by H. A. Cronne and R. H. C. Davis, *History*, lv 234.

1971

ANGLO-SAXON ENGLAND, by the late F. M. Stenton, 3rd edition, edited by D. M. Stenton and D. Whitelock.

Review: *The King's Pardon for Homicide before A.D.* 1367, by Naomi D. Hurnard, *English Historical Review*, lxxxvi 350-52.

1972

Review: *Frederic William Maitland: a life*, by C. H. S. Fifoot, *American Historical Review*, lxxvii 791-2.

1976

THE UNIVERSITY OF READING: THE FIRST FIFTY YEARS, by J. C. Holt. Appendix 5. The Library.

INDEXES TO INTRODUCTIONS TO PIPE ROLLS AND OTHER FINANCIAL RECORDS

These indexes cover all the introductions to the Pipe Rolls and other financial records in both the old and new series of the Pipe Roll Society, for the reigns of Henry II, Richard I and John. The introduction by F. W. Maitland to *Rolls of the King's Court*, 1194-1195 has also been included for its discussion of how money was raised for Richard's ransom. The early volumes of Pipe Rolls rarely included an introduction: hence the discrepancy between the number of volumes of financial records published by the Society and the number indexed in this volume.

Introductions to the following volumes have been indexed:

Vol.

3 Introduction to the Study of the Pipe Rolls
7 Pipe Roll 10 Henry II, 1163-64
9 Pipe Roll 12 Henry II, 1165-66
14 Rolls of the King's Court, 1194-95
25 Pipe Roll 22 Henry II, 1175-76
26 Pipe Roll 23 Henry II, 1176-77
27 Pipe Roll 24 Henry II, 1177-78
28 Pipe Roll 25 Henry II, 1178-79
29 Pipe Roll 26 Henry II, 1179-80
30 Pipe Roll 27 Henry II, 1180-81
31 Pipe Roll 28 Henry II, 1181-82
32 Pipe Roll 29 Henry II, 1182-83
33 Pipe Roll 30 Henry II, 1183-84
34 Pipe Roll 31 Henry II, 1184-85
35 *Rotuli de Dominabus et Pueris et Puellis*, 1185
36 Pipe Roll 32 Henry II, 1185-86
37 Pipe Roll 33 Henry II, 1186-87
N.S.1 Pipe Roll 2 Richard I, Michaelmas 1190
N.S.2 Pipe Rolls 3 and 4 Richard I, Michaelmas 1191 and Michaelmas 1192
N.S.3 Pipe Roll 5 Richard I, Michaelmas 1193
N.S.5 Pipe Roll 6 Richard I, Michaelmas 1194
N.S.6 Pipe Roll 7 Richard I, Michaelmas 1195
N.S.7 Chancellor's Roll 8 Richard I, Michaelmas 1196
N.S.8 Pipe Roll 9 Richard I, Michaelmas 1197
N.S.9 Pipe Roll 10 Richard I, Michaelmas 1198
N.S.10 Pipe Roll 1 John, Michaelmas 1199
N.S.12 Pipe Roll 2 John, Michaelmas 1200
N.S.14 Pipe Roll 3 John, Michaelmas 1201
N.S.15 Pipe Roll 4 John, Michaelmas 1202

N.S.16 Pipe Roll 5 John, Michaelmas 1203
N.S.18 Pipe Roll 6 John, Michaelmas 1204
N.S.19 Pipe Roll 7 John, Michaelmas 1205
N.S.20 Pipe Roll 8 John, Michaelmas 1206
N.S.21 Memoranda Roll for 1 John 1199-1200, and other fragments
N.S.22 Pipe Roll 9 John, Michaelmas 1207
N.S.23 Pipe Roll 10 John, Michaelmas 1208
N.S.24 Pipe Roll 11 John, Michaelmas 1209
N.S.26 Pipe Roll 12 John, Michaelmas 1210
N.S.28 Pipe Roll 13 John, Michaelmas 1211
N.S.30 Pipe Roll 14 John, Michaelmas 1212
N.S.31 Memoranda Roll 10 John, 1207-8, and other fragments
N.S.35 Pipe Roll 16 John, Michaelmas 1214
N.S.37 Pipe Roll 17 John, Praestita Roll 14-18 John, Roll of Summonses, 1214, and Scutage Roll 16 John

References to volume numbers are given in bold type; New Series volumes are prefixed by **N.S.** For the great majority of volumes, the page numbers were printed in Roman numerals; volumes **3**, **N.S.31**, and **N.S.37** have arabic numbers. This is retained in the Index.

The Index of Persons and Places follows the basic plan of recent Pipe Roll Society volumes but provides more detailed information. References are given under 'fitz' only in those cases where 'fitz' has been incorporated into a family name, e.g., Fitz Herbert, Fitz Peter, Fitz Walter. In all other cases, even where 'fitz' has been used in an introduction, sons are indexed under their father's name, e.g., William, Henry s. of.

In the Subject Index, entries have been grouped as far as possible. For example, falconry and hunting are both listed under the main heading Sport. Departments such as the Chancery and the Exchequer, or the Household, have been used as major headings under which all references to their function, their officials and their records will be found. Similar composite entries are used for Ecclesiastical, Judicial and Military affairs, for Taxation, and so on. Liberal cross referencing has been provided to guide readers to the relevant composite entry.

INDEX OF PERSONS AND PLACES

AARON, Jew of Lincoln, **33**, xxxiv, **N.S.8**, xxi; his death (1186), **36**, xix, xxx, **N.S.8**, xxi; charters of, **36**, xxx, **N.S.8**, xxi, **N.S.23**, xx; debts of, **37**, xxiv, xxxiv, xxxix; Exchequer of, **N.S.2**, xiii-xiv, **N.S.6**, xv, **N.S.8**, xxi, **N.S.9**, xxix, **N.S.15**, xxiii, **N.S.18**, xlii, **N.S.19**, xxxii, **N.S.21**, xcii, **N.S.22**, xix and *n.*, **N.S.23**, xix-xx, **N.S.30**, xxv; his s. *See* Elias
Aaron, Abraham s. of, **N.S.19**, xxix
Viues s. of, **N.S.19**, xxxviii
Aaron, Jos., justice of the Jews, **N.S.9**, xxix, **N.S.10**, xxi, **N.S.21**, lxxxv, xc-xci; archbishop's clerk, **N.S.9**, xxix, **N.S.21**, xcii
Ric., steward of bishop of Norwich, **N.S.21**, xcii, xcv
Abbeville, merchant of. *See* Florus
Abbotsbury, Dors, abbey of, lands in king's hands, **N.S.26**, xxx, **N.S.28**, xix, **N.S.30**, xxvii-xxviii; abbot of, **N.S.9**, xxii-xxiii
Aberconway, Caern, abbot of, **N.S.28**, xviii
Abergavenny, Monm, honour of, in king's hands, **N.S.26**, xxx
Abingdon, Berks, **N.S.30**, xxiii
abbey of, land in king's hands, **36**, xxii; abbot of, **N.S.9**, xxii-xxiii, **N.S.18**, xxix, **N.S.21**, lii, **N.S.22**, xix, **N.S.30**, xxv; chronicle of, **N.S.21**, xiv; monks of, **36**, xx
Jew of, **N.S.28**, xx
Abinger, Surr, **34**, xxxiv
Gilb. of, judge, **N.S.26**, xxi-xxii
Abraham, clerk of Jacob the priest, **N.S.21**, xci
Absalom, ship-master of Dover, **31**, xxvii; his s. Copin, **31**, xxvii
Absalon, count of Denmark, **N.S.30**, xxx
Abthorpe, Northants, tallaged, **N.S.35**, xvii *n.*
Acholt, Walt. de, **N.S.28**, xxxi
Acol, Kent. *See* Wood
Acre, **N.S.2**, xxv; siege of, **37**, xxxvi
bishop of, **32**, xxvii
Adam, archdeacon of Dorset, **N.S.14**, xii
the butler, **36**, xxvii
the butler of archbishop of Cologne, **N.S.5**, xiv, xxxii, **N.S.8**, xxiii
chaplain of earl of Orkney, **N.S.14**, xviii
the cook of Queen Eleanor, **N.S.5**, xxviii
the crossbowman, **N.S.19**, xxiii; maker of crossbows, **N.S.20**, xx
mayor of Lincoln, **N.S.26**, xxxvi
messenger of count of St. Pol, **N.S.19**, xxxv
Adam, Rob. s. of, **N.S.35**, xv
Rog. s. of, **N.S.26**, xxxvii
Serlo s. of, **N.S.14**, xviii
Addeus, man of Nic. of Hungary, **N.S.8**, xxiv
Addiscott in South Tawton, Devon, **N.S.10**, xxii
Adeliza, queen of Henry I, her br. *See* Joscelin
Adlington, Ches, **N.S.18**, xxiv
Walt. of, **N.S.18**, xxiv
Adobed, Ruald, **36**, xxix
Adrianople, **N.S.19**, xxxiii
Aedric, **31**, xxvii
Aeissulf, John s. of, **34**, xxxiii
Aelfnoth, Ailnoð, Alnod, king's engineer and clerk of works, **25**, xxiii, **26**, xxv, **28**, xxiii; his work at palace of Westminster, **28**, xxiii, **29**, xxix, **31**, xxv, **37**, xlii; his work at Woodstock, **26**, xxiv
Aernald the potter, **N.S.5**, xxv
Agnes the countess, **N.S.9**, xxviii
Ailliers, Will., 'the king's prisoner', **N.S.16**, xvi
Ailmar the crossbowman, **N.S.19**, xxiii

Ailwin, Hen. s. of, mayor of London, **N.S.3**, xxi, **N.S.5**, xv, **N.S.9**, xxviii, **N.S.12**, xiii
Aire, Flanders, count of, **N.S.10**, xxi
Akarias, abbot of Peterborough, **N.S.28**, xxvi
Akholt. *See* Occold
Alais, d. of Louis VII of France, **36**, xvii, xx, **37**, xxiii
Alan the Hospitaller, bishop of Bangor, **N.S.6**, xxvii
Mr., the doctor of Bolsover, **N.S.2**, xxvii
the tailor of the king, **N.S.18**, xxxv
Alan, Roald s. of, **N.S.22**, xx
Will. s. of, judge, **N.S.15**, xix, **N.S.26**, xvii-xviii; sheriff of Salop, **N.S.10**, xxiii, **N.S.26**, xvii, **N.S.35**, xxiv; his barony, **N.S.35**, xxiv, **N.S.37**, 82; m. of his heir, Will., to d. of Thos. of Erdington, **N.S.35**, xxiv
Alard the Fleming, **N.S.5**, xxviii
the moneyer, **N.S.19**, xxxi
Albeneio, Albeni, Albini. *See* Aubigny
Alberic, earl of Oxford. *See* Ver
Albert, cardinal, **N.S.21**, lxxi *n.*
Alberville, Hugh de, **N.S.23**, xii
Will. de, judge, **14**, xxvi, **N.S.6**, xxi
Albin the crossbowman, **N.S.19**, xxiv
Alconbury, Hunts, men of, **N.S.10**, xix
Aldbourne, Wilts, **30**, xxvi
Aldbury, Herts, Audebir', **N.S.31**, 10
Aldermanbury, London, Gervase of, **N.S.8**, xx, **N.S.9**, xviii, **N.S.15**, xxi
Alderney, warden of. *See* Aubigny, Phil. de; Lucy, Geof. de
Aldewick. *See* Alnwick
Aldred, **31**, xxvii
Alençon, John de, archdeacon of Lisieux, vice-chancellor, **N.S.21**, xxxviii, lxii *n.*
Alexander III, pope, his nephew, **N.S.26**, xxix
Alexander [Alexander II of Scotland], s. of Will. the Lion, knighted (1212), **N.S.28**, xxiii, **N.S.30**, xii
bishop of Lincoln, **33**, xxxiv
dean of Wells, **N.S.5**, xxiv
Alexander, Nig. s. of, sheriff of Lincs, **33**, xxxiv
Ric. s. of, **N.S.19**, xx
Alfred the carter, **N.S.35**, xxvii
Alice, countess of Warwick, **N.S.19**, xxv, **N.S.26**, xxiii
Allington Castle, Kent, Will. of, **32**, xxvii, **35**, xx; his d., **32**, xxvii, **33**, xxxiii, **35**, xx
Almaric, Aumari [de Montfort], count of Evreux, **N.S.12**, xviii; earl of Gloucester, **N.S.18**, xxxv, **N.S.21**, xcviii, **N.S.22**, xiii
Almaric. *See* Eimeric
Alnmouth, Northumb, port and market of, **N.S.22**, xxvii
Alnod. *See* Aelfnoth
Alnwick, Northumb, Aldewick, tallaged, **37**, xxxiii
castle of, **36**, xxiii, **N.S.30**, xvii; building work at, **36**, xxi, xxv; chaplain of, **37**, xl
meeting of kings at (1209), **N.S.24**, xiv
Alost, count of, **N.S.22**, xvii and *n.*; his steward as messenger, **N.S.22**, xvii
Alphonso VIII, king of Castille, **N.S.22**, xv; his envoys, **26**, xxv, **N.S.10**, xxii; his w. Eleanor, d. of Henry II, **30**, xxiv
Alphonso, king of Leon, treaty with, **N.S.22**, xvii; his envoy. *See* John
Alsace, Phil. of. *See* Philip, count of Flanders
Alta Ripa, Rob. de, **N.S.18**, xlv, **N.S.37**, 74
Alton, Hants, **N.S.22**, xxix
men of, **N.S.37**, 3 *n.*
survey of lands in, **N.S.22**, xxiv-xxv
Alton Priors, Wilts, prebend of, **N.S.28**, xxiv
Amalric, Ralph s. of, his heir, **N.S.5**, xxii
Ambrières, Mayenne, France, castle of, **N.S.10**, xxii
Amesbury, Wilts, nunnery of, building by Henry II at, **28**, xxiii, **29**, xxix, **31**, xxvi, **32**, xxiv, **33**, xxvi, **34**, xxvii, **36**, xx, **37**, xxii, xlii; abbess, annuity to, **26**, xxiv;

Amesbury—*cont.*
nuns expelled from, **26**, xxiv; nuns from Fontévrault installed at (1186), **26**, xxiv, **37**, xxii
Amundeville, family of, **26**, xxvi
Agnes de, **33**, xxxiii
Jollan de, **N.S.20**, xxiii
Thos. de, **N.S.6**, xxv, **N.S.10**, xvii, **N.S.12**, xv
Anagni, John de, papal legate, **N.S.5**, xxx
Ancaster, Lincs, market and fair at, **N.S.16**, xix
Andely, Eure, France, Isle of, **N.S.5**, xxi *n.*, **N.S.8**, xvii, xxii, **N.S.21**, xxvi; manor of, **N.S.8**, xxii, **N.S.9**, xxxii; Welsh troops slain near, **N.S.7**, xvii
Roche, **N.S.9**, xx, **N.S.21**, lxiv, xcvi
See also Château Gaillard
Andeville, Ralph de, **N.S.18**, xviii
Andover, Hants, **N.S.5**, xv
men of, their charter, **N.S.12**, xvii; gild at, **25**, xxvi
Andrew the Breton, **N.S.19**, xxxvi
of the Exchequer, melter, **N.S.2**, xxvi
Anemere. *See* Malet, Will.
Aneville, Jord. de, his wid., **N.S.18**, xli
Anglesey, Wales, **N.S.26**, xxxiii
Angoulême, France, **N.S.22**, xv
count of, **N.S.21**, xxxiii, xxxiv *n.*
merchants of, **N.S.19**, xxxii
messenger from, **N.S.22**, xvii
See also Isabel
Anjou, France, **N.S.5**, xxviii-xxx, xxxii, **N.S.12**, xiv, **N.S.15**, xv, **N.S.20**, xix, **N.S.21**, xvii *n.*; building activities of Henry II in, **31**, xxiv
coinage of, **33**, xxiii, **34**, xxxi, **N.S.7**, xix, **N.S.9**, xiv *n.*, xvi, xviii, **N.S.16**, xvi
count of. *See* Geoffrey
knights of, **N.S.37**, 76
seneschal of, **N.S.21**, 1; *see* Roches, Will. des
See also Wine
Ankerwyke, Bucks, nuns of, **34**, xxxiv
Ansketil the skipper, **31**, xxvi
Anstey, Herts, Anesti, Hub. of, his heir, **N.S.26**, xxiv
Nic. of, **N.S.37**, 83 *n.*
Ric. of, **N.S.21**, xxii *n.*, xxxix *n.*, lxxvi *n.*, lxxviii-lxxx; his br. and his cousin Mabel, **N.S.21**, lxxix; his d., **25**, xxvi
Antioch, prince of, his envoys, **28**, xxiv, **N.S.14**, xviii
Antwerp, **N.S.5**, xiv, **N.S.15**, xv
Anvers, **N.S.10**, xxii
Appleby, Westmor, castle of, provisioning for, **N.S.10**, xiv; surrendered to king of Scots (1174), **25**, xxi
constable of. *See* Orm, Gospatric s. of
justices at, **N.S.15**, xvii; fine made before (1206), **N.S.20**, xxiii
Apulia, *in terra de Pulle*, **N.S.2**, xxvi
Sim. of, dean of York, **N.S.5**, xxxi, **N.S.6**, xxviii; bishop of Exeter, **N.S.22**, xxii, **N.S.35**, xvi
Aquila, Laigle, Gilb. de, **37**, xxvii, **N.S.22**, xxix
Aquitaine, France, **N.S.15**, xv, **N.S.21**, lxix; building activities of Henry II in, **31**, xxiv
coinage of, **N.S.7**, xix
See also Eleanor
Aram. *See* Hareham
Arches, Gilb. s. of Gerbert de, **33**, xxxiii
Archibald, seneschal of Will. of Buckland, **N.S.31**, 10
Arci, Areci, Thos. de, **35**, xxvi, **36**, xxii, **37**, xliii; his brothers, **35**, xxvi; his mother, **36**, xxii, **37**, xliii
Arcis, Haimeri de, **36**, xxix
Arden, Worcs, forest of, **N.S.21**, xcvii
Arden, Ardenne, Harden, Ralph of, **N.S.15**, xv, **N.S.19**, xxxiii, xxxv, **N.S.26**, xxiii; judge, sheriff of Heref, **14**, xxi, xxvi, **37**, xxxv, xli, **N.S.6**, xix, xxi-xxii, **N.S.24**, xxvi; his s. Thomas, **N.S.26**, xxiii
Ardmore, Ireland, bishop of, **34**, xxxiv
Ardres, Arnoul de, **26**, xxvi
Argentoem, Argentan, Argentom, Argenton, Reg. de, judge, **N.S.2**, xxiii, **N.S.3**, xxv, **N.S.15**, xviii,

Argentoem—*cont.*
N.S.20, xxiv; sheriff of Cambs and Hunts, N.S.5, xx
Aristotle, Mr., judge, N.S.6, xix-xx, N.S.22, xx
Armagh, Ireland, archbishop of. *See* Eugene
Armentieres, Armere, David de, 36, xxv; his s. Hen., 36, xxv
Arnald, Puntius, N.S.7, xx
Arnold the goldsmith, N.S.19, xl
Arnold, Ric. s. of, N.S.19, xx
Arthur, count of Brittany, s. of Geof. and Constance, N.S.7, xvii, N.S.10, xxii, N.S.12, xiv, N.S.18, xlvi; knighted by Philip II (1202), N.S.15, xv; taken prisoner at Mirebeau, N.S.15, xv; his sister. *See* Eleanor
Artington, Surr, 37, xxxvi
Arundel, Suss, N.S.37, 78 *n.*
castle of, 37, xliii, N.S.9, xxvii; building while in king's hands, 28, xxii-xxiii, 29, xxix, 30, xxiii, 31, xxvi, 32, xxiii-xxiv, 33, xxiv, 37, xl; garden in, 37, xl
earl of. *See* Aubigny
honour of, N.S.9, xxvii; in the king's hands, 28, xxii, 30, xxiv, 31, xxii, xxvi, 32, xxvii, 33, xxix, 34, xxxiv, 35, xxvi, 36, xxvi, 37, xliii; forests of, 34, xxxiii, N.S.20, xvi; knights of, N.S.2, xiv; scutage from, 37, xxvii
Mr. Rog. of, judge, N.S.2, xxi, N.S.3, xxiv, N.S.7, xvi, N.S.9, xxvi, N.S.12, xv, N.S.15, xvii-xviii, N.S.20, xxiii
Ascumbe, Dors, N.S.18, xxviii
Ashbourne, Derb, N.S.10, xxi
Ashby, West, Lincs, free sokemen of, N.S.18, xlvi
Ashdown Forest, Hants, N.S.22, xiv
Ashfield, Suff, 35, xxxi
plough team in, 35, xxxi
Ashford, Geof. of, N.S.20, xvi
Ashley [in Charlton Kings], Glos, Walt. of, N.S.37, 81
Ashwell, Ess, market at, N.S.28, xxix
Askham, Yorks, vineyards at, 34, xxx
Asolf, John s. of, 31, xxvii
Aston, North, Oxon, Rob. of, and his w. Alice, N.S.18, xxvi
Astrop [in Brize Norton], Oxon, Estrope, N.S.2, xxviii
Reg. of, N.S.2, xxviii
Rog. of, N.S.2, xxviii
Aswi, Ralph, servant of Reg. of Cornhill, N.S.26, xxvi-xxvii
Athée, Gerard de, N.S.23, xii, N.S.35, xxi *n.*; mercenary captain, N.S.19, xxxiv, N.S.20, xiv; his ransom, N.S.23, xix; sheriff and castellan of Gloucester, N.S.23, xix; custodian of honour of Gloucester, N.S.28, xvi; his messenger. *See* Robert
Athelhampton, Dors, N.S.18, xviii
Atholl, Scotland, earl of. *See* Henry
Attleborough, Norf, 35, xlvi
Alf. of, 35, xlvi
Aubigny, Albeneio, Albeni, Albigni, Albini, Nigel de, N.S.24, xxiv
Phil. de, warden of Guernsey and Alderney, N.S.22, xvi
Ralph de, his w., 31, xxii
Will. de, the king's butler, 35, xlii, xlvi
Will. de, 1st earl of Arundel, of Chichester, and of Sussex, 35, xliv; died 1176, 33, xxix
Will. de, 2nd earl, 28, xxii, 32, xxvii, 34, xxxiv, 35, xli, xlv, 36, xxvi, 37, xliii-xliv, N.S.21, xxi; judge, N.S.2, xxii-xxiii; supporter of the Chancellor (1191), N.S.2, xiv-xv, xvii, xix, xxiv; appointed to receive ransom money (1193), N.S.3, xxi; died 1193, N.S.5, xxi, N.S.9, xxvii
Will. de, 3rd earl, N.S.9, xxvii, N.S.19, xxxiii, N.S.20, xvi, N.S.37, 83 *n.*
Will. de, N.S.2, xv, N.S.7, xvii, N.S.19, xxxv, N.S.37, 83 *n.*; custodian of ports, N.S.28, xxix; judge, 14, xxvi, N.S.6, xix-xx, N.S.7, xv, N.S.10, xvii, N.S.20, xxiv, N.S.22, xxi; enquiring into extortions of sheriffs (1213), N.S.35, xix
Auckland, Durh, N.S.24, xiv
Audebert, Mr., N.S.20, xv
Audelin, Aldelin, Will. s. of, governor of Ireland, 26, xxv; judge, N.S.3, xxiv; sheriff of Cumb, N.S.1, xxi

Audley, Staffs, **34**, xxxv
Audley, Adam of, **36**, xix; deputy sheriff of Warw and Leics, **36**, xix
Luke of, squire, **N.S.28**, xxxi
Will. of, knight, **N.S.28**, xxxi
Auersin, Will., **N.S.19**, xxxii
Aumâle, count of, founder of port of Hedon, **N.S.18**, xliv; *see also* Forz, Will. de
countess of. *See* Hawisa
Aumari, Rob. de, judge, **N.S.26**, xxi; under-sheriff of Oxon, **N.S.26**, xxi
Aumari. *See* Almaric
Aurivallem, apud Rupem. *See* Roche Orivel
Austria, **N.S.6**, xvi-xvii
duke of, **N.S.6**, xvi-xvii
Auvillar [on the Garonne], France, **N.S.21**, lxxix
Auxerre, France, archbishop of, **34**, xxxiv
See also Wine
Avenel, Nic., **36**, xxix, **N.S.26**, xxxv, **N.S.37**, 83 *n.*
Pagan, **N.S.5**, xxiii; his d. Agnes. *See* Marden
Avigaie, Abraham s. of, the Jew, **N.S.28**, xx
Avranche, Sim. de, **N.S.15**, xiii
Awre, Glos, Walt. of, justice to assess thirteenth, **N.S.22**, xviii
Axbridge, Som, woods at, **N.S.22**, xii
Axholme, isle of, Lincs, **29**, xxvii
Axminster, Devon, **N.S.20**, xv
Aylesbeare, Devon, **N.S.21**, xcvi
Aylesbury, Bucks, **14**, xxx; *see* Walton
Helewise of, **14**, xxx
Aylet, Boydin. *See* Boidin the Fleming
Aylsham, Norf, **N.S.5**, xxi, **N.S.6**, xxiii
Aymeri, Aimer, Philip. *See* Tours
Azo, Geof. s. of, **35**, xxviii

BAALUN, John de, **N.S.26**, xxiv, **N.S.37**, 80
Baard, Godf., **36**, xxvi
Will., the engineer, **N.S.19**, xxv
Babylon, El 'Adil, sultan of, br. of Saladin, **N.S.22**, xvi; his envoy. *See* William
Bacon, Rog., **N.S.28**, xxxi
Bagot, Hervey, **N.S.5**, xxiii, **N.S.21**, xxxi; his honour in the king's hands, **N.S.24**, xxiv; his w. Milicent, **N.S.18**, xviii-xix
Bagton, Devon, **N.S.18**, xiv
Baildon, Yorks, **34**, xxxii
Bailleul, Jocelin de, **N.S.21**, lxviii *n.*
Bailliol, Balliol, Eust. de, **N.S.8**, xviii
Hen. de, **N.S.37**, 83
Hugh de, **N.S.18**, xl, **N.S.20**, xiii
Baillolet, Walt. de, **N.S.22**, xvii
Bakepuz, John de, **N.S.35**, xvi
Baldock, Herts, cloth industry in, **N.S.15**, xx
Baldri, Alex. s. of, **N.S.19**, xvii
Baldwin, archbishop of Canterbury, **36**, xxii, **37**, xxii; charter of, **N.S.21**, lv; corredy paid to, **36**, xxii; died on crusade (1190), **N.S.2**, xv
le chesemangere, **36**, xxxii
Baldwin VIII, count of Flanders, and count of Hainault, **N.S.5**, xxxiii, **N.S.6**, xviii, **N.S.9**, xiii, xvii; his foreign policy, ally of Richard, **N.S.5**, xxxiii, **N.S.6**, xviii, **N.S.8**, xxii-xxiii, **N.S.9**, xiii-xv; his promises to Philip II, **N.S.8**, xxiii, **N.S.9**, xv; his marriage, **N.S.5**, xxxiii; his d. Elizabeth. *See* Philip II of France; his marshal. *See* Haueret; his pilgrimage to Canterbury, **N.S.9**, xv; his uncle. *See* Hainault
Baldwin IX, count of Flanders, elected emperor of Constantinople, **N.S.5**, xxxiii, **N.S.19**, xxxiii; captured at Adrianople (1205), **N.S.19**, xxxiii; his daughters, Joan and Margaret, **N.S.19**, xxxiii
Baldwin, Geof. s. of, **37**, xxviii; his s. Nic., **37**, xxviii
Ric. s. of, **N.S.21**, liv *n.*
Balliol. *See* Bailliol
Ballon, Hamelin de, **34**, xxxv
Baltic, traders to, **N.S.18**, xliv
Bamborough, Northumb, **31**, xxvii
castle of, **N.S.10**, xiv; repairs to, **N.S.16**, xvii, **N.S.30**, xxvi; seized (1212), **N.S.30**, xvii

Bampton, Devon, **32**, xxvii
honour of, **29**, xxvii, **32**, xxvii; in king's hands, **34**, xxviii, **37**, xxxii; *see also* Rainham
Bampton, Oxon, Benton, **37**, xxxviii, **N.S.9**, xv
Banbury, Oxon, **N.S.22**, xxi
Bangor, Caern, bishop of, **N.S.12**, xix, **N.S.15**, xxiv; *see also* Alan the Hospitaller
Bar, Bar-sur-Seine, France, count of. *See* Puiset, Miles de
Barcelona, merchants of, **N.S.21**, xcii
Bard', Will. and his w. Elizabeth, **N.S.18**, xiii, **N.S.22**, xxix
Bardsey, Yorks, wood in, **N.S.22**, xxv
Bardulf, Bardolf, Doun, **N.S.23**, xv
Hugh, **37**, xxxi-xxxii, xxxix, **N.S.1**, xxi, **N.S.3**, xvi, xix, **N.S.5**, xix, **N.S.9**, xiii, **N.S.16**, xiv-xv; his chaplain, **N.S.18**, xvii, xx; his constable, **N.S.18**, xvii, xx; custodian of escheats in the north (1194-7), **N.S.5**, xix-xxi, xxviii, xxxii, xxxiv, **N.S.8**, xxii, xxv; custodian of lands of see of Durham, **N.S.7**, xxii-xxiii; judge, **14**, xxi, xxvi, **37**, xxxv-xxxvi, **N.S.2**, xxii-xxiv, **N.S.3**, xxiv-xxv, **N.S.6**, xxii, **N.S.7**, xxii, **N.S.8**, xiii-xiv, xvi, **N.S.9**, xxvi-xxvii, **N.S.10**, xxi, **N.S.12**, xiv-xv, **N.S.14**, xiv, **N.S.15**, xiii, xvii-xx, **N.S.16**, xiv, **N.S.18**, xvii, xlii, **N.S.20**, xxiv, **N.S.26**, xxiii; keeper of the Jews, **N.S.21**, xcii; sheriff of Notts and Derb, **N.S.26**, xvii; sheriff of Northumb, **N.S.5**, xix, **N.S.21**, xxvi, **N.S.26**, xvii; sheriff of Warw and Leics, **N.S.2**, xiv; sheriff of Westmor, **N.S.26**, xvii; sheriff of Wilts, **37**, xxxvi; sheriff of Yorks, **N.S.2**, xiv, **N.S.5**, xvii, xix, xxi; his steward, **N.S.21**, xciv; his wid. Amabel, **N.S.18**, xxxvi, **N.S.19**, xxxix; her second husband. *See* Braiose, John de
Ralph, **N.S.7**, xvi
Rob., br. and heir of Hugh, **N.S.16**, xv
Barentin, Alex. de, the king's butler, **25**, xxv; hereditary forester of Essex,
Barentin—*cont.*
N.S.5, xxii; his heir, **N.S.5**, xxii
Rob. de, **N.S.26**, xxv
Bareville, Rob. de, king's envoy, **N.S.22**, xv
Barfleur, Manche, France, **N.S.21**, xlii *n.*
Barford, Oxon, Rog. of, **N.S.18**, xxvi
Barham Down, Kent, Berhamdon, **N.S.35**, xiii, **N.S.37**, 76-7
Baril, Walt., **N.S.15**, xxv
Barking, Ess, **N.S.16**, xv
Barlings, Lincs, abbot of, **N.S.18**, xxx-xxxi
Barming, Kent, Will. of, **N.S.12**, xiii
Barnes, Patricia M., introductions to Pipe Rolls, **N.S.30**, xi-xxi, **N.S.35**, xi-xxvii
Barnet, Herts, market at, **N.S.21**, xxxix *n.*
Barnstaple, Devon, honour of, **26**, xxv; in king's hands, **N.S.24**, xv, **N.S.26**, xxiv
Barnwell, Cambs, priory of, **N.S.30**, xxx *n.*; prior of, **N.S.12**, xvii, **N.S.18**, xvi; Annals of, **N.S.28**, xix-xx, xxiv, xxx
Barre, Ralph, **N.S.18**, xxviii
Ric., archdeacon of Ely, judge, **14**, xxvi-xxvii, **N.S.2**, xxii-xxiv, **N.S.6**, xxii-xxiii, **N.S.8**, xvii, **N.S.9**, xiv, **N.S.10**, xix; seal bearer of Henry the young king, **N.S.21**, lxxxiii *n.*
Will., **N.S.18**, xxviii
Barri, Nest de, grandmother of Gerald of Wales, **34**, xxxv
Barrowby, Lincs, **N.S.8**, xix
Bartholomew, **N.S.15**, xxiii-xxiv
Barton-on-Humber, Lincs, **N.S.15**, xiii, **N.S.30**, xii
cloth industry in, **N.S.15**, xx
port of, **N.S.18**, xliv
Barton, Will. of, **N.S.26**, xxiii
Baschurch, Salop, Will. of, **N.S.18**, xxviii
Bashard, Waleran, **N.S.18**, xlviii
Basing, Hants, **N.S.26**, xix, **N.S.35**, xx
lord of. *See* Port, Adam de; St. John, Will. de
Basingham, Rog. of, **N.S.19**, xxxix
Basingstoke, Hants, **N.S.10**, xxii

Basingwerk, Flint, abbot of, **N.S.28**, xviii
Baskerville, Walt. de, **N.S.28**, xx, xxxiii
Basset, Alan, king's envoy in Flanders, **N.S.9**, xiii; his men, **N.S.15**, xxv
Alice, w. of Will. de Diva, **27**, xxii
Geof. Ridel *alias*, **35**, xxxvi
Gilb., **35**, xxxiv, **N.S.31**, 16
Jord., **N.S.28**, xxxiii
Reg., sheriff of Warw and Leics, **N.S.5**, xix
Thos., **N.S.19**, xxxix, **N.S.22**, xxviii; sheriff of Oxon, **N.S.15**, xvii, xxiii, **N.S.30**, xv, **N.S.35**, xviii-xix
Will., **N.S.15**, xii, **N.S.18**, xxv, xxx; judge, **28**, xxi, **32**, xxv, **35**, xx, xxx, **N.S.21**, xxiii *n.*
Bassingbourn, Cambs, John of, **N.S.12**, xiii, **N.S.22**, xxvii, **N.S.37**, 78
Rob. of, **N.S.35**, xxvi
Bassingham, Lincs, Ric. of, judge, **N.S.6**, xix-xx
Bastard, Will., **33**, xxxiv
Bataille, Adam, **14**, xvii
Batell, Mainer (Reiner), **N.S.5**, xxxiii
Bath, Som, **N.S.18**, xxxiii, **N.S.24**, xi
archdeacon of. *See* Blois, Pet. of
bishop of. *See* Reginald; Savaric; Wells, Joscelin of
bishopric of, **N.S.7**, xxii; lands in king's hands during interdict, **N.S.30**, xxvii-xxviii; scutage from, **N.S.28**, xxv, **N.S.35**, xvi, **N.S.37**, 82, 84
priory of, **N.S.10**, xvii
Bath, Swan and Geof. of, **N.S.18**, xxxix
Battle, Suss, **N.S.37**, 78 *n.*
abbey of, **N.S.21**, xiii *n.*, **N.S.28**, xxvii, **N.S.30**, xxx *n.*; lands in king's hands during interdict, **N.S.28**, xxvii-xxviii; abbot, death of, **N.S.28**, xxvii-xxviii; monks of, **N.S.28**, xxvii
vintners of, **N.S.20**, xxv
Batvent, Rog. de, **14**, xviii
Bavaria, **N.S.3**, xx
Bawsey, Norf, **N.S.8**, xxv
Bayeux, fee of, **N.S.18**, xxx, **N.S.26**, xxv
Alienora de, **N.S.26**, xxv
Bayeux—*cont.*
Hugh de, **29**, xxvii, **N.S.8**, xix; his wid., Eleanor, **N.S.8**, xix
Will. de, **N.S.18**, xxx
Bayford, Som, **N.S.5**, xxv-xxvi, **N.S.28**, xix
Baynard's Castle. *See* London
Baynton, Wilts, **36**, xxx; *see* Beinton
Bayonne, Basses-Pyrenées, France, **N.S.21**, lxvi
burgess of. *See* Chevalier, Peter
master galleymen of, **N.S.19**, xvii
merchants of. *See* Oger; William
messengers from, **N.S.20**, xv
Mic. de, messenger of burgesses of, **N.S.22**, xvii
Baysdale, Yorks, nunnery of, **N.S.18**, xxxvii
Bazas, Besatium, in Gironde, France, **N.S.12**, xiii
Beaksbourne, Kent, **32**, xxviii
Beauchamp, lands in king's hands, **N.S.20**, xiii, **N.S.28**, xv
And. de, **N.S.19**, xix, **N.S.20**, xxvi; custodian of a castle in Poitou, **N.S.24**, xvi
Elias de, his w. Constance de Bolebec, **35**, xl *n.*, xli, xlviii
Miles de, **34**, xxix; his w. Amabel de Bidun, **35**, xliii
Ralph de, **N.S.16**, xv
Ric. de, **N.S.26**, xxxiv
Ric. de, his w. Sara de Bidun, **35**, xliii
Rog. de, **N.S.21**, xxxix *n.*, xlix *n.*
Sim. de, **29**, xxvii; sheriff of Beds and Bucks, **N.S.5**, xx
Steph. de, **35**, xxii; wardship of his heir, Steph., **35**, xxii, xxiv
Walt. de, **36**, xxxi, **N.S.16**, xix
Will. de, sheriff of Worcs, **N.S.5**, xix; his honour, **N.S.26**, xxi, **N.S.28**, xv; caput of. *See* Elmley
Will. (Watekin, Wilikin) de, tenant of bishop of Worcester, **N.S.24**, xxiii; wardship of, **N.S.28**, xvi; his custodian. *See* William, Ric. s. of
Beaufo. *See* Belfou
Beaugé, castle of, **N.S.5**, xxx
Beaulieu, Hants, **N.S.20**, xvii
abbey of, founded by king John in

Beaulieu—*cont.*
1204, **N.S.16**, xx, **N.S.26**, xxviii, **N.S.28**, xxxvii; abbot of, gifts to, **N.S.18**, xxxvii; *see also* Hugh
justiciar at, **N.S.21**, lxxxvi *n.*
king's houses at, repaired, **N.S.16**, xx
Beaumaris, Anglesey, castle of, **N.S.30**, xvi
Beaumont-sur-Sarthe, France, Ric. vicomte de, **36**, xviii, **N.S.10**, xxii; lands of. *See* Tawton; his d. Constance. *See* Toeni; his d. Ermengarde, expenses at her wedding to Will. the Lion (1186), **36**, xix, **37**, xlii; his s. Ralph, **N.S.10**, xxii
Beaumont, Rog. de, bishop of St. Andrews, **N.S.15**, xxiv, **N.S.21**, li
Beauvais, Sim. de, **N.S.16**, xiii
Bec-Hellouin, Eure, France, le Bec, abbey of, **N.S.21**, xl; English priories of, **N.S.23**, xiv; their lands in the king's hands, **N.S.28**, xxviii-xxix; abbot of, **N.S.28**, xxviii-xxix; monks of, **14**, xvii
Bec, John, **N.S.22**, xxix
Will. de, king's serjeant, **32**, xxviii
Beccles, Suff, **N.S.9**, xiv, **N.S.19**, xv
fair at, **N.S.19**, xxxi, xxxiii
Bech, Beche, Hen., **N.S.15**, xiv
Will., **N.S.19**, xvii
Beckering, Lincs, Pet. of, justice to assess thirteenth, **N.S.22**, xviii
Becket, Thomas, archbishop of Canterbury, his exile, **9**, xii, **33**, xxxii, **37**, xxvi, **N.S.16**, xviii, **N.S.21**, lxxx; the king's expiation for his death, **27**, xxi, **28**, xxiii, **29**, xxiv; his shrine. *See* Canterbury; as chancellor, **N.S.21**, lxxvi, lxxvii *n.*, lxxxiv; his clerks, **N.S.21**, lxxxiv and *n.*; his nephew John, **N.S.1**, xxii; his sister Rohais, **N.S.1**, xxii
Beckley, Oxon, park at, **N.S.8**, xxiii
Bedford, Beds, **14**, xxviii, xxxi, **33**, xxvi, **N.S.2**, xxi, **N.S.5**, xx; judges at, **N.S.15**, xviii; tallaged, **N.S.10**, xvii, **N.S.26**, xxxi, **N.S.35**, xviii *n.*
Bedford—*cont.*
charter to (1189), **N.S.1**, xxi
cloth industry in, **N.S.15**, xx
St. James, nuns of, **34**, xxxiv
St. Mary's, anchorite of, **34**, xxxiv
Bedfordshire, **N.S.16**, xii, **N.S.18**, xlviii, **N.S.37**, 2, 7 *n.*
barons of, **N.S.2**, xiii
cloth industry in, **N.S.15**, xx
forest of, disafforestation in, **N.S.1**, xxii; forest eyre in, **N.S.30**, xxiii
judicial activity in, **14**, xxvii-xxxi, **28**, xxi, **29**, xxv, **32**, xxiv, **N.S.2**, xxi, **N.S.3**, xxiv, **N.S.6**, xviii, **N.S.7**, xxi *n.*, **N.S.10**, xx, **N.S.15**, xviii, **N.S.16**, xiv, **N.S.20**, xxii-xxiv, **N.S.26**, xix, **N.S.28**, xxxv
sheriff of, *proficuum* paid by (1205), **N.S.19**, xxvi; *see also* Beauchamp, Sim. de; Braybrook, Hen. of, and Rob. of; Culworth, Will. of; Osbert, Ric. s. of; Richard, Will. s. of; Ruffus, Will.
taxation on, carrucage (1198), **N.S.10**, xx; returns for county in *Rotuli de Dominabus* (1185), **35**, xvii; scutage, **N.S.6**, xxv, **N.S.26**, xxxiii; tallage, **N.S.8**, xiv, **N.S.9**, xxvi-xxvii, **N.S.10**, xvii, **N.S.20**, xxiv
Beinton, Will. de, **36**, xxx
John de, **36**, xxx
Beivin, Will., **N.S.18**, xxviii; his w. Emma, **N.S.18**, xxviii
Bela III, king of Hungary, failure of plans to marry Maud, d. of duke of Saxony, **36**, xvii; his w. Margaret, wid. of Henry the young king, **36**, xvii
Belchamp St. Ethelbert, Ess, **36**, xxii
Belchford, Lincs, honour of, **37**, xxvi
Beleasez, w. of Moses the Jew, **26**, xxiii
Belesme, Normandy, fee of, **N.S.18**, xxxix
Belet, Hervey, **N.S.37**, 5
Mr. Mic., judge, **28**, xxi, **32**, xxiv, **37**, xxxv, **N.S.2**, xxi, xxiii-xxiv, **N.S.3**, xxiv, **N.S.6**, xix-xx, **N.S.8**, xvi-xvii, **N.S.10**, xvii, **N.S.12**, xv, **N.S.18**, xlii, **N.S.28**, xxxvi; tenure by butler serjeanty, **N.S.28**, xxxvi

Belet—*cont.*
Ralph, **N.S.16**, xvi
Rob., **N.S.10**, xvii, xxiv, **N.S.12**, xv, **N.S.20**, xxvi; tenure by butler serjeanty, **36**, xxviii
Belfou, Beaufo, Alice de, **35**, xxx, xxxviii
Sarah de, **N.S.22**, xxv
Bella Aqua, Alice de, **N.S.21**, lvii *n.*
Bellebelle, **33**, xxv
Belstead, Ess, **N.S.18**, xiii
Belswardyne, Salop, Belleswrth', **N.S.18**, xxviii
Will. of, **N.S.18**, xxvii
Belveeir, Ralph and Rob. de, sons-in-law of Will. Tisun, **34**, xxix
Ben. . . . , Mr., **N.S.37**, 76
Bendenges, Steph. de, **36**, xxx
Benedict, abbot of Peterborough, chronicler, **25**, xxii, **28**, xxi, **33**, xxvi, **34**, xxvi, xxxii, **36**, xvii-xviii, xxi, **N.S.9**, xxviii, **N.S.28**, xxvi; judge, **N.S.2**, xxi
Jew of Chichester, **34**, xxxiv
Jew of Norwich, **26**, xxiii; his br. *See* Jurnet
Mr., the king's clerk and seal bearer, **N.S.19**, xxiv, **N.S.21**, lxxiii
Benington, Lincs, Alan of, **N.S.18**, xxv
Mr. Gerard of, **N.S.24**, xxii
Bennington, Herts, castle of, **26**, xxi, **N.S.3**, xvi
head of barony of Valoignes, **26**, xxi
Benton. *See* Bampton
Berard, Will. s. of, **N.S.18**, xxv
Berden, Ess, **35**, xxi, xxxiii, xlvi
wid. of, **35**, xxx
Bere Regis, Dors, **N.S.18**, xiii, **N.S.19**, xxi, xl; tallaged, **N.S.35**, xvii *n.*
chapel at, **N.S.19**, xl
Berengaria, queen, **N.S.6**, xvii, **N.S.7**, xx, **N.S.19**, xxxvii; her nephew. *See* Ferrand
Bergen, **N.S.14**, xviii
Berkeley, Glos, **N.S.5**, xxii-xxiii
Rob. of, **N.S.37**, 83; constable of Bristol, **N.S.5**, xxiii, **N.S.6**, xxix, **N.S.21**, xxi; judge, **N.S.22**, xxi, xxiii; assessing the thirteenth, **N.S.22**, xviii; *see also* Harding
Berkhamstead, Herts, **N.S.15**, xxiii-xxiv, **N.S.35**, xiv; Queen Eleanor at, **33**, xxv; justiciar at, **N.S. 21**, lxxxvi *n.*
castle of, building work at, **29**, xxix
cloth industry in, **N.S.15**, xx
honour of, **35**, xxviii, xxx; scutage from small fees of Mortain in, **37**, xxvi
Berkshire, **32**, xxiv, **33**, xxxii, **34**, xxx, **36**, xxv, **37**, xxix, **N.S.5**, xviii, **N.S.15**, xxii, **N.S.18**, xxxv, **N.S.19**, xxxv, **N.S.26**, xx, **N.S.28**, xxxiii, **N.S.35**, xiii, **N.S.37**, 1-2, 6, 8; Queen Eleanor in custody in, **32**, xxviii
cloth industry in, **N.S.15**, xx
forest eyres in, **N.S.30**, xxiii, **N.S.35**, xxiii
judicial activity in, **14**, xxvi, **28**, xxi, **29**, xxvi, **32**, xxiv, **36**, xxiii, **N.S.2**, xxii, xxv, **N.S.3**, xxiv, **N.S.6**, xxi, **N.S.10**, xx, **N.S.15**, xvii, **N.S.20**, xxiii, **N.S.21**, lvi *n.*, **N.S.26**, xv, xix
sheriff of, **N.S.12**, xv, **N.S.21**, lxxv, **N.S.22**, xxiv, **N.S.35**, xvi, **N.S.37**, 4; his farm, **N.S.5**, xv; *proficuum* paid by (1205), **N.S.19**, xxvi; *see also* Briewerre, Will.; Mare, Rob. de la; Wichenholt', John de
taxation on, aid, **N.S.10**, xvi; carrucage, **N.S.10**, xx; gift of the clerks (1211), **N.S.28**, xxiv; scutage, **N.S.6**, xxv, **N.S.15**, xii, **N.S.26**, xxxii; tallage, **N.S.6**, xxiv, **N.S.7**, xxi *n.*, **N.S.8**, xiv, **N.S.9**, xxv, **N.S.10**, xvii, **N.S.15**, xvii, **N.S.20**, xxiii
Bermondsey, Surr, **N.S.10**, xx
priory of, **N.S.30**, xxx *n.*
Bernard, John s. of, **N.S.37**, 75
Ralph s. of, **N.S.37**, 75
Rob. s. of, the king's forester, judge, sheriff of Kent, **35**, xxxii, **37**, xxxiv-xxxv
Sim. s. of, **N.S.19**, xix
Thos. s. of, judge, **28**, xxi, xxiv, **32**, xxiv, **35**, xxx; died 1184, **35**, xxxvi-xxxvii, **37**, xxxv *n.*; his d. Maud. *See* Bidun; Rochford; his s., **35**, xxxvii, xlvi;

Bernard—*cont.*
his wid. Eugenia, **35**, xxxvii; *see also* Picot
Thos. s. of, marshall of the king's hawks, **N.S.5**, xxvi; married d. of Will. de Jerpunville, the king's falconer, **N.S.5**, xxvi
Walt. s. of, **N.S.5**, xxvi
Bernard, Reimund, **N.S.9**, xxxii
Berners, Ralph de, and his nephew, **N.S.30**, xxvi
Berri, France, coinage of, **N.S.7**, xix
countess of, **N.S.19**, xxxix
Berry Pomeroy, Devon, Bery, park in, **N.S.22**, xxiv
Bertolt, Walt. de, **N.S.22**, xvii
Berton, Eudo, **N.S.26**, xxxiv
Bertram, a Poitevin knight, **N.S.20**, xiv
prior of Durham, **N.S.7**, xxiii
Bertram, Richard, **26**, xxvi; his s. Will., **26**, xxvi, **27**, xxii, **28**, xxii
Berwick, Northumb, **N.S.24**, xiv
Besatium. *See* Bazas
Besewinton. *See* Bilsington
Béthune, Bald. de, **N.S.3**, xxii; hostage, **N.S.6**, xvii
John de, **N.S.5**, xxxi
Beverley, Yorks, **N.S.30**, xxiv
burgesses of, **N.S.28**, xviii; their charters, **N.S.5**, xxvii, **N.S.6**, xxx, **N.S.12**, xvii, **N.S.21**, lv
cloth industry in, **N.S.15**, xx
college of St. John, canons of, **N.S.6**, xxviii, **N.S.14**, xvi
fair at, **N.S.5**, xxix
Ivo of, **N.S.15**, xxii
Bewick, Northumb, **N.S.18**, xlvii
Bicknacre, Ess, priory of, building of, **25**, xxiv-xxv
Bidun, pedigree of family of, **35**, xli-xliii
Hadenald, Halnacus de, **35**, xli-xliv, xlviii; his first w. Sara, **35**, xlii-xliii; his second w. Agnes, d. of Payn Fitz John, **35**, xlii-xliii, xlviii; *see also* Montchensy; his d., **35**, xlviii; his br. John, **35**, xliii
John de, s. of Hadenald and Sara, **35**, xxxvi, xli-xliii; his w. Alice Mauduit, **35**, xxx, xxxvi, xlii-xliii; his infant heir John, married to d. of Thos. s. of Bernard,
Bidun—*cont.*
35, xxxvii, xlii; his daughters, **35**, xli; his d. Amabel. *See* Beauchamp, Miles de; his d. Amicia. *See* Clinton, Hugh de; his d. Maud. *See* Geoffrey, Geof. s. of; his d. Sara. *See* Beauchamp, Ric. de
Bigod, Bigot, Hugh, 1st earl of Norfolk, **35**, xlii-xliii, xlviii, **37**, xxvii, **N.S.9**, xxviii; his part in the rebellion, 1173-4, 'the war of Earl Hugh', **25**, xxi, **26**, xxi, xxvi, **27**, xxi; his wid. *See* Gunreda
Hugh, judge, **N.S.2**, xxiv
Roger, **35**, xli-xliii
Roger le, 2nd earl of Norfolk, s. of earl Hugh, **14**, xvii-xviii, **26**, xxvi, **27**, xxi, **35**, xliv, **N.S.2**, xv, xviii, **N.S.21**, xxxi, 85, **N.S.26**, xx, **N.S.37**, 73 *n.*; judge, **14**, xxvi, **N.S.2**, xxii-xxiv, **N.S.6**, xix, xxiii, **N.S.8**, xvi-xvii; his half-br. Hugh, **N.S.21**, xxxi
Bigot, Rob., his w. Alina, **N.S.28**, xxx
Bikeleg', Will. de, **N.S.30**, xiii
Bileham, Hugh de, **N.S.18**, xxviii
Billinghay, Lincs, Bilingeia, **35**, xx, xxix
men of, **35**, xxix
Pet. of, **35**, xxvi *n.*; his wid., **35**, xxvi
Bilsington, Kent, Besewinton, **37**, xxxi
Bindon, Dors, abbey of, repair of buildings at (1213), **N.S.26**, xxix; abbot of, the king's almoner, **N.S.26**, xxviii-xxix
Birch, Great, Ess, **36**, xxx
plough team in, **N.S.6**, xxiv
Birkin, Yorks, John of, **N.S.26**, xxiii
Biscay, bay of, **33**, xxv
Biset, Manasser, steward of the king, **36**, xxvii; his s., ward of Will. Torel, **36**, xxvii, **37**, xxxiii, **N.S.5**, xxiv
Ysold', **N.S.26**, xxiv
Bishops Castle, Salop, **N.S.10**, xv
Bishop's Stortford, Herts, **37**, xxxvi
castle of, in the king's hands, **37**, xxxvi, xl
fair at, **37**, xxxvi

Bishops Waltham, Hants, **N.S.5**, xxviii; justiciar at, **N.S.21**, lxxxvi *n.*
Bisley, Glos, **N.S.19**, xxxix
Bissop, Leofwin, **9**, xii
Blaen Llyfni, Lucy, lady of, mother of Peter Fitz Herbert, **N.S.24**, xi
Blagdon, Som, honour of, **37**, xxviii
Blakesley, Northants, park at, **N.S.22**, xxiv
Blancgernun, Bald., **N.S.18**, xvi
Blankney, Lincs, **35**, xxviii, xxxiv
Bleasby, Lincs, **N.S.18**, xxiv-xxv
  Ric. of, s. of Alex., **N.S.18**, xxv
Bleddfa, Radnor, castle of, **N.S.6**, xxvii
Blithbury, Staffs, nunnery at, **N.S.18**, xxxvii
Bloet, Ralph, **37**, xxv, xl
  Rob., bishop of Lincoln, **N.S.6**, xxvi
  Roland, **N.S.19**, xviii; custodian of ports, **N.S.28**, xxix
  Ruelent, custodian of Braiose lands, **N.S.26**, xxv
Blohiholt, Alan, **37**, xxix
Blois, count of. *See* Theobald
  Hen. of, bishop of Winchester, **N.S.21**, lxvii
  Pet. of, archdeacon of Bath, **26**, xxiv, **37**, xxxvi, **N.S.21**, xxxviii *n.*, lxi *n.*, lxii
  Will. of, bishop of Lincoln, **N.S.18**, xlvii, **N.S.20**, xi, **N.S.22**, xxi, **N.S.28**, xxv *n.*
Bloxham, Oxon, **30**, xxv
Bloyou, family of, **37**, xxix *n.*
Blund, Hub., grandson of Hub. de Montchensy, **35**, xxx, xliv-xlv; his lands in Suffolk, **35**, xxxi
  Pet., citizen of London, **N.S.26**, xxii *n.*
  Pet., marshal of the chancellor, **N.S.2**, xv-xvi
  Walt., **N.S.21**, xvi
  Will., **N.S.19**, xxxii
  Ysaac, the Jew of York, **N.S.19**, xxxviii
Blundus, Hugh. *See* Fitz Osbern, Hugh
Blunts Hall in Witham, Ess, Duntes-hale, **35**, xlvii
Blyburgh, Lincs, **37**, xxvi *n.*
Blyth, honour of. *See* Tickhill
Bocland. *See* Buckland
Bodmin, Corn, canons of, **N.S.12**, xvi
Bohun, *carta* of 1166, **35**, xlvi
  Franco, Francon de, s. of Geldwin, s. of Savari, s. of Cana, **36**, xxvi; his uncle Savari, **36**, xxvi
  Hen. de, earl of Hereford, **N.S.8**, xix, **N.S.30**, xxvi, **N.S.37**, 83-4; his grandmother. *See* Bohun, Marg. de
  Humph. de, **33**, xxix, **35**, xxxix, xlvi; his w. *See* Margaret the countess; her dower, **33**, xxix; his d. Maud, **33**, xxx
  Marg. de, d. and heiress of Miles of Gloucester, **N.S.8**, xix; her grandson. *See* Bohun, Hen. de
Boidin the Fleming, Boydin Aylet, a mercenary, **36**, xxx; his s., **36**, xxx
Boilliers, Rob. de, his knight. *See* Philip
Bole, Will., his w. Agnes, **36**, xxix
Bolebec, family of, **35**, xxxix-xli; their barony, **35**, xxxix-xl, xlviii
  Hugh de, **35**, xxxix-xli; his d. Constance. *See* Beauchamp, Elias de; his d. Isabel. *See* Ver, Rob. de
  Walt. de, s. of Hugh, **35**, xxxix-xli, xlviii; his d. and heiress, Isabel, **35**, xxix, xxxix-xli; her husband. *See* Ver, Aubrey de
  Walt. de, younger br. of Hugh, **35**, xxxix
Bolifrey, Alan, supervisor of ship-building, **N.S.20**, xvi
Bologna, **N.S.21**, lxii
Bolsover, Derb, **N.S.10**, xxi, **N.S.12**, xvi, **N.S.28**, xix; scutage from, **N.S.28**, xix
  castle of, **N.S.2**, xv; repairs to, **N.S.3**, xvi, **N.S.10**, xiv, **N.S.14**, xiii, **N.S.22**, xiv, **N.S.30**, xxvi; custodian. *See* Peak, Ric. of the
  the doctor of. *See* Alan
  houses burned at, **N.S.12**, xviii
Bonenfant, **N.S.18**, xiii
Boniface, marquis of Montferrat, **N.S.9**, xvi
Bonneville - sur - Toques, Calvados, France, **N.S.9**, xiv, **N.S.14**, xvii
  castle of, **N.S.8**, xviii

Boothby Pagnell, Lincs, Hugh of, judge, **N.S.15**, xvii; sheriff of Lincs, **N.S.10**, xxi
Bordeaux, Gironde, France, **N.S.12**, xiii
archbishop of, **N.S.16**, xvi, **N.S.18**, xlv, **N.S.21**, xxxvii
bishop of, **N.S.24**, xv
burghers, of, **N.S.19**, xxxv
Boroughbridge, Yorks, **29**, xxix, **30**, xxiii, **33**, xxvi, **N.S.28**, xvii, xix; scutage from, **N.S.28**, xix
castle of, **N.S.19**, xxxix
charter for, **N.S.5**, xxvii
Boscherville, Seine Inf., France, abbot of St. George de, **N.S.23**, xi
Bosco, Arnold de, his heirs, **N.S.19**, xxxix
Hugh de, sheriff of Hants, **N.S.5**, xx, xxii
Matt. de, crossbowman, **N.S.19**, xxiii
Boscohard, Boscorohard, Will. de, **N.S.18**, xiv-xv, xxii
Bosham, Suss, **37**, xxi, **N.S.2**, xix
channel crossing from, **28**, xxiii, **34**, xxxiv
chapelry of bishop of Exeter at, **N.S.12**, xiv
Bosrohard, Sim. de, **37**, xliii
Boston, Lincs, open fields at, **35**, xxxiv
fair at, **N.S.7**, xxiv, **N.S.8**, xxi; birds bought at, **25**, xxv, **N.S.22**, xiii; wine bought at, **33**, xxv, **N.S.12**, xiv
justices at, **N.S.15**, xx
men of the soke of, **N.S.18**, xlvi
port of, the fifteenth levied at, **N.S.18**, xliv; trade at, **31**, xxii; lead shipped from, **29**, xxix, **33**, xxiii
Boterels, Botreaux, Will. de, **37**, xxix, **N.S.6**, xxvii
Boughton, Northants, **N.S.18**, xvii
Boulogne, abbot of, his lands seized (1194), **N.S.6**, xviii
count of. *See* Dammartin, Reg. de; Eustace; Matthew; William
honour of, **30**, xxv, **31**, xxi-xxii, **33**, xxx, **35**, xxvi, **N.S.9**, xv-xvi, **N.S.15**, xiv, **N.S.21**, lxvii, **N.S.26**, xxx; custodian of. *See* Brito, Ralph; men of, **N.S.26**, xxvi; scutage from, **N.S.37**, 1
Boulogne—*cont.*
port of, **37**, xxi *n.*; wool trade with, **N.S.9**, xv
Faramus de, **33**, xxxiii
Will. de, **N.S.9**, xv
Boulonnais, the, **37**, xxxviii
Bourn Hall, Lancs, **N.S.18**, xii
Bourne, Cambs, **36**, xxvi
honour of, **34**, xxviii
Bourne, Lincs, **N.S.14**, xiii, **N.S.22**, xxviii
lord of. *See* Wake, Baldwin
Bouvines, battle of (1214), **N.S.35**, xiii, **N.S.37**, 84
Bovencurt, Guy de, **N.S.18**, xl
Boveney, Bucks, Will. de, **N.S.31**, 10
Boves, Hugh de, **N.S.30**, xvii
Bovey Tracy, Devon, **34**, xxviii
Bovington, Walt. de, judge, **N.S.20**, xxiii
Bowes, Yorks, in honour of Richmond, castle of, **29**, xxix, **37**, xl
Boxley, Kent, abbot of, **N.S.3**, xv, xix-xx
Boxted, Ess, **34**, xxix
Boz. *See* Busc, Le
Bozeat, Northants, **N.S.14**, xv
Brabant, duke of. *See* Henry
mercenaries from, sent to Normandy, **N.S.15**, xiv; to Scotland, **N.S.30**, xiii
Brackley, Northants, **N.S.5**, xxvii, **N.S.10**, xvi
infirm of, **N.S.10**, xvi
Bracton, **35**, xxix, xliv, **N.S.18**, xx, **N.S.23**, xxi
Bradeford', **N.S.21**, lxix
Bradeford, Alex. de, **N.S.6**, xxv, **N.S.8**, xviii
Bradenstoke, Wilts, **N.S.18**, xxxiii, **N.S.22**, xii
Bradley, Lincs, tallaged, **N.S.7**, xxii
Ralph of, **N.S.12**, xviii
Ralph the clerk of, **N.S.12**, xiv
Bradninch, Devon, Warin of, **N.S.18**, xiii
Bradwell juxta mare, Ess, **36**, xxx
Brai, Will. de, **N.S.12**, xvi
Braiose, Braose, Hugh de, **N.S.26**, xxv
John de, his wid. Amabel, **N.S.19**, xxxix
Phil. de, **26**, xxv

Braiose—*cont.*
Reg. de, s. of Will., **N.S.16**, xix
Will. de, lord of the Rape of Bramber, **26**, xxv, **37**, xxvii, **N.S.7**, xvii, **N.S.15**, xxiii, **N.S.16**, xix, **N.S.18**, xxxvi, **N.S.20**, xiii, **N.S.21**, xcvi *n.*, **N.S.24**, xv, xxiii, **N.S.26**, xxxiii-xxxiv; his part in quelling rebellion (1193), **N.S.3**, xix; his activities in Wales and the march, **N.S.8**, xxiv, **N.S.9**, xxxii, **N.S.24**, xiii; custodian of the honour of Glamorgan, **N.S.22**, xiv; judge, **14**, xxvi, **N.S.6**, xxii; sheriff of Heref, **N.S.2**, xix, **N.S.3**, xix, **N.S.6**, xxii; his fall, **N.S.24**, xi, **N.S.26**, xxxiii, **N.S.31**, 21-22; his flight to Ireland, **N.S.24**, xiii, **N.S.26**, xxx, **N.S.37**, 79; his death (1211), **N.S.28**, xxxvii; his lands in the king's hands, **N.S.26**, xiii, xxiv, xxix-xxx, xxxii-xxxvi; scutage from, **N.S. 26**, xxxiii; his knights and free tenants, **N.S.24**, xxiii-xxiv; his ship, **33**, xxv; his w. Maud, sister of Thos. de St. Valery, **N.S.24**, xx, **N.S.28**, xxxvi-xxxvii; his d. Maud. *See* Gruffydd ap Rhys; his sons, **N.S.18**, xxxvi
Will. de, junior, **N.S.2**, xx
Braithwaite, Yorks, tallaged, **37**, xxxiii
Brakelond, Joscelin de, **30**, xxiv, **N.S.3** xx, **N.S.9**, xx, xxv, **N.S.21**, xiii *n.*
Bramber, Suss, bridge at, **30**, xxiii
castle of, repairs to, **N.S.26**, xxxiv
Rape of, **34**, xxviii *n.*; in the king's hands, **N.S.24**, xxiv; scutage from, **37**, xxvii; lord of. *See* Braiose, Will. de
Brampton, Hunts, **N.S.5**, xxxiii, **N.S.8**, xxiii
Brancaster, Norf. **N.S.21**, xliv
John of, archdeacon of Worcester, **N.S.18**, xlv, **N.S.19**, xxxiii, **N.S.20**, xxiv - xxv, **N.S.21**, xxxvii-xxxviii, **N.S.22**, xxii; custodian of lands of Ramsey abbey during interdict, **N.S.28**, xxvi
Brandin, a mercenary, seneschal of La Marche, **N.S.15**, xiv
Branton, E. de, **N.S.19**, xxxiv
Bratton Fleming, Devon, **37**, xxix
Bray, Berks, **N.S.28**, xix
Braybrook, Northants, Hen. of, s. of Rob., sheriff of Bucks and Beds, **N.S.30**, xi; sheriff of Northants, **N.S.30**, xi, xxi *n.*, **N.S.35**, xxi, **N.S.37**, 1, 7*n.*
Rob. of, **N.S.8**, xix, **N.S.24**, xxi, **N.S.26**, xxxvii; judge and sheriff of Bucks, Beds, Rut and Northants, **N.S.26**, xix; castellan of Northampton, **N.S.26**, xxxi, **N.S.28**, xv; custodian of lands of Peterborough and Ramsey abbeys during interdict, **N.S.28**, xxvi
Breauté, Fawkes de, **N.S.20**, xv, **N.S.30**, xvii, **N.S.37**, 79*n.*; custodian of honour of Glamorgan, **N.S.22**, xiv, **N.S.24**, xii, **N.S.30**, xiv, xvii
Brecon, Brec, honour of, lands in the king's hands, **N.S.26**, xxx
Brentford, Midd, fines made at (1190), **N.S.2**, xxi
Bret, Ric. le, **N.S.26**, xxv
Breteuil, merchants of, **N.S.22**, xix
Breton, the. *See* Andrew; Ralph; William
Brewerre. *See* Briewerre
Brewood, Staffs, nuns of, **N.S.18**, xxxvii
Brewton. *See* Bruton
Brian the usher, **N.S.15**, xxiii
Bridgend, Glam, Newcastle, castle at, **34**, xxvii
Bridgnorth, Salop, **25**, xxvi, **N.S.9**, xxxii, **N.S.10**, xxiv, **N.S.14**, xiii, **N.S.18**, xxxiii, xxxviii, **N.S.20**, xxiii, **N.S.30**, xv, xxiii
burgesses of, **29**, xxvi
castle of, building and repairs at, **31**, xxv, **33**, xxiv, **N.S.2**, xx, **N.S.3**, xvii, **N.S.6**, xxvii, **N.S.10**, xiv, **N.S.14**, xiii; crossbowmen garrisoned at, **N.S.19**, xxii; new custodian appointed, **N.S.9**, xxvii, xxix, xxxi
coinage offences at, **32**, xxv
Bridgwater, Som, **32**, xxvii, **N.S.23**, xxii, **N.S.35**, xiv
charter for, **N.S.21**, l

Bridlington, Yorks, canons of, their markets and fairs, **N.S.12**, xvii
Bridport, Dors, **N.S.35**, xxiii
Mr. John of, archdeacon of Totnes, **N.S.23**, xii; the king's doctor, **N.S.18**, xlviii, **N.S.23**, xii; judge, **N.S.6**, xxii; presented to church of St. Mary in Oxford, **N.S.18**, xlviii
Briewerre, Brewerre, Briwerre, John, his wid. Galiena, **N.S.26**, xxiii
Thos., **34**, xxv
Will., **N.S.15**, xiii, xxi, xxiv, **N.S.16**, xi, **N.S.18**, xxxviii-xxxix, xlviii, **N.S.19**, xxxvi, xxxix, **N.S.21**, xiv *n.*, **N.S.22**, xxvii-xxviii, **N.S.24**, xi, xviii, **N.S.28**, xxxi, xxxiv, **N.S.35**, xiv, **N.S.37**, 6, 72; accounting for lands in the king's hands, **N.S.2**, xxvi, **N.S.5**, xviii, xxi; attended meeting at Worms (1193), **N.S.3**, xxii; castellan of Oxford, **N.S.2**, xviii, **N.S.15**, xxiii; expeditions to Poitou, ships found for, **N.S.20**, xviii, **N.S.22**, xv, **N.S.24**, xv; judge, **14**, xxi, xxvi, **37**, xxxv-xxxvi, **N.S.2**, xxii-xxv, **N.S.3**, xxiv, **N.S.6**, xix, xxiii, **N.S.9**, xxiv, xxvi-xxvii, **N.S.10**, xx, **N.S.15**, xix, **N.S.16**, xv, **N.S.18**, xliii, **N.S.26**, xxviii, **N.S.28**, xx; his forest fines pardoned, **N.S.30**, xxxi; sheriff of Devon, **37**, xxxvi, **N.S.19**, xxxiv; sheriff of Hants, **N.S.35**, xviii, **N.S.37**, 1; sheriff of Notts and Derb, **N.S.5**, xviii; sheriff of Oxon and Berks, **N.S.2**, xiv, xviii, **N.S.5**, xix, **N.S.15**, xxiii; sheriff of Wilts, **N.S.35**, xx *n.*; fine to prevent his appointment as sheriff of Dors and Som, **N.S.26**, xxxvi; his d. Isabel. *See* Wake; his s. ransomed, **N.S.18**, xxxvi, **N.S.19**, xxvii; his heirs, **37**, xxxiii
See also Briwes
Brigg, Lincs, [Glanford Bridge], market and fair at, **N.S.16**, xix
Brigham, Cumb, rural dean of. *See* Walter
Brigstock, Northants, tallaged, **N.S.35**, xvii *n.*
Brigstock—*cont.*
the king's hunting lodge in, building work at, **26**, xxiv
Brill, Bucks, tallaged, **N.S.10**, xvii
the king's hunting lodge in, **N.S.30**, xxiii, building work at, **29**, xxix, **30**, xxiii, **N.S.28**, xvii; the keeper of, **N.S.15**, xvi; wine stored at, **N.S.15**, xvi
Brind, Yorks, land in the king's hands, tallaged, **37**, xxxiii
Brindisi, **N.S.3**, xv
Brinklow, Warw, **27**, xxii
Ralph s. of Norman of, **N.S.15**, xi
Brionn', Will. de, **N.S.26**, xxv
Bristol, **36**, xxvii, xxix, xxxi, **N.S.5**, xxiii, xxxiv, **N.S.10**, xvii, **N.S.14**, xiii, **N.S.18**, xxxiii-xxxiv, xxxviii, **N.S.19**, xxiii, xl-xli, **N.S.20**, xx, **N.S.22**, xii, **N.S.24**, xiii, xxi, **N.S.26**, xxxii, **N.S.30**, xiv; tallaged, **N.S.16**, xiv, **N.S.20**, xxiii, **N.S.26**, xxxi-xxxii, **N.S.35**, xviii *n.*
alms for the poor of, **N.S.16**, xx, **N.S.18**, xxxvi
bailiffs of, **N.S.19**, xiv, **N.S.22**, xix
burgesses of, **26**, xxvi, **36**, xix, **N.S.14**, xiii
castle of, building and repairs at, **31**, xxv-xxvi, **33**, xxiv, **36**, xxi, **N.S.2**, xx, **N.S.3**, xvii, **N.S.10**, xiv; siege of, **N.S.3**, xviii; maker of crossbows working in, **N.S.24**, xiii
castle treasury at, **N.S.26**, xxxi-xxxii, **N.S.28**, xv, **N.S.31**, 120 *n.*, **N.S.35**, xiv; custodian of. *See* Cigogné, Engelard de
constable of, **N.S.22**, xii, **N.S.28**, xxi; *see also* Berkeley
Christmas feast (1208) at, **N.S.24**, xii-xiii, xxv
Jews of. *See* Moses and Beleasez, his w.
Jews of, tallaged (1210), **N.S.28**, xx-xxi, xxxiii
merchant of. *See* Harding, Rob. s. of
port of, as base for Irish expeditions, **34**, xxiv, **36**, xxvii, **N.S.24**, xiii, **N.S.26**, xxxii, **N.S.28**, xvi; as base for Welsh expeditions, **33**, xxvii, **N.S.3**, xiv, xvii, **N.S.30**,

Bristol—*cont.*
xvi; galleys of, **N.S.19**, xiv, xvii
trade of, lead shipped to, **31**, xxvi, **33**, xxvi; wine imported at, **N.S.22**, xii, **N.S.26**, xxxii
Adam of, **N.S.2**, xiii
Ric. the clerk of, his wages, **33**, xxxi
Bristol Channel, ports on, **N.S.3**, xvii
Brito, Geof., marriage of, **35**, xxv, **36**, xxii
Ralph, custodian of honour of Boulogne, **37**, xxxiv; judge, **30**, xxv, **31**, xxi, **37**, xxxiv
Ric., archdeacon of Coventry, **37**, xxxvi
Rob., **37**, xxxiv *n.*
Walt., **27**, xxii, **36**, xxvii, **N.S.18**, xxviii; ward of Will. Torel, **37**, xxxiii
Brittany, **34**, xxiv, **N.S.7**, xvii, **N.S.10**, xxii, **N.S.12**, xiv, **N.S.15**, xv, **N.S.20**, xviii, **N.S.22**, xi
Breton hostages, **N.S.12**, xiv, **N.S.15**, xv
count [duke] of. *See* Arthur; Conan; Geoffrey
countess [duchess] of. *See* Constance; Margaret
honour of, English lands in Yorks and Lincs. *See* Richmond, honour of; tenant of, **36**, xxii
Briwes, Briewes, John de, judge, **N.S.20**, xxiii; accounting for bishopric of Exeter during vacancy, **N.S.22**, xxii, **N.S.28**, xxv
Brize Norton, Oxon. *See* Astrop
Broc, Hub. del, **N.S.26**, xxiv, xxxvi
Ranulf de, **N.S.21**, lxxx
Broch, Rob. del, the king's forester, **N.S.5**, xxiii
Brochart, Will., 'the king's prisoner', **N.S.16**, xvi
Brockenhurst, Hants, **N.S.15**, xii
Brocklesby, Lincs, **N.S.18**, xxv
Brocton, Will. de, and his w. Roheisia, **N.S.18**, xii, xxi
Bromd', **N.S.2**, xviii
Bromeswell, Suff, **35**, xliv
Bromhall, Berks, nuns of, **N.S.18**, xxxvii
Bromham, Wilts, **N.S.28**, xxvii
Sarah w. of Will. de, **N.S.28**, xxxi
Bromley, Kent, **28**, xxiii
Broughton, Lincs, Bertone, **35**, xx, xxx, **37**, xxxii
Brown, R. Allen, introduction to Memoranda Roll and other documents, **N.S.31**, xi-xv, 3-22, 69-71, 93-96, 119-121; introduction to Pipe Roll, **N.S.37**, 1-10
Brown, Mr. Thos., **3**, 44, **N.S.21**, lxxxiv, **N.S.31**, 19; the king's almoner, **9**, xi; his livery, **26**, xxvii
Bruces, Bernard de, **N.S.30**, xvii
Brueria, Ralph de, **N.S.26**, xxvi; and his w. Muriel, **N.S.18**, xv, xviii, xxi
Bruern, Oxon, abbey, monks of, **37**, xxv
Bruil, Salt de, the king's messenger, **N.S.5**, xiv
Brun, the Jew of London, **26**, xxiii, **33**, xxxiv
Brunswick, house of, **33**, xxiv, **36**, xix
Brus, Adam de, **26**, xxi-xxii
Pet. de, **N.S.15**, xxiv, **N.S.20**, xiii
Rob. de, **26**, xxi-xxii
Will. de, **N.S.10**, xvi
Bruton, Som, Brewton, **N.S.22**, xii
priory of, **N.S.10**, xvii
Bucell, Ralph, **35**, xlvi
Buchard, Hen., **N.S.19**, xix
Buckden, Hunts, wine and cider made at, **34**, xxx
Buckenham, Norf, priory of, foundation charter, **35**, xliv
Buckingham, Bucks, open fields at, **35**, xxxiv
earl of. *See* Giffard
Buckinghamshire, **N.S.16**, xii, **N.S.18**, xlviii, **N.S.26**, xix, **N.S.35**, xxii *n.*, **N.S.37**, 2, 7*n.*
forest eyres in, **25**, xxiv, **28**, xxi, **N.S.30**, xxiii
judicial activity in, **14**, xxvii-xxxi, **28**, xxi, **29**, xxv, **32**, xxiv, **N.S.2**, xxi, **N.S.3**, xxiv, **N.S.6**, xviii, **N.S.7**, xxi *n.*, **N.S.10**, xx, **N.S.15**, xviii, **N.S.16**, xiv, **N.S.20**, xxii-xxiv, **N.S.26**, xix, **N.S.28**, xxxv
sheriff of, **N.S.23**, xii; *proficuum* paid by (1205), **N.S.19**, xxvi; *see also* Beauchamp, Sim. de; Braybrook, Hen. and Rob. of;

Buckinghamshire—*cont.*
Culworth, Will. s. of Ric. of; Osbert, Ric. s. of; Richard, Will. s. of; Ruffus, Will.
taxation on, carrucage (1198), **N.S.10**, xx; returns for county in *Rotuli de Dominabus* (1185), **35**, xvii, xxxiv; scutage, **N.S.6**, xxv, **N.S.26**, xxxiii; tallage, **N.S.8**, xiv, **N.S.9**, xxvi-xxvii, **N.S.10**, xvii, **N.S.20**, xxiv
Buckland, Berks, Bocland, Geof. of, **N.S.21**, lxxiv; judge, **14**, xxvi, **N.S.6**, xx, **N.S.8**, xvi-xvii, **N.S.9**, xxxi
Will. of, **N.S.31**, 10; his seneschal. *See* Archibald
Buckland Brewer, Devon, tallaged, **37**, xxxiii
Buconte, John, **N.S.21**, lxviii
Bucstan, Ailric, **37**, xliii
Buffere, Will., **34**, xxxiv
Buggeden, Sim. de, **N.S.5**, xxxiii
Buissei, Barth. de, **26**, xxiii
Bulege, Reg., the king's huntsman, **34**, xxxv; his wages, **34**, xxxv
Bulgarians, the, **N.S.19**, xxxiii
Bulwick, Northants, **37**, xxvii
Bundeville, Walt. de, **N.S.19**, xxxv
Burbage, Wilts, **N.S.21**, xcvi
Burdeleis. *See* Sculton Burdeleys
Burdet, Hugh, **34**, xxix; in Ireland (1185), **34**, xxv
Burgate, Rob. de, **N.S.23**, xiii, **N.S.26**, xxiii, **N.S.37**, 73; his w. Galiena, **N.S.26**, xxiii
Burgh, Hub. de, **N.S.16**, xv, **N.S.21**, xiv *n.*, lix, lxxvi, **N.S.26**, xxxvi, **N.S.35**, xxiv; the king's chamberlain, **N.S.15**, xv, xvii, **N.S.18**, xxxviii, **N.S.20**, xiii, **N.S.23**, xviii; constable of Dover, **N.S.31**, 120 *n.*, **N.S.35**, xiv; justiciar, **N.S.21**, lxxxvi, **N.S.37**, 5; sheriff of Lincs, **N.S.23**, xviii, **N.S.31**, 7, **N.S.35**, xviii-xx; surrendered at Chinon (1205), **N.S.20**, xiii-xiv, xxvii; taking treasure to Poitou (1210), **N.S.26**, xxxiv; his bailiff. *See* Belet, Hervey
Burgo, Rog. de, and his w. Alice, **35**, xix
Burlingham, Norf, Geof. of, **N.S.18**, xxvii, xxix
Rog. of, **N.S.18**, xxix
Burnard, Rob., **N.S.24**, xv
Burton on Stather, Lincs., **N.S.14**, xiv
Burton-upon-Trent, Staffs, **N.S.14**, xiii
abbot of, **N.S.12**, xvi
Burun fee, **N.S.14**, xiii
Bury St. Edmunds, Suff, **32**, xxiv, **35**, xxviii *n.*, **N.S.2**, xxii, xxiv, **N.S.5**, xvi, **N.S.24**, xxv
abbey of, **N.S.30**, xxx *n.*; lands in the king's hands, **30**, xxiv; abbot of, **30**, xxiv, **N.S.12**, xvii, **N.S.15**, xiii, **N.S.18**, xxxi, **N.S.19**, xxxiii, **N.S.21**, xv, lxiv; appointment of abbot, **31**, xxiii; *see also* Hugh; Sampson; abbot as keeper of the exchange, **N.S.19**, xxxi; monks of, **N.S.21**, xv; prior of, **N.S.28**, xxvi-xxvii; shrine at, **33**, xxix, **N.S.10**, xiii
chronicles of, **35**, xxiv *n.*, **N.S.19**, xxvii, **N.S.30**, xiii-xiv
cloth industry at, **N.S.15**, xx
exchange at, **N.S.19**, xxxi
fair at, **N.S.14**, xv
Jew of, pawnbroker, **32**, xxviii
Adam of, messenger of Count John, **N.S.5**, xv
Mr. Rog. of, judge, **N.S.8**, xvii; his visit to Germany (1193), **N.S.3**, xx, **N.S.5**, xiv
Busc, le, near Falaise, France, Boz, **N.S.21**, l
Buseville, family of, **37**, xxvii
Bussei, Lamb. s. of Hugh de, **N.S.24**, xxiii
Buteriz, Sim. s. of Will., married d. of Eustace s. of Steph., **35**, xxiv
Buteturte, Guy, his nephew. *See* Veile, la
Butler, house of, founded by Theob. Walter, **34**, xxv
Butley, Suff, priory of, **36**, xx
Byland, Yorks, abbot of, **N.S.24**, xxiv

CADE, Will., moneylender, **N.S.28**, xxxiii
Cadwallon, Cadwalan, a Welsh prince, murdered (1179), **28**, xxiii
the Welshman, **N.S.18**, xli

Cadwallon—*cont.*
ab Ifor Bach, lord of Senghenydd, his castle, **N.S.8**, xxiv; in Normandy (1202), **N.S.15**, xiv; cousin of Gerald of Wales, **N.S.15**, xiv
son of Owain Cyfeiliog, **N.S.6**, xxvi-xxvii, **N.S.7**, xxiv, **N.S.12**, xix; employed by the English, **N.S.7**, xxiv, **N.S.8**, xxiv, **N.S.9**, xxxi, **N.S.10**, xxiii; his br. *See* Gwenwynwyn
Caen, France, **N.S.9**, xviii, **N.S.16**, xii, **N.S.19**, xvi, **N.S.21**, xcviii
abbess of, **N.S.18**, xl
abbot of, his death (1196), **N.S.7**, xx, **N.S.8**, xiv; his fair, **N.S.18**, xl
castle of, building work at, **31**, xxiv-xxv
exchequer, fines and charter issued at, **N.S.21**, xiv *n.*, xlvi *n.*, lvii *n.*; evacuation of the king's rolls and records from (1204), **N.S.18**, xl, **N.S.22**, xxiv
infirm of, their fair, **N.S.18**, xl
Caerleon, Monm, Hoel, Howel of, supporter of the English, **33**, xxvii, **N.S.8**, xxiv
Caernarvon, Caern, castle of, **N.S.30**, xvi
Cahaines, Cahagnes, Keynes, Ralph de, **35**, xlvi
Ric. de, **26**, xxiii, **31**, xxi
Will. de, **25**, xxiv, **26**, xxiii, **31**, xxi, **37**, xxvi
Will. de, **N.S.37**, 81; judge, **N.S.26**, xviii; sheriff of Som and Dors, **N.S.5**, xviii, **N.S.26**, xviii
Caisneto. *See* Chesney
Caistor, Lincs, tallaged, **37**, xxx, **N.S.12**, xv
Caithness, **N.S.14**, xviii
bishop of, **N.S.14**, xviii
Caldbeck, Cumb, **N.S.18**, xviii, xx
Alex. of, s. of Waldief s. of Rog., **N.S.18**, xvii-xviii, xx; his attorney, Rog., **N.S.18**, xviii
Calgi, Ralph de, **N.S.5**, xxiii, **N.S.8**, xviii
Calstone, Wilts, **N.S.15**, xiii
Caluley, Will. de, **37**, xxx
Calwich, Staffs, priory of, land in the king's hands, **N.S.28**, xxviii, **N.S.30**, xxviii
Cam, Will., the crossbowman, **N.S.19**, xxiv
Camberwell, Surr, **36**, xxix
Cambridge, Cambs, **N.S.28**, xxxvii, **N.S.30**, xii, xxii, **N.S.37**, 74; judges at, **N.S.6**, xxi, **N.S.15**, xviii, **N.S.20**, xxiv; tallaged, **37**, xxx, **N.S.26**, xxxi, **N.S.35**, xvi
burgesses and men of, **32**, xxvii, **34**, xxxi, **N.S.10**, xix, **N.S.21**, xcvi *n.*, **N.S.26**, xxii, **N.S.28**, xxxiv, **N.S.31**, 15
castle of, repairs to houses in, **N.S.8**, xxiii, **N.S.18**, xxxiii, **N.S.22**, xiv
constable of. *See* Uncle, Will.
Jews of, **N.S.26**, xxii
Cambridgeshire, **N.S.5**, xviii, **N.S.9**, xviii, **N.S.14**, xv, **N.S.15**, xvi, xxiii, **N.S.16**, xi, xix, **N.S.21**, xxvii, **N.S.31**, 15, 21, **N.S.35**, xxii *n.*, xxvii, **N.S.37**, 7 *n.*
judicial activity in, **14**, xxvi, **28**, xxi, **29**, xxv, **32**, xxiv-xxv, **N.S.2**, xxiii-xxiv, **N.S.6**, xx, **N.S.10**, xix, **N.S.15**, xviii-xix, **N.S.16**, xiv, **N.S.20**, xxii, xxiv, **N.S.22**, xxiii, **N.S.24**, xxvi, **N.S.26**, xiv-xv
sheriff of, **N.S.35**, xx, xxii; *proficuum* paid by (1205), **N.S.19**, xxvi (1207), **N.S.35**, xxi *n.*; supplied beans for the Crusade (1189), **N.S.1**, xxi; *see also* Argentoem, Reg. de; Stukeley, Joscelin of; Theobald, Fulk s. of; Will., earl of Salisbury
taxation on, carrucage, **N.S.10**, xix; ecclesiastical *dona* (1203), **N.S.16**, xii; returns for county in *Rotuli de Dominabus* (1185), **35**, xvii, xxxvii; tallage, **N.S.8**, xiv, **N.S.9**, xxiv, **N.S.20**, xxii, xxiv-xxv
Campdaveine, Anselm, his s. *See* Hugh, count of St. Pol
Camville, Canville, Gerard de, elder s. of Ric., **N.S.2**, xxv-xxvi; sheriff of Lincs, custodian of Lincoln castle, supporter of Count John, **N.S.1**, xxi, **N.S.2**, xv-xvii, xxv, **N.S.3**, xvi, **N.S.5**, xvii,

Camville—*cont.*
xix, **N.S.6**, xxvi, **N.S.8**, xviii-xix, **N.S.10**, xxi, **N.S.21**, xciv, **N.S.23**, xviii; judge, **N.S.24**, xxvi-xxvii; his w. Nichola de la Haia, **N.S.5**, xix, **N.S.9**, xxvii; her d. Maud, **N.S.9**, xxvii; her d., **N.S.5**, xix, **N.S.9**, xxviii
Ric. de, died 1176, founder of Combe abbey, **N.S.2**, xxv; his s. by his first marriage. *See above* Camville, Gerard de; his second w. Milicent, wid. of Rog. Marmion, **N.S.2**, xxv-xxvi; their son. *See below* Camville, Ric. de
Ric. de, died 1191, younger s. of Ric., commander of king Richard's fleet, governor of Cyprus, **N.S.2**, xxv-xxvi; his d. *See* Harcourt
Ric. de, **N.S.31**, 16
Will. de, **N.S.2**, xx, **N.S.3**, xiv
Canci, Amfred de, his s. Ralph married to Matilda, d. of Hugh Murdac, **N.S.5**, xxiii
Candos, Rog. de, his w., **36**, xxviii; *see* Chandos
Canford, Dors, **N.S.37**, 72
Cannington, Som, tallaged, **37**, xxxii
Cannock, Staffs, the king's forester of. *See* Broch, Rob. del
the king's hunting lodge at, **26**, xxiv
Jord. of, **N.S.35**, xxiii
Cantelu, Cantelo, Cantilupe, Fulk de, **34**, xxv, **N.S.12**, xiii, **N.S.15**, xiii, xvii, **N.S.28**, xvii; custodian of lands of see of Canterbury, **N.S.30**, xxix; judge at forest eyre (1212), **N.S.30**, xxiii
Maud de, and her sons, **N.S.15**, xvi
Rob. de, **N.S.18**, xiii, **N.S.19**, xiii, **N.S.35**, xx *n.*
Walt. de, **26**, xxvi
Will. de, **N.S.15**, xiv, xvii, **N.S.16**, xiv, **N.S.18**, xlii, **N.S.19**, xviii, **N.S.20**, xxiii; sheriff of Heref, **N.S.35**, xx *n.*; sheriff of Warw and Leics, **N.S.35**, xxi and *n.*; sheriff of Worcs, **N.S.35**, xx *n.*, xxi; his br. *See* Cantelu, Rob. de
Canterbury, Kent, **33**, xxv, **34**, xxvi, **N.S.2**, xxiv, **N.S.8**, xvi, **N.S.14**, xiv, xvii, **N.S.37**, 72, 78; fines made at, **37**, xxxv, **N.S.6**, xxi
abbey of St. Augustine in, **N.S.30**, xxix; abbot and monks of, **N.S.10**, xvi, **N.S.19**, xxv
archdeacon of. *See* H.; Herbert; Hubert; Poitiers, Phil. of; Ridel, Geof.
castle at, **N.S.5**, xxv; repairs to, **N.S.3**, xvi, **N.S.8**, xxiii
city destroyed by fire, **37**, xlii; reeves and men of, **29**, xxvi, **N.S.30**, xxii; tallaging of individual inhabitants, **N.S.9**, xxv
exchange of, **N.S.7**, xvi, **N.S.19**, xi, xxx-xxxi; keepers of. *See* Cornhill, Reg. of; Richard, Rob. s. of; Terric; assayer of, **31**, xxiv; moneyers of, **26**, xxiii, **27**, xxi
feasts, Christmas (1203) and Easter (1206) spent at, **N.S.18**, xxi, xxxiii-xxxiv, **N.S.22**, xi
gaol in, **37**, xlii
Jew of. *See* Isaac
mill at, **N.S.1**, xxii
Gervase of, chronicler, **14**, xviii, **29**, xxviii, **34**, xxvi, **N.S.3**, xv-xviii, xxi, **N.S.8**, xvi, xxii, **N.S.9**, xx, **N.S.15**, xvi, **N.S.21**, lxxiii, lxxxix, **N.S.24**, xviii-xix, **N.S.30**, xxi
Canterbury, archbishop of, **N.S.21**, l *n.*; election of, **N.S.2**, xv, xviii, **N.S.3**, xxi, **N.S.5**, xv, **N.S.20**, xi, **N.S.22**, xvii; his exchange, **N.S.19**, xxviii-xxxi; king's offerings due to, **N.S.16**, xx, **N.S.18**, xxxvii; *see* Baldwin; Becket, Thos.; Langton, Steph.; Richard; Theobald; Walter, Hub.
archbishop-elect. *See* Gray, John de
archbishop's clerk. *See* Aaron, Jos.; Joseph
archbishopric of, **N.S.23**, xi; knights of, **N.S.26**, xxvi, **N.S.28**, xxiii, **N.S.37**, 82; lands of, in the king's hands, **33**, xxviii, **36**, xxii, **N.S.2**, xv, **N.S.20**, xi, xviii, xxvi, **N.S.22**, xxii, **N.S.26**, xxx, **N.S.28**, xxiii, **N.S.30**,

Canterbury—*cont.*
xi, xxvii-xxix; official of. *See* T.; taxation on, *donum* of clerks of (1211), **N.S.28**, xxiii; scutage, **N.S.28**, xxiv-xxv, **N.S.35**, xv-xvi, **N.S.37**, 80, 82, 84; thirteenth, reluctance to pay, **N.S.22**, xx
cathedral, Christchurch, **37**, xxii, **N.S.14**, xvii, **N.S.21**, xv *n.*, xli; prior and monks of, **37**, xxii, **N.S.9**, xx, xxxiii, **N.S.20**, xi, **N.S.21**, xli, **N.S.22**, xix, xxii; expulsion of monks and confiscation of their lands (1207), **N.S.22**, xxii; pilgrimages to shrine of St. Thomas at, **33**, xxv, **34**, xxxiv, **N.S.9**, xv, **N.S.10**, xiii
Canville. *See* Camville
Carbunel, Sabina and her sons, **N.S.18**, xix, xxiii
Carcassone, France, Maurice de, changer at mint at Exeter, **29**, xxviii
Cardiff, Glam, castle of, **33**, xxvii, **34**, xxvii; repaired, **N.S.22**, xiv; sheriff imprisoned at, **N.S.2**, xix
Welsh attack on (1184), **33**, xxvii
Rob. of, **34**, xxix, **37**, xxxviii
Will. of, **34**, xxix
Cardigan, Cards, **N.S.12**, xix; supplies sent to the king at (1211), **N.S.28**, xxx
Careghofa, Denbigh, **N.S.6**, xxvii
castle of, **N.S.5**, xxxiv
silver mines at, **N.S.5**, xxxiv, **N.S.6**, xxv, xxvii, **N.S.7**, xix
Carisbrooke, Wight, castle of, building at, **28**, xxiii
Caritate, Norman de. *See* Norman of the chamber
Carlisle, Cumb, **36**, xviii, **37**, xxiv, **N.S.14**, xi, xvi, **N.S.23**, xxii, **N.S.30**, xiii-xiv; fines made before the king at, **N.S.24**, xxvi; judges at, **32**, xxiv, **N.S.15**, xvii; tallaged, **37**, xxx, **N.S.6**, xxiv-xxv, **N.S.26**, xxxi
archdeacon of. *See* Ros, Pet. de
castle of, building and repairs at, **37**, xl, **N.S.10**, xiv
fair at, **N.S.15**, xxi
Carlisle—*cont.*
forest of, **N.S.22**, xxiv, xxvi
mint at, **N.S.19**, xxxi
Welsh troops sent to (1186), **36**, xviii, **37**, xxiv
Adam of, **35**, xxxii
Rob. of, **N.S.15**, xxiv
Rob. s. of Adam of, his claim as husband of Helewisa of Tyndale, **N.S.18**, xlviii
Carlisle, bishopric of, in the king's hands, **36**, xxi; bishop-elect renounced election (1186), **36**, xxi; *donum* of clerks of (1211), **N.S.28**, xviii
Carlton, Lincs, justiciar at, **N.S.21**, lxxxviii
Carmarthen, Carm, castle of, **33**, xxvii, **34**, xxvii; building work at, **30**, xxiii, **31**, xxv, **33**, xxvii; custody of, **N.S.2**, xx
Carrow, Norf, nuns of, **N.S.5**, xxvi, **N.S.12**, xvii
Cassington, Oxon, **37**, xxii
Burleigh Wood in, **N.S.30**, xxiv
Castellion, Castillion, Chastillon, Mr. Hen. de, judge, **14**, xxvii, xxix, **N.S.6**, xxi, xxiii, **N.S.7**, xxi *n.*; his account of the Chamberlainry of London, **N.S.7**, xvi
Castille, envoys from, **26**, xxv, **N.S.10**, xxii
king of. *See* Alphonso VIII
queen of. *See* Eleanor
Castle Carrock, Cumb, Rob. of, **N.S.26**, xxvi, **N.S.28**, xviii
Castle Sowerby, Cumb, castle of, **37**, xl
Castre, Rob. de, **N.S.26**, xxiv
Cat, Pet., a Poitevin knight, **N.S.24**, xvi-xvii
Catherington, Hants, Catelington, **32**, xxvii, **37**, xxxi
Catshill, Suff, fine made at, **N.S.2**, xxii, xxiv
Cauch', Chauch', Eimeric de, **N.S.19**, xxxiv, **N.S.20**, xv
Caune, Ric. de, **35**, xlvii
Walt. de, his d., **35**, xlvii
Cause [in Westbury], Salop, castle of, **N.S.9**, xxxii
Cauta, Ric. de, **N.S.18**, xxiv
Cawood, Yorks, manor of archbishop in, **N.S.28**, xvii

Cawston, Norf, **N.S.5**, xxi
park at, **N.S.22**, xxv
Caythorpe, Lincs, **35**, xxxii, xxxiv
Cecilia, countess of Hereford, d. of Payn Fitz John, wid. of Walt. de Mayenne, **N.S.2**, xxvii; her sister and co-heiress. *See* Montchensy, Agnes de; her nephew. *See* Montchensy, Will. de
Cemaes, Wales, Cemais, Kemes, cantref of, **N.S.8**, xxiv
castle of, **N.S.8**, xxiv
the lords of, **37**, xxviii
men of, **N.S.8**, xxiv
Cerne, Dors, abbey of, scutage from, **N.S.35**, xvi
abbot of, **N.S.9**, xxiii, **N.S.23**, xi
Mr. Hen. of, custodian of priory of Kenilworth, **N.S.28**, xxviii
Chacombe, Northants, Chaucumba, Hugh of, **37**, xliii; judge, **N.S.8**, xv *n.*, **N.S.20**, xxiv-xxv, **N.S.26**, xvii; sheriff of Staffs, **N.S.5**, xviii; sheriff of Warw and Leics, **N.S.26**, xvii
Chaise-Dieu-du-Theil, nuns of, **N.S. 21**, xxxvii *n.*
Chalton, Hants, **37**, xxxi; tallaged, **37**, xxxi
Chaluelea, Gilb. de, **37**, xxx
Chalvedon in Pitsea, Ess, plough team in, **N.S.6**, xxiv
Chamflur, Hen. de, **N.S.18**, xxxviii
Champels, Rob. de, **N.S.7**, xxi, **N.S.18**, xlii
Chanceaux-près-Loches, France, Chancels, Guy de, **N.S.28**, xv-xvi, xxiii
Pet. de, **N.S.26**, xxxii
Chandos, Maud de, **N.S.9**, xxviii; *see* Candos
Channel Islands, **N.S.20**, xvi, **N.S.22**, xv-xvi
defences of, **N.S.20**, xvi
importance as a shipping base, **N.S.22**, xv, **N.S.24**, xvii
Charetchous, Rog., **N.S.14**, xii
Charles of the wardrobe, **N.S.35**, xxvii; his pledges, **N.S.26**, xiii, xxxvii
Charles, Hen. s. of, **N.S.19**, xvii
Chartrai, Ric. de, and his w. Maud, **N.S.18**, xiii
Chasque, Hugh de, **N.S.19**, xxxvi
Chastillon. *See* Castellion
Château Gaillard, Eure, France, **N.S.8**, xxii, **N.S.9**, xxxiii; siege of (1203-4), **N.S.16**, xi, **N.S.23**, xix
Chatelega, Cathelega, **37**, xxxiv *n.*
Châtelherault, vicomte of, **N.S.16**, xvi
Chaumunt, Hugh de, **N.S.8**, xviii
Chaurces, Raymond de, **N.S.19**, xxxii; his br. Elyas, **N.S.19**, xxxii
Chaveincurt, Nic. de, **N.S.2**, xxi
Chaureth, Ess, Chawreth, Rog. of, **34**, xxxiii
Chayv, Will. de, **N.S.20**, xiii
Cheddar, Som, the king's house in, building work at, **N.S.28**, xvii
Chelmsford, Ess, **32**, xxvi, **N.S.21**, xliv; justiciar and judges at, **N.S.15**, xviii, **N.S.21**, lxxxvi *n.*, **N.S.35**, xxvi
Cheltenham, Glos, **N.S.20**, xix, **N.S.26**, xviii
Chemillé, Maine-et-Loire, France, Will. de, responsible for Jewish affairs, **N.S.21**, xci
Cheney, C. R., introduction to fragments of Close Rolls, **N.S.31**, 127-130
Chepstow, Monm, castle of, custody of, **37**, xl; repairs to, **34**, xxvii
honour of, fishery in, **34**, xxxi; *see* Striguil
lord of. *See* Strongbow
timber from, **33**, xxvii, **34**, xxvii
Cheriton, Kent, Will. of, **N.S.21**, 85
Chertsey, Surr, abbey of, **N.S.30**, xxx *n.*; lands in the king's hands, **N.S.23**, xi
Cherwell, river, **34**, xxxiv
Cheshire, **34**, xxv, xxx, **36**, xix, **37**, xxiv, xxvi
Cheshunt, Herts, timber from, **N.S.22**, xiv
Chesney, Caisneto, Chaine, Cheney, Kaineto, family of, **33**, xxxiii
Maud de, **33**, xxxiii; her s., **33**, xxxiii
Will. de, **26**, xxii-xxiii; in Ireland (1185), **36**, xix; his d. Marg. *See* Cressi, Hugh de; Roger, Rob. s. of

Chester, **N.S.28**, xxiii, **N.S.30**, xiv
abbey of, **34**, xxxiv
castle of, **31**, xxiii, **37**, xl; base for attacks on Wales, **N.S.30**, xv-xvi, **N.S.35**, xi
constable of. *See* Lacy; his widow. *See* Lisours, Albreda de
church of, prebend in, **N.S.8**, xxiv
Chester, bishop of. *See* Nonant, Hugh de; Peche, Ric.; Pucelle, Gerard
bishopric of. *See* Coventry and Lichfield
earl of. *See* Hugh; Rannulf; his tenant. *See* Simon, Ralph s. of
honour of, lands in the king's hands, **30**, xxv, **31**, xxii-xxiii, **32**, xxvii, **33**, xxix, **34**, xxviii, **36**, xix, **37**, xl; scutage from, **37**, xxvi
Chesterfield, Derb, **N.S.15**, xv
cloth industry in, **N.S.15**, xx
fair and market at, **N.S.22**, xxvii
Chesterton, Cambs, **N.S.12**, xvii, **N.S.18**, xvi
Walt. s. of Gerald of, **N.S.18**, xv
Chesterton, Hunts, **N.S.16**, xviii
Chevalier, Pet., burgess of Bayonne, **N.S.26**, xxxvii
Cheveley, Cambs, **N.S.21**, xxviii
Chewton Mendip, Som, tallaged, **N.S.35**, xvii *n.*
Chichester, Suss, **N.S.24**, xxiii, **N.S.26**, xxvii, **N.S.28**, xxvii; judges at, **N.S.15**, xvii, **N.S.21**, lxxxvi *n.*, **N.S.35**, xxv; tallaged, **N.S.20**, xxii
archdeacon of. *See* Joscelin
castle of, **N.S.3**, xvii; repairs to, **N.S.10**, xiv
exchange at, **N.S.19**, xxxi; keeper of. *See* Wells, Sim. of
Jew of. *See* Benedict
port of, the fifteenth levied at, **N.S.18**, xliv
Mr. Rob. of, **N.S.24**, xiii
Chichester, bishop of, **34**, xxxiii, **N.S.6**, xvii, **N.S.30**, xxvii; *see* Neville, Ralph de; Wells, Sim. of
bishopric of, lands in the king's hands, **N.S.22**, xxiii, **N.S.24**, xxi, **N.S.26**, xxix-xxx, xxxii, **N.S.28**, xxv, **N.S.30**, xxvii-xxviii; scutage from, **N.S.35**, xvi
Chichester—*cont.*
cathedral, glassworker at, **N.S.26**, xxix; canons of, **N.S.30**, xxx and *n.*; treasurer of. *See* S[effrid]
earl of. *See* Aubigny
Chigwell, Ess, tallaged, **37**, xxxiv
Chilham, Kent, **34**, xxviii, **N.S.10**, xviii, **N.S.24**, xviii
castle of, **N.S.5**, xxv, **N.S.10**, xviii; repairs at, **N.S.10**, xiv
Chilton [in Thorverton], Devon, **36**, xxviii-xxix
Chimelli, Will. de, archdeacon of Richmond, judge, **14**, xxvii
Chinon, Indre-et-Loire, France, **N.S.10**, xxii, **N.S.15**, xv, **N.S.21**, l, lxiii, xcvi
fortress of, taken by French (1205), **N.S.20**, xiii
Chinting in Seaford, Suss, **32**, xxvii
Chippenham, Wilts, **9**, ix, **N.S.1**, xxii
Chipping Campden, Glos, **N.S.16**, xi
Chipping Warden, Northants, **N.S.22**, xxix
barony of, **N.S.37**, 83
Chrishall, Ess, **N.S.21**, lxvii *n.*
Christchurch, Hants, port of, **N.S.20**, xvii
Church Stretton, Salop, castle of, custody of, **N.S.3**, xvii, **N.S.8**, xxiv, **N.S.9**, xxxi, **N.S.10**, xxiii
Cigogné, Cigoigny, Cygony, Engelard de, mercenary captain, **N.S.21**, xiv *n.*, **N.S.23**, xvii, **N.S.37**, 78 *n.*; custodian of the castle-treasury at Bristol, **N.S.26**, xxxi-xxxii, **N.S.28**, xv; judge, **N.S.26**, xx; sheriff of Glos and Heref, **N.S.26**, xix-xx, **N.S.30**, xiv-xv, **N.S.35**, xiv
Cilgerran, Cards, **N.S.15**, xxiv
Cinque Ports, Suss, **N.S.9**, xxv, **N.S.30**, xviii
admiral of, **N.S.30**, xviii
articles of eyre of (1227), **N.S.30**, xviii
barons of, **N.S.20**, xvii; men of, **N.S.9**, xiv, **N.S.23**, xix, **N.S.26**, xvii; their duty of ship-service, **N.S.30**, xviii
importance as ports of entry rather than centres of trade, **N.S.18**,

Cinque—*cont.*
xliv; prize dealt with at, **N.S.30**, xviii
ships and galleys of, **33**, xxviii, **N.S.7**, xvii, **N.S.19**, xvii, **N.S.20**, xvii, **N.S.23**, xix; new fleet built at, **N.S.30**, xix
Cirencester, Glos, abbey of, **N.S.30**, xxx *n.*; lands in the king's hands, **37**, xxxvii
abbot of, expenses of election of, **37**, xxxvii; *see also* Richard; Robert
Ralph of, **N.S.19**, xiii
Clairvaux, monks at, transport of lead to, **28**, xxiii, **30**, xxiii, **31**, xxvi
Clanfield, Hants, **37**, xxxi
Clapcot, Berks, Clopcot, Clopton, bridge built over Thames at, **N.S.16**, xx
Clare, *carta* of 1166, **35**, xlvi
earl of. *See* Richard
Gilbert de. *See* Gilbert
Clarel, Geof, **N.S.18**, xxix
Clarendon, Wilts, **32**, xxiv, **N.S.12**, xiii, **N.S.20**, xxv, **N.S.21**, xcvi, **N.S.30**, xiii
Constitutions of (1164), **33**, xxxii
Council at (1166), **9**, ix; assize of, **9**, ix-xi, **26**, xxii, **27**, xxii
king's hunting lodge in, building work at, **25**, xxv, **27**, xxi, **28**, xxii, **31**, xxvi, **32**, xxiii, **33**, xxiv, **34**, xxvii, **N.S.8**, xxiii; marble columns at, **26**, xxiv; timber for, **30**, xxiii, **36**, xxi, **N.S.8**, xxiii; keeper of, **N.S.15**, xvi; mews at, **36**, xx; wine and salmon sent to, **N.S.5**, xxvii, **N.S.15**, xvi, **N.S.19**, xxxviii
king's chapel at, lead for roofing, **36**, xxi; chaplain of, **N.S.14**, xii
queen's expenses at, **N.S.14**, xii
Clari, Wales (Will.) de, probably a Flemish merchant, **N.S.8**, xxiii
Clavering, Ess, **32**, xxvi, **35**, xxxi, xlvi-xlvii, **N.S.26**, xx
Rob. s. of Rog. of. *See* Roger, Rob. s. of
Claye, Clay, Steph. de, judge, **N.S.2**, xxiii, **N.S.15**, xix
Clee, Lincs, tallaged, **N.S.7**, xxii
Clement III, pope, **N.S.21**, lxi
Cleng *alias* Ring, Ric., **N.S.19**, xx
Clere, Ralph de, **N.S.21**, lxxxix
Clerkenwell, London, knighting of Alex. s. of king of Scots (1212) at, **N.S.28**, xxiii, **N.S.30**, xii
nuns of, **34**, xxxiv
Cleveland, Yorks, archdeacon of. *See* Muschamp, Geof. de
Clifford, Rog. de, **N.S.37**, 75
Walt. de, judge, **N.S.26**, xx; sheriff of Heref, **N.S.20**, xiii, **N.S.23**, xvii, **N.S.26**, xx
Climson, Corn, plough team in, **N.S.6**, xxiii
Clinton, Hen. de, **N.S.3**, xvii
Hugh de, his w. Amicia de Bidun, **35**, xliii
Isabella de, **N.S.31**, 6
Lezelina de, mother of Bertram de Verdon, **29**, xxvii
Clipston, Notts, **N.S.12**, xvi, **N.S.14**, xiii
king's hunting lodge in, building work at, **26**, xxiv, **27**, xxi, **28**, xxii, **31**, xxvi, **33**, xxiv, **N.S.22**, xiv; fortified, **N.S.10**, xiv; park at, **28**, xxii, **29**, xxix; fishstew at, **28**, xxii; wine sent to, **33**, xxv
king's chapel at, **28**, xxii, **N.S.14**, xiii
Clitheroe, Lancs, castle of, repaired and garrisoned, **N.S.5**, xvii
Clopton, Suff, plough team in, **35**, xxxi
Clopton, Clopcot. *See* Clapcot
Clyst, Broad, Devon, **37**, xxviii
Coatham, Yorks, port of, **N.S.18**, xliv; fifteenth levied at, **N.S.18**, xliii
Codham, Hen. de, **N.S.31**, 21
Coffin, Cofin, Elias, **33**, xxxiv
Ric., **25**, xxiv
Cogan, Ric. de, **N.S.12**, xix
Coggeshall, Ess, Ralph of, chronicler, **N.S.5**, xvi, **N.S.6**, xxix, **N.S.10**, xiii, **N.S.19**, xii, xviii, xxvii, **N.S.20**, xiv, **N.S.21**, xxxvi *n.*
Cokele, Cokeles, And. de, **N.S.18**, xxix
Rog. and Phil. sons of Ric. de, **N.S.18**, xxix
Cokesdune. *See* Roxton
Colchester, Ess, **N.S.16**, xvii, **N.S.20**, xviii; fines made at, **36**, xxv *n.*, **37**, xxxv; tallaged, **26**, xxii,

Colchester—*cont.*
N.S.8, xiv, xxiv-xxv, **N.S.26**, xxxi
abbey of St. John of, abbot of, **36**, xxv and *n.*, xxvii
archdeacon of. *See* Ralph
castle of, repair work and building of the keep at, **29**, xxix, **31**, xxv, **32**, xxiii, **N.S.10**, xv; custody of, **N.S.3**, xvi; engineer. *See* Fortinus
charter to (1189), **N.S.1**, xxi *n.*
commune of, **29**, xxvi, **N.S.8**, xxv
hospital of St. Mary Magdalene at, **N.S.18**, xxxvii
port of, the fifteenth levied at, **N.S.18**, xliv
Colebi, Ralph de, **N.S.18**, xxvi
Colebrook, Devon, Colebroc, **N.S.21**, liv *n.*
Coleville, Colleville, Gilb. de, **35**, xxii
Will. de, **N.S.22**, xxix
Colkirk, Norf, Coleka, Ric. of, his wid. *See* Peche, Geof.
Colne Quinci, Ess, origin of name, **25**, xxii
Cologne, archbishop of, **33**, xxv, **N.S.5**, xxxiii, **N.S.8**, xxiii; his alliance with king Richard, **N.S.5**, xxxii, **N.S.8**, xxii-xxiii; his butler. *See* Adam; his messengers, **N.S.10**, xxii; his visit to Canterbury, **33**, xxv
merchant, merchants of, **26**, xxvii, **N.S.5**, xxxiii
Constantine of, **N.S.10**, xxii, **N.S.15**, xv
Gerard of, **N.S.10**, xxii
Lamb. of, **N.S.5**, xxxiii, **N.S.8**, xxiii, **N.S.22**, xvi
Theob. of, **N.S.19**, xxxiii
Colregg', **N.S.18**, xxiv
Rog. de, **N.S.18**, xxiv
Columb', Mr., **N.S.28**, xviii
Columbers, Columbieres, fief of, **36**, xxvii
Mic. de, **N.S.22**, xvi, xxv; his w., d. of Elyas Croc, **N.S.22**, xxv
Phil. de, **N.S.37**, 81
Columby, Franc de, messenger of the count of Flanders, **N.S.19**, xxxiii
Colwick, Notts, Reg. of, **N.S.15**, xxv
Combe, Warw, abbey of, **N.S.2**, xxv; cartulary of, **N.S.6**, xx
Combe, Ric. of, and his br., **N.S.26**, xxx
Combe Coffin, Devon, **25**, xxiv
Comes, Sim., **34**, xxviii *n.*
Compostella, pilgrimage to, **N.S.14**, xix
Compton, Beds, **35**, xxiii
Conan, earl of Richmond, duke of Brittany, his death (1171), **33**, xxix; his 'Holland fair', **31**, xxii; his honour. *See* Richmond; his stud, **26**, xxii; his wid. *See* Margaret the countess
Condom, France, **N.S.12**, xiii
Congresbury, Som, tallaged, **N.S.35**, xvii *n.*
Conisholme, Lincs, **25**, xxv
Connacht, Connaught, **N.S.21**, xxxix *n.*, xl
archbishop of, **28**, xxiii
king of, **N.S.21**, xxxiv; *see also* O'Connor
Consiliatus the crossbowman, **N.S.20**, xix
Constance, illeg. d. of Hen. I, **36**, xviii, **N.S.10**, xxii; *see* Beaumont
duchess of Brittany, w. of duke Geoffrey, **33**, xxx, **N.S.12**, xiv; her s. *See* Arthur; her d. *See* Eleanor
Constantiis, Mr. Walt. de, **N.S.21**, lxi *n.*
Constantinople, emperor of. *See* Baldwin IX; his envoys, **26**, xxv, **28**, xxiv; envoys sent to, **26**, xxv, **34**, xxxiv; hounds sent to, **27**, xxii
Conway, Caern, castle of, **N.S.30**, xvi
river, **N.S.6**, xxviii, **N.S.28**, xxiii
Cookham, Berks, **N.S.28**, xix
Coombe Bissett, Wilts, **36**, xxvii; tallaged, **37**, xxxiii
Copeland, Cumb, Coupland, countess of, her court, **34**, xxxiii; honour of, **N.S.6**, xix and *n.*, xxv
Copin the Jew, **31**, xxvii
Corbet, Rob., **N.S.9**, xxxii
Corbridge, Northumb, **N.S.14**, xvii
Corby, Northants, **N.S.12**, xviii
Corfe, Dors, Corwum, **N.S.18**, xlviii
castle of, building work at, **N.S.3**, xvii, **N.S.18**, xliii, **N.S.26**, xxxiv; prisoners and hostages at,

Corfe—*cont.*
N.S.9, xxxi, **N.S.10**, xxii, **N.S.14**, xvii, **N.S.15**, xv, **N.S.16**, xvi, **N.S.20**, xv
castle treasury at, **N.S.35**, xiv
Jews brought to, **N.S.8**, xx
Cormeilles, abbey of, **34**, xxxv
Walt. de, **N.S.9**, xxviii; his heirs, **N.S.26**, xxix
Cornard, Suff, John of, sheriff's clerk, **N.S.21**, xcv; sheriff of Norf and Suff, **N.S.21**, xcv; steward of earl of Clare, **N.S.21**, xcv
Cornbrough, Yorks, Will. of, **N.S.24**, xix
Cornhill, Gervase of, **34**, xxxi, xxxv, **N.S.21**, lxvii; sheriff of Kent, **33**, xxviii
Hen. of, s. of Gervase, **34**, xxxi, **N.S.1**, xx-xxi, **N.S.2**, xxiv, **N.S.23**, xx; judge, **14**, xxi, **N.S.2**, xxi, xxiii-xxiv; keeper of the exchange of all England, **N.S.2**, xv, xxvii; sheriff of Surrey and Kent, **N.S.1**, xxi, **N.S.2**, xxvi
Ralph of, br. of Hen., **N.S.8**, xix, **N.S.23**, xx *n.*; sheriff of Kent and Surr, **N.S.2**, xxvi; his wid. *See* Louvain, Godf. of
Reg. of, the elder, br. of Hen., **N.S.23**, xx *n.*, **N.S.26**, xv, xxvi, xxviii, **N.S.30**, xviii; his importance as a royal official, **N.S.20**, xii, xiv, xxvii, **N.S.22**, xiv, **N.S.26**, xxvi-xxvii, xxix, **N.S.28**, xx, xxxiii; custodian of lands of Battle abbey, **N.S.28**, xxvii; custodian of see of Canterbury, **N.S.20**, xi; custodian of see of Winchester, **N.S.19**, xi-xii; custodian of ports, **N.S.19**, xiii, **N.S.20**, xvi-xvii, xxvii, **N.S.30**, xviii; custodian of the fifteenth, **N.S.30**, xviii; judge, **N.S.10**, xvii, **N.S.12**, xv, **N.S.15**, xviii-xix, **N.S.16**, xiv, **N.S.20**, xxii, xxiv, **N.S.22**, xxiii, **N.S.26**, xvii, xxviii; keeper of the exchange of all England, **N.S.16**, xiii, **N.S.18**, xxxv, **N.S.19**, xi, xiii-xvii, xix-xxi, xxiv, xxix-xxxi, xxxiii-xxxvii, xli; keeper of the assize to reform the coinage
Cornhill—*cont.*
(1205), **N.S.19**, xxviii, xli; sheriff of Kent, **N.S.19**, xxxiii, **N.S.20**, xxvi, **N.S.22**, xiii, xix, **N.S.23**, xviii, xxi, **N.S.24**, xi, **N.S.26**, xvii, xxvi-xxvii, **N.S.31**, 120; his clerk. *See* Wyot; his cook. *See* William; his servants, **N.S.26**, xxvi
Reg. of, the younger, s. of Reg., **N.S.26**, xxvi, **N.S.30**, xvii, **N.S.35**, xi, xvii; keeper of the exchanges of Canterbury and London, **N.S.35**, xviii, xxiii; sheriff of Kent and Surr, **N.S.35**, xviii
Will. of, archdeacon of Huntingdon, **N.S.19**, xvi-xix, xxiii-xxiv, xxxv-xxxvi, **N.S.20**, xxvii, **N.S.28**, xxxiv, **N.S.30**, xxii; custodian of lands of Chertsey abbey, **N.S.23**, xi; custodian of bishopric of Lincoln, **N.S.20**, xi-xii, **N.S.22**, xix, xxi, **N.S.24**, xxi; custodian of bishopric of Winchester, **N.S.19**, xi, xvii, xx; justice to assess thirteenth, **N.S.22**, xviii-xx
Cornwall, **34**, xxv, **37**, xxxvii, xlii, **N.S.5**, xviii, xxi, **N.S.18**, xi, **N.S.19**, xxxiii, **N.S.20**, xviii, **N.S.23**, xxii, **N.S.30**, xxix, **N.S.37**, 2-3, 6 *n.*
agricultural prices in, **33**, xxxi
alms for the poor in, **N.S.16**, xxi
bailiffs of, **N.S.19**, xiv
baronage of, **N.S.20**, xii-xiii, xviii
cloth industry in, making of burel, **30**, xxiv
county given to count John (1189), **N.S.1**, xx
forest of, **N.S.22**, xxiv, xxvi; disafforestation, **N.S.18**, xlvi, **N.S.19**, xxxix, **N.S.22**, xxvi; forest eyres in, **N.S.30**, xxiii, **N.S.35**, xxiii
gilds in, **29**, xxvi; craftsmen and labourers in, **N.S.30**, xv
judicial activity in, **14**, xxvi, **28**, xxi, **29**, xxv, **32**, xxiv, **N.S.6**, xxii, xxv, **N.S.15**, xix, **N.S.20**, xxiii, **N.S.26**, xv, xviii-xix
ports of, **N.S.10**, xv, **N.S.18**, xliv-xlv, **N.S.19**, xiii; custodian

Cornwall—*cont.*
of, **N.S.28**, xxix; men sent to safeguard the king's right of wreck in, **36**, xxxi
sheriff of, **N.S.5**, xvi; appointment of, **N.S.18**, xlvi, **N.S.23**, xxiii, **N.S.26**, xxxvi; *see also* Revel, Ric.; Richard the Fleming
under-sheriff of. *See* Furnell, Hen. de
taxation on, carrucage (1200), **N.S.15**, xix; scutage, **37**, xxviii, **N.S.6**, xxv, **N.S.26**, xxx; tallage, **37**, xxxv, **N.S.7**, xxi and *n.*, xxii, **N.S.8**, xiv, **N.S.9**, xxvi, **N.S.10**, xvii, **N.S.12**, xv, **N.S.18**, xlii
tin mining in, **N.S.6**, xxv, **N.S.7**, xix-xx, **N.S.10**, xv, **N.S.24**, xvii; accounts of the stannaries of, **N.S.19**, xli, **N.S.30**, xix
usurers in, **33**, xxxii
vintners of, **N.S.20**, xxvi
Cornwall, archdeacon of, **N.S.7**, xxi
earl of. *See* Reginald
Ric. of, s. of king John. *See* Richard
Coroner, Beatrice la, **35**, xxvii *n.*
Corwum. *See* Corfe
Costein, Hen., **N.S.19**, xxxii
Cotes, Lincs, tallaged, **N.S.7**, xxii
Cotes, Great, Lincs, **37**, xxxi
Cotleigh, Devon, **N.S.28**, xxiv
Couelowe, Geof., **N.S.19**, xix
Courcelles, Oise, France, **N.S.10**, xxi
Courci, Curci, Alice de, **37**, xxxi
John de, in Ireland, **29**, xxx, **31**, xxvii, **37**, xlii; governor of Ireland (1185), **36**, xix
Rob. de, and his nephew Rob., **37**, xxxi
Will. de, **36**, xxvi, xxx; his heir, **37**, xxxi; his lands in the king's hands, **37**, xxxi-xxxii
Courtenay, Curtenay, Reg. de, **35**, xxix, xxxix-xl
Rob. de, **37**, xxvii, **N.S.6**, xix *n.*, **N.S.18**, xviii, xx-xxi; his w. Alice, **N.S.18**, xviii, xx-xxi
Coutances, John de, bishop of Worcester, **N.S.7**, xxiii
Walt. de, **29**, xxix, **N.S.5**, xv, **N.S.21**, xxxii, lxii *n.*; bishop of Lincoln (1183-4), **32**, xxvii; archbishop of Rouen (1184), **37**, xlii; and justiciar (1191), **14**, xvi, xxi, **N.S.2**, xv-xvi, xviii-xx, xxv, **N.S.3**, xv-xvi, xviii, xxiv-xxv, **N.S.5**, xiii, xxxi, **N.S.21**, xxv-xxvi, xxxi; his Welsh policy, **N.S.3**, xiii-xiv; ransom money collected under his seal, **N.S.3**, xxi; summoned to Germany as a hostage (1193), **N.S.5**, xiv-xv, **N.S.6**, xvi, **N.S.21**, xxvi; quarrel with king Richard over manor of Andely, **N.S.8**, xxii, **N.S.9**, xxxii; his chapelry. *See* Tickhill; his writs, **N.S.21**, xi, lxxiii-lxxiv
Covenham, Lincs, priory of, **N.S.30**, xxx *n.*
Coventry, Warw, **N.S.2**, xxi; judges at, **N.S.15**, xviii, **N.S.18**, xxxi
archdeacon of. *See* Richard
cloth industry in, **N.S.15**, xx
men of, their liberties, **31**, xxvii
priory of, **N.S.2**, xiii, **N.S.5**, xxi; monks restored to (1198), **N.S.9**, xxvii
Walt. of, chronicler, **N.S.30**, xxiv
Coventry and Lichfield [also called Chester], bishop of. *See* Nonant, Hugh de; Peche, Ric.; Pucelle, Gerard
bishopric of, lands of, in the king's hands, **32**, xxvii, **34**, xxxiv, **36**, xxi, **N.S.5**, xxi, **N.S.7**, xxiii, **N.S.35**, xvi; payment of Peter's pence in, **34**, xxxiv; scutage from, **N.S.35**, xvi, **N.S.37**, 83
Crammaville, Godf. de, **N.S.18**, xiii
Rob. de, and his w. Isabel, **N.S.15**, xxii
Cranbourne, Dors, king's house in, repairs at, **N.S.14**, xiii; wine sent to, **N.S.14**, xiii
Cranleigh, Surr, market at, **N.S.15**, xxiii
Cranwell, Bucks, Maud of, her children, **35**, xxxix
Craon, Guy de, and his w. Alice, wid. of Albert Gresle, **31**, xxii
Maurice de, **N.S.21**, lv
Crayke, Yorks, **N.S.28**, xxii
Creaton, Northants, **N.S.18**, xvii
Hen. of, **N.S.18**, xvii

Credelinge, Cretling, Adam de, **N.S.15**, xxii, **N.S.26**, xxiii
Creeping, Ess, Walt. of, judge, **N.S.15**, xviii, **N.S.20**, xxiii-xxiv, **N.S.22**, xxi, xxiii
Crenford, Ric. de, knight of Maurice de Gant, **N.S.37**, 78
Cressage, Salop, Cristesech Amalrici de Lacy, **34**, xxiii
Cressi, Hugh de, judge, **30**, xxi, **35**, xxvi, **37**, xxvi; his w. Marg. de Chesney, **37**, xxvi
Crevequer, Crevecuer, family of, in Lincs, **35**, xxxiv-xxxvi; in Kent, **35**, xxxiv
  Alex. de, elder s. of Reg., his wid. Amabilis, **35**, xxxv; his d. Cecily. *See* Neville, Walt. de
  Alex. de, s. of Sim., **35**, xxxv
  Reg. de, **35**, xxxv-xxxvi; his wid. Maud, **34**, xxix, **35**, xxxv-xxxvi
  Rob. de, **N.S.2**, xiii
  Sim. de, younger s. of Reg., holder of barony in 1172, **35**, xxxiv-xxxvi
Crewkerne, Som, **N.S.19**, xxxix
Crich, Derb, **25**, xxvi
  barony of, **37**, xxvii; scutage from, **37**, xxvii
Cricke, Adam, **N.S.19**, xx
Cristesech Amalrici de Lacy. *See* Cressage
Croc, Elyas, forester, **N.S.22**, xxv; his d. *See* Columbers
Cropwell Butler, Notts, **27**, xxii, **29**, xxvii
Cross on the Sea, **N.S.26**, xxxii, xxxiv
Crowland, Lincs, abbey of, **N.S.6**, xxii, **N.S.24**, xxii-xxiii; abbot of. *See* Longchamp, Hen. de
  Historiae Croilandensis Continuatio, **N.S.6**, xix, xxii-xxiii, **N.S.24**, xxii
Croxton, Lincs, **N.S.18**, xxv
Croxton Kyriel, Leic, **25**, xxii
Croxton, Rob. of, **N.S.9**, xxviii
Crues, Steph. de, **33**, xxxiv
Crundale, Kent, **33**, xxxi
Cubières [en Rasez, Aude, France], monks of, **N.S.18**, xxxiii
Culpho, Suff, **25**, xxii
Culworth, Northants, Will. s. of Ric. of, sheriff of Bucks and Beds, **N.S.8**, xx
Cumbe, Ric. de, **N.S.18**, xv
Cumberland, **N.S.5**, xviii, **N.S.24**, xv, **N.S.26**, xiii-xiv, **N.S.37**, 1, 6 *n.*
  county of, request of king of Scots for, **N.S.10**, xiii, **N.S.14**, xviii, **N.S.24**, xiv
  escheats in, **N.S.5**, xxviii
  forest of, **N.S.35**, xx; afforestation, inquests on, **N.S.30**, xxiii; forest eyre in, **N.S.30**, xxiii
  judicial activity in, **14**, xxvi, **29**, xxv, **30**, xxi, **32**, xxiv, **N.S.2**, xxi, **N.S.3**, xxiv, **N.S.6**, xix, xxv, **N.S.8**, xvi, **N.S.15**, xvii-xviii, **N.S.26**, xiv-xv, **N.S.28**, xxxv
  lead mining in, **25**, xxv, **28**, xxiii, **30**, xxiii
  sheriff of, **N.S.22**, xxiv; *see also* Audelin, Will. s. of; Morewich, Hugh de; Neville, Hugh de; Ros, Rob. de; Vaux, Rob. de
  taxation on, cornage (1195-6), **N.S.21**, 85; ecclesiastical *dona*, **N.S.16**, xii; hidage (1194), **N.S.5**, xxiv; scutage, **N.S.6**, xxv, **N.S.16**, xii, **N.S.20**, xxi; tallage, **37**, xxxv, **N.S.6**, xxiv, xxxi, **N.S.8**, xiii-xiv, **N.S.9**, xxvi, **N.S.10**, xvii, **N.S.12**, xv
Cumbray, Alvred de, **37**, xliii
Cumin, Will., in Ireland (1185), **36**, xix
Cumton', Beatrice de, **N.S.22**, xx
Cuntrevent, Ozanne, **9**, xii
Curry, North, Som, **33**, xxvi
  manor and advowson of, given to Wells cathedral, **N.S.1**, xxii
Curterne, Hugh de, hostages of, **N.S.15**, xvi
Curthose [duke of Normandy], Rob., **N.S.24**, xxiv
Curzun, Will. de, married niece of Ric. of Ilchester, **35**, xxiv *n.*
Cusin, Rog., **N.S.26**, xxv
Cymaron, Radnor, castle of, rebuilding (1195), **N.S.6**, xxvii
Cynwrig, Kenwrec the Welshman, s. of Rhys ap Gruffydd, in the pay of the English, **N.S.6**, xxvii, **N.S.7**, xxiv

Cyprus, **N.S.21**, xxxvi
emperor of, his d., **N.S.6**, xvii
governor of. *See* Camville, Ric. de

DACUS, Nic., a Danish merchant, **N.S.18**, xlv, **N.S.19**, xxxii
Oger and his w. Estrilda, **N.S.18**, xiii
Will., **N.S.23**, xx
Dafydd [David] ab Owain Gwynedd, **N.S.6**, xxvii; king of Wales, **N.S.9**, xxxi; captured by Llywelyn ab Iorwerth (1197), **N.S.9**, xxxi; his w. Emma, illeg. d. of Geof. of Anjou, **N.S.9**, xxxi
Daiville, Eudo de, **N.S.9**, xxviii
Dale, Derb, abbey of, **N.S.30**, xxx *n.*
Damietta, **36**, xxx
Dammartin, Danmartin, Aubrey de, **N.S.9**, xvi *n.*
Barth. de, **28**, xxii
Odo de, **31**, xxii, **36**, xxvii; his ward. *See* Hugh the butler
Mr. Odo de, *recte* Mr. Walt. de
Phil. de, **36**, xxii
Reg. de, s. of Aubrey, count of Boulogne, **N.S.8**, xxiii, **N.S.9**, xvi, **N.S.15**, xiv, **N.S.19**, xxxv, **N.S.20**, xxvi; his foreign policy, treaty with king Richard (1197), **N.S.8**, xxiii, **N.S.9**, xiii, xv-xvi, **N.S.10**, xxi; his alliance with Philip II after 1200, **N.S.15**, xiv, **N.S.19**, xviii; restoration of his English lands (1212), **N.S.30**, xxx; his br., **N.S.16**, xvi; his seneschal, **N.S.15**, xiv; his serjeant. *See* Hubert; his w. Ida, d. of Matthew, count of Boulogne, **N.S.9**, xvi-xvii
Thos. de, **N.S.28**, xxxi
Mr. Walt. de, purchasing the king's medicines, **26**, xxv
Damme, W. Flanders, Belgium, **N.S.37**, 72
Danbury, Ess, Daneberga Willelmi de Hairon, **26**, xxvi
Danby, Yorks, **N.S.15**, xxiv
Daniel, the Fleming, **N.S.5**, xxxiii
Mr., judge, **N.S.2**, xxi
Daniel, John s. of, keeper of the exchange at York (1205-6), **N.S.19**, xxxi
Danmartin. *See* Dammartin
Darel, Marmaduc, **31**, xxvii
Dart, river, fishery in, **37**, xxviii
Dartford, Kent, **35**, xxxvi, **N.S.5**, xxi, **N.S.9**, xvi
Dartington, Devon, Ertintone **37**, xxv, xxviii
deer park and fishery in the king's hands, scutage from, **37**, xxviii
Dartmoor, Devon, **N.S.22**, xxiv
the king's stud in, **27**, xxii, **31**, xxvii
Dartmouth, Devon, **N.S.19**, xx, xxxvii, **N.S.20**, xvi, **N.S.21**, xxx *n.*
fleet for invasion of Poitou (1205) assembled at, **N.S.19**, xviii-xx
port of, **N.S.19**, xiii; usual port for Poitou, **N.S.20**, xvi; the fifteenth levied at, **N.S.18**, xliv
sailors at, **N.S.19**, xvii
David, earl of Huntingdon, br. of Will., king of Scotland, **N.S.5**, xv, **N.S.10**, xiii, **N.S.12**, xviii, **N.S.14**, xix, **N.S.30**, xxi, xxiii
Mr. *See* London
See also Dafydd
Dean, forest of, ironworks and forges in, **34**, xxx, **36**, xxxi, **N.S.1**, xxi, **N.S.20**, xix
Deddington, Oxon, plough team in, **N.S.6**, xxiii
Deeping, Lincs, **N.S.22**, xxviii
Deerhill, Devon, Rog. of, **N.S.22**, xxiv
Deerhurst, Glos, prior of, **N.S.18**, xxxix
Degannwy, N. Wales, Gannoc, **N.S.28**, xxiii
castle of, **N.S.28**, xxiii
Deheubarth, Wales, **N.S.7**, xxiv, **N.S.8**, xxiii, **N.S.9**, xxxi; *see also* Gruffydd; Rhys ap Gruffyd
Denbigh, Denb, Timbei, Tynbey, castle of, **N.S.6**, xxvii, **N.S.7**, xxiv
Dene, Amfrid de, **N.S.22**, xvii
Ralph de, his d. Ela. *See* Marci
Denmark, count of. *See* Absalon
merchant of. *See* Dacus
Dennington, Suff, Agnes of, **30**, xxi
Deodatus, bishop of the Jews, **26**, xxiii
Derby, **N.S.6**, xx, **N.S.12**, xvi, **N.S.24**, xiv

Derby—*cont.*
castle garrisoned (1194), **N.S.5**, xvii
earl of. *See* Ferrers
nuns of, **N.S.18**, xxxvii
Derbyshire, **N.S.12**, xvi, xviii, **N.S.15**, xv, **N.S.18**, xxxvii, **N.S.20**, xix, **N.S.21**, xxvi *n.*, xxvii, **N.S.22**, xii, xiv, **N.S.24**, xxi, **N.S.35**, xi, xx *n.*, **N.S.37**, 2, 6 *n.*, 77
county given to count John (1189), **N.S.1**, xx; changes in administration (1194), **N.S.5**, xviii
forest eyres in, **34**, xxxiii, **N.S.30**, xxiii; chief forester. *See* Lisle, Brian de
judicial activity in, **14**, xxvi, **28**, xxi, **29**, xxv, **32**, xxiv, **N.S.6**, xix, **N.S.8**, xvi, **N.S.12**, xv, **N.S.15**, xvii, xix, **N.S.16**, xiv, **N.S.20**, xxiv, **N.S.24**, xxvi, **N.S.26**, xvii, xxi, **N.S.28**, xxxv; 'the king's eyre' (1204) in, **N.S.18**, xi
lead mining in, **26**, xxiv, **29**, xxix
sheriff of, **N.S.5**, xxi, xxv, **N.S.23**, xii; *see also* Bardulf, Hugh; Briewerre, Will.; Marc, Phil.
stone quarrying in, **N.S.22**, xiv
taxation in, aid for the Holy Land (1202), **N.S.15**, xxv; scutage, **N.S.6**, xxv; tallage, **N.S.8**, xiii-xiv, **N.S.9**, xxvi, **N.S.15**, xvii, **N.S.18**, xliii, **N.S.20**, xxiv, **N.S.26**, xxx
Derneford, Rog. de, **N.S.26**, xxv
Desborough, Northants, **37**, xliii
Désert, Le, Rog. of, sheriff of London, **N.S.21**, xcvii
Despenser, pedigree of, **29**, xxvii
Amauri le, **37**, xxvi; his br. Thurstan, **29**, xxvii
Devizes, Wilts, castle of, building work at, **N.S.22**, xiv; serjeants in, **N.S.10**, xv
Ric. of, monk at St. Swithin's, Winchester, chronicler, **N.S.2**, xiv *n.*, xvi, xx, **N.S.21**, lxxvi *n.*
Devonshire, **30**, xxii, **32**, xxiv, **34**, xxv, xxviii, xxxv, **36**, xxvi-xxix, **37**, xxviii, **N.S.5**, xviii, xxiii, **N.S.8**, xxiv, **N.S.10**, xxii, **N.S.15**, xvi, xxii, **N.S.16**, xii, **N.S.18**, xxxiv,
Devonshire—*cont.*
xxxviii-xxxix, **N.S.19**, xix-xx, xxxii, **N.S.20**, xv, xviii, **N.S.21**, liv, **N.S.22**, xii, **N.S.24**, xvii, xxi, **N.S.26**, xxiv-xxv, **N.S.31**, 18, **N.S.37**, 2, 6
alms for the poor of, **N.S.16**, xx, **N.S.18**, xxxvi
bailiffs of, **N.S.19**, xiv
baronage of, **N.S.20**, xii-xiii, xviii; ancient local families, **33**, xxxiii-xxxiv
county given to count John (1189), **N.S.1**, xx
forest of, disafforestation of county, with the exception of Dartmoor and Exmoor, **N.S.19**, xxxix, **N.S.22**, xxiv, xxvi, **N.S.24**, xxvi; forest eyres in, **N.S.22**, xxiii-xxiv, **N.S.24**, xxv, **N.S.30**, xxiii, **N.S.35**, xxiii
gilds in, **29**, xxvi
judicial activity in, **14**, xxvi, **28**, xxi, **29**, xxv, **32**, xxiv, **N.S.6**, xxii, xxv, **N.S.10**, xx, **N.S.15**, xix, **N.S.18**, xv, **N.S.20**, xxiii, **N.S.26**, xv, xvii-xix, **N.S.28**, xxxv, **N.S.30**, xxiii
the king's stud in. *See* Dartmoor
ports of, **N.S.10**, xv, **N.S.19**, xiii; custodians of, **N.S.28**, xxix; as point of departure for Poitou, **N.S.19**, xxxiv, **N.S.20**, xvi, xviii. *See* Dartmouth
sheriff of, **N.S.19**, xiii, **N.S.37**, 5; *proficuum* paid by (1213), **N.S.35**, xx *n.*; *see also* Briewerre, Will.; Morin, Ralph; Revel, Ric.; Vipont, Rob. de; under-sheriff. *See* Furnell, Hen. de
shire court of, **N.S.18**, xiv
stone quarrying in, **30**, xxiii
taxation on, scutage, **N.S.20**, xxii, **N.S.24**, xv; tallage, **37**, xxxv, **N.S.7**, xxi *n.*, xxii, **N.S.8**, xiv, **N.S.9**, xxiv, xxvi, **N.S.10**, xvii, **N.S.12**, xv, **N.S.18**, xlii, **N.S.22**, xxi, **N.S.26**, xix
tin mining in, **N.S.7**, xix-xx, **N.S.10**, xv, **N.S.19**, xiii, xvii, **N.S.24**, xvii; accounts of the stannaries of, **N.S.19**, xli, **N.S.30**, xix
wreck off coast of, **27**, xxii

Devon, earls of. *See* Redvers, Bald., Ric. and Will. de
earldom of, lands in the king's hands, **26**, xxv, **28**, xxii; seisin given to Bald. de Redvers in 1179, **29**, xxvii; payment of the earl's third penny, **N.S.5**, xxiii
D'Ewes, Sir Simonds, **35**, xvii, xix, **N.S.31**, xi-xiii, 3 *n.*
Dewias. *See* Ewias
Diceto, Ralph de, chronicler, **9**, ix, **N.S.2**, xvii, **N.S.8**, xxii
Dieppe, France, **36**, xxx, **N.S.9**, xxxii, **N.S.10**, xiii, **N.S.21**, xlii *n.*
Dilston, Northumb, Rob. of, **N.S.10**, xvi
Dinant, Oliver de, **N.S.28**, xx
Diva, Dive, Guy de, **N.S.2**, xiii
Will. de, and his w. Alice, **27**, xxii
Dixmude, Dikesmuða, Eust. de, the Fleming, **37**, xliv
Dodford, Northants, **N.S.21**, lxiv
Dodsworth, Rog., **35**, xvii, xix
Domerham, Adam de, sacristan of Glastonbury abbey, **N.S.5**, xxi *n.*
Doncaster, Yorks, **28**, xxii, **N.S.8**, xvi, **N.S.15**, xvi, **N.S.24**, xvi, **N.S.30**, xxiv
aid for the king's ransom from, **N.S.6**, xxiv
burgesses of, **N.S.6**, xix; their liberties, **N.S.5**, xxvii, **N.S.6**, xxv
judges at, **N.S.8**, xvi, **N.S.15**, xvii; fines levied at, **N.S.6**, xix, **N.S.8**, xiv
town fortified (1193), **N.S.3**, xix
Dorchester, Dors, **N.S.20**, xv-xvi, **N.S.35**, xxiii
castle of, building at, **36**, xxi
the king's houses at, repairs to, **N.S.14**, xii, **N.S.22**, xiv; keeper of, **N.S.15**, xvi; wine stored at, **N.S.15**, xvi; the queen at, **N.S.19**, xxxvii
Dorchester, Oxon, abbey, abbot of, **N.S.21**, xiv *n.*, **N.S.28**, xxix
Dorney, Bucks, fishing weir at, **36**, xxxi
Dorset, **28**, xxii, **32**, xxiv, **37**, xxii, xl, **N.S.9**, xxxi, **N.S.10**, xxii, xxiv, **N.S.14**, xii-xiii, xvi, **N.S.15**, xv, xxii, **N.S.16**, xvi, xx, **N.S.18**, xxxviii, xliii, xlv, **N.S.19**, xv,
Dorset—*cont.*
xix, xxiii, xxxvii - xxxviii, xl, **N.S.20**, xiii, xv-xvi, xviii, xxi, xxvi, **N.S.22**, xii, xv, **N.S.23**, xiv, xx, **N.S.24**, xv, **N.S.26**, xiii, xxxii, xxxv, xxxvii, **N.S.28**, xvii, **N.S.30**, xxv, **N.S.31**, 16, **N.S.35**, xiii, xx *n.*, xxiii, **N.S.37**, 6, 80, 83
agricultural prices in, **36**, xxiv
alms for the poor of, **N.S.18**, xxxvi
archdeacon of. *See* Adam
carriage of ransom money collected in (1193), **N.S.3**, xxii
coroners of, **N.S.18**, xliii
county given to count John (1189), **N.S.1**, xx; changes in administration (1194), **N.S.5**, xviii
forest eyre in, **N.S.30**, xxiii
gilds in, **29**, xxvi
judicial activity in, **14**, xxvi, **28**, xxi, **29**, xxv, **32**, xxiv, **N.S.6**, xxii, **N.S.15**, xix, **N.S.20**, xxiii, **N.S.26**, xiv-xv, xviii-xix, **N.S.28**, xxxv; amercements made before the king in, **N.S.22**, xxiii
ports of, custodian of, **N.S.28**, xxix; shipping regulations at (1205), **N.S.19**, xiii; evasion of trade regulations at, **N.S.26**, xxxvi; provisions sent to Ireland from, **26**, xxv, **34**, xxv
sheriff of, appointment of, **N.S.26**, xxxvi, **N.S.35**, xix; *proficuum* paid by (1205), **N.S.19**, xxvi; *see also* Cahaignes, Will. de; Harcourt, Will. de; Malet, Will.; Marsh, Ric.; Montacute, Will. of
taxation on, aids of the abbots and priors (1203), **N.S.16**, xii; gift of the clerks (1211), **N.S.28**, xxiv; hidage (1194), **N.S.5**, xxiii-xxiv; scutage, **N.S.6**, xxv; tallage, **37**, xxxi, **N.S.7**, xxi and *n.*, **N.S.8**, xiv, **N.S.9**, xxvi, **N.S.10**, xvii, **N.S.12**, xv, **N.S.16**, xv, **N.S.20**, xxiii, **N.S.22**, xxi
vintners of, **N.S.20**, xxv
Dorset, Alex. of, clerk of Brian de Lisle, **N.S.28**, xvii; the king's clerk, his lands and goods during the interdict, **N.S.23**, xii-xiii, **N.S.26**, xxx

Dover, Kent, **34**, xxvi, **37**, xxxvii, **N.S.1**, xxi *n.*, **N.S.9**, xiv, **N.S.18**, xxvii, xxxii, **N.S.24**, xviii-xix, **N.S.28**, xxix, **N.S.37**, 73, 75, 78 *n.*
army summoned to (1213), **N.S.37**, 72
bailiffs of, **N.S.19**, xxxiii-xxxv
castle of, **N.S.2**, xvii, **N.S.3**, xvii; building at, **29**, xxix, **30**, xxiii, **31**, xxv, **32**, xxiii, **33**, xxiv, **34**, xxvii, **36**, xx, **37**, xxxix-xl, **N.S.15**, xiv, **N.S.16**, xvii, **N.S. 24**, xiii; fortified (1214), **N.S.35**, xiv, xvii; work on the curtain wall, **36**, xx; lead shipped from King's Lynn for roofing the keep, **33**, xxiv; timber for repairing the keep, **33**, xxiv, **34**, xxvii, **36**, xx, **N.S.14**, xvii; timber carted from Colchester for, **N.S.16**, xvii; provisioning of, **34**, xxvii, **N.S.3**, xvii, **N.S.10**, xiv, **N.S.15**, xiv, **N.S.16**, xvii
castle, custodian of. *See* Huntingfield, Will. of
castle, garrison of, **34**, xxvii; crossbowmen at, **N.S.19**, xxiv
castle, the king's engineer at. *See* Maurice
constable of, his w., the sister of Will. de Longchamp, **N.S.2**, xvii; *see also* Burgh, Hub. de
justiciar at, **N.S.21**, lxxxvi *n.*, **N.S.35**, xxv
port of, **N.S.20**, xvii; the fifteenth levied at, **N.S.18**, xliv; channel crossings from, and to, **25**, xxv, **28**, xxiii, **29**, xxx, **31**, xxvii, **32**, xxvii, **33**, xxiii-xxv, **34**, xxiv, xxvi, **37**, xxi-xxii, xlii, **N.S.2**, xvii, xx, **N.S.5**, xxx-xxxi, **N.S.19**, xxxiv-xxxv, **N.S.22**, xvii; channel crossings stopped during rebellion (1173-4), **26**, xxi
priory of, **N.S.2**, xvii
reeves of, **N.S.2**, xiii
ship-master of. *See* Absalom
the Temple at, **N.S.37**, 72
Dover, Fulbert of, **N.S.10**, xviii; his heirs, **N.S.19**, xxxix
Hugh of, **36**, xxvi; his w. Maud, **34**, xxviii, **36**, xxvi; her br.
Dover—*cont.*
See Peverel, Payn; her sisters, **36**, xxvi
John of, **36**, xxvi
Roheise of, d. of Geof. de Lucy, **N.S.5**, xxii, **N.S.31**, 18
Walt. of, crossbowman, **N.S.19**, xxiii
Doverdale, Worcs, **N.S.26**, xxi
Downton, Wilts, justiciar at, **N.S.21**, lxxxvi *n.*
Drakelowe, Derb, **25**, xxii
Drax, Yorks, priory of, canons of, **37**, xxxii; tallaged, **37**, xxxii *n.*
Driby, Lincs, Sim. of, justice assessing thirteenth (1207), **N.S.22**, xviii
Driffield, Yorks, **N.S.14**, xvi
Drincourt, Seine-Inférieure, France, **N.S.9**, xiii
Drinkepin, a crossbowman, **N.S.19**, xxiii, **N.S.20**, xxi
Drogo, Will. s. of, **N.S.18**, xxxi
Droitwich, Worcs, Wich, **37**, xxxviii
salt industry at, **N.S.21**, xcvii
Drom, Will., **N.S.19**, xxxiv
Druvall, Thos. de, **32**, xxvi
Dublin, Eire, **N.S.37**, 79
archbishop of, **N.S.21**, xxxiv
exchequer at, **N.S.35**, xxvi
men of, **N.S.16**, xix
prior of, **37**, xlii
Dudintonia, Hugh de, **N.S.8**, xvi
Dudley, honour of, **N.S.26**, xxi
Dugdale, Sir Will., **26**, xxiii, **27**, xxii, **29**, xxvii, **35**, xvii, xix, xxii, xxxiv, xli, xliv, **36**, xxii, xxviii, **N.S.2**, xxv, **N.S.18**, xlviii, **N.S.28**, xxxi
Duket, Nic., sheriff of London, **N.S.21**, xciii and *n.*
Dumard, Ingelram de, **36**, xxii; his sisters, **36**, xxii
Dun, Martin, **N.S.22**, xxv
Dunbar, earl of. *See* Gospatric; Patrick; Waltheof
Dune, Rog. de la, constable of the Tower, **N.S.18**, xxxiii; and judge, **N.S.26**, xviii, xx, xxii
Dunham, Notts, **37**, xxxviii, **N.S.9**, xv
soke of, **31**, xxvii, **33**, xxxii
Dunmow, Ess, **N.S.30**, xvii
Dunning, a crossbowman, **N.S.20**, xxi
Dunningworth, Suff, Hemmingewrth', **N.S.21**, xcvii-xcviii

Dunstable, Beds, **14**, xxxi, **N.S.2**, xxi, **N.S.10**, xx
burgesses of, **N.S.26**, xxxiii
judges at, **N.S.15**, xviii
prior of, **14**, xxxi, **N.S.22**, xix
Annals of the priory of, **N.S.23**, xix, **N.S.24**, xx, xxii, xxvi, **N.S.26**, xxvii, **N.S.28**, xxxvi
Dunster, Som, castle of, **N.S.1**, xxii; liveries of knights in, **N.S.10**, xv
honour of, lands in the king's hands, **N.S.15**, xii
Dunstone, Devon, **N.S.18**, xv, xxxi
Dunteshale. *See* Blunts Hall
Dunton Chamberlain, Beds, **35**, xxiii
men of, **35**, xxxiv
Dunwich, Suff, **N.S.9**, xiv, xxix; tallaged, **37**, xxix-xxx, **N.S.9**, xxiv-xxv
burgesses of, **N.S.24**, xix; their charters, **N.S.10**, xix, **N.S.12**, xvii
changes in coastline at, **25**, xxiii, **N.S.18**, xliv
judges at, **N.S.15**, xix
port of, the fifteenth levied at, **N.S.18**, xliv
ships and galleys of, **N.S.19**, xiv-xv, xvii, **N.S.20**, xvii; crossed over to Germany (1193), **N.S.3**, xxi
trade in corn with Rouen, **N.S.16**, xvi; trading rights of, **N.S.19**, xxxii
Clement of, **N.S.5**, xiv
John s. of Rog. of, **N.S.19**, xix
Durand, prior of Montacute, deposed, **N.S.22**, xxix, **N.S.23**, xiv
Durand, Walt. s. of, **N.S.21**, xxxii
Durham, **N.S.30**, xii-xiii, **N.S.37**, 71, 75; fines made at, **N.S.24**, xxvi
archdeacon of. *See* Eimeric
bishop of, election by chapter, **N.S.7**, xxiii-xxiv; disputed election, **N.S.30**, xxvii; his great wealth and position, **N.S.30**, xxx; his castles, houses and bridge in London, **N.S.28**, xv, **N.S.30**, xxvi, xxviii; his ship, **N.S.7**, xxiii, **N.S.28**, xv; *see also* Marsh, Ric.; Poitiers, Phil. of; Puiset, Hugh de
the bishop's liberty, Haliwerfolc, knights and free tenants of,
Durham—*cont.*
N.S.18, xiv, xxi-xxii, **N.S.28**, xiv; his Lincolnshire tenants seeking the same liberties, **N.S.26**, xxxvi, **N.S.28**, xiv; his officials, **N.S.7**, xxiii; his manor. *See* Sadberge
bishopric (Palatinate), of, **36**, xxi, **N.S.18**, xxii, **N.S.28**, xiv; accounts of custodians during vacancies, **N.S.7**, xxii-xxiii, **N.S.18**, xxii, **N.S.28**, xiii-xv, xxiii, **N.S.30**, xviii, xxvi-xxviii, **N.S.35**, xvi; taxation, no scutage paid (1209), **N.S.28**, xiv; tallage, **N.S.7**, xxi-xxiii, **N.S.8**, xiv
craftsmen of, cup decorated with 'Durham' work, **N.S.31**, 121
mint at, **N.S.19**, xxxi
prior and monks of, **N.S.15**, xxvi, **N.S.16**, xii, **N.S.23**, xv, **N.S.30**, xxx and *n*.
prior of. *See* Bertram
Duston, Northants, tallaged, **N.S.8**, xvi
Will. of, **N.S.37**, 83
Duxbury, Lancs, Siward of, **N.S.18**, xxiv
Dymock, Glos, **N.S.18**, xi

EARLSHILTON, Leics, church of, **35**, xli
Easingwold, Yorks, tallaged, **N.S.8**, xv
East Anglia, **25**, xxiii, **36**, xxviii, **N.S.9**, xxiv-xxv, **N.S.10**, xxiv, **N.S.20**, xvii, **N.S.26**, xxiv, **N.S.37**, 5
changes in coastline in, **25**, xxiii
judicial activity in, **30**, xxi, **34**, xxxii, **N.S.2**, xviii, **N.S.6**, xxi, xxiii, **N.S.7**, xxi *n*., **N.S.8**, xvii, **N.S.9**, xxv, xxvii, **N.S.20**, xxii, **N.S.24**, xxvi, **N.S.26**, xviii, **N.S.28**, xxxv; *see also* Norfolk; Suffolk
ports of, **N.S.5**, xiv, **N.S.9**, xiv; custodians of, **N.S.28**, xxx
tallaged, **N.S.26**, xxxi
Easthorpe, Ess, **36**, xxx
Easton, **N.S.30**, xxiii
Eastrop, Hants, **N.S.18**, xvi, xxxii
Herb. and Ivo of, **N.S.18**, xvi, xxxii

Eaton Hastings, Berks, Eton, barony of, **36**, xxv
Will. of, and his br. John, **36**, xxv
Ebbesborne, Wilts, priest of, **34**, xxiv
Ansketil of, **34**, xxiv *n.*
Edgar s. of earl Gospatric II of Dunbar and uncle of Waltheof, **N.S.18**, xlvii
Edgefield, Norf, Edisfeld, Will. of, **35**, xxiv
Edlington, Yorks, **N.S.26**, xxxv *n.*
Edmonton, Midd, **N.S.26**, xxi
Edward I, his Welsh policy, **N.S.30**, xv-xvi
Edwardstone, Suff, **35**, xliv-xlv
Egglinton', Walt. de, **N.S.18**, xxvii
Eggulf, Eiulf, **37**, xxix
Eglingham, Northumb, **N.S.18**, xlvii
Egremont, Cumb, burgesses of, **N.S.30**, xx
Eimeric, Aimeric, Almaric, archdeacon of Durham, **N.S.28**, xviii; custodian of the de Vesci lands (1212), **N.S.30**, xvii; custodian of the lands of the bishopric of Durham, **N.S.23**, xiv-xv, **N.S.26**, xxxi, **N.S.28**, xv; described as the king's 'demesne clerk', **N.S.23**, xv
the crossbowman, **N.S.19**, xxi-xxii, **N.S.20**, xxi
Eincurt, d', custody of lands of, **35**, xxvii
Eleanor, Queen [of Aquitaine], w. of Hen. II, **37**, xxiii, **N.S.21**, lxii *n.*; acting as regent, early Hen. II, **N.S.21**, lxvii-lxx, lxxix; her writs as regent, **N.S.21**, lxxvi, lxxviii; held in custody after the rebellion (1173), **32**, xxviii, **33**, xxiv, **N.S.21**, lxviii; restored to favour, **33**, xxiv-xxv, **34**, xxiv, xxvi, **36**, xvii, **37**, xxii; her part in governing England (1192-3), **N.S.2**, xv, xix-xx, **N.S.3**, xiii, xvi, xx-xxi, xxiv, **N.S.5**, xiv, xxxi; besieged at Mirebeau (1202), **N.S.15**, xv; her chancellor. *See* Matthew; her charter of, **N.S.23**, xx; her clerk. *See* Jordan; her cook. *See* Adam; her household, **N.S.21**, lxxxiii; her lands after
Eleanor—*cont.*
her death (1204), **N.S.18**, xxxv, **N.S.20**, xiv, **N.S.24**, xv
queen of Castille, d. of Hen. II, **30**, xxiv
d. of Geof. and Constance of Brittany, niece of king John, **N.S.6**, xvii; in captivity in England, **N.S.12**, xiv, **N.S.18**, xxxv; M., her maiden, **N.S.12**, xiv
Elias, Elyas, Helias, Mr., the builder, carpenter or engineer of the king's houses, **N.S.5**, xvii, **N.S.8**, xxiii, **N.S.15**, xxii
the Jew, s. of Aaron, **N.S.23**, xx
the usher of the Exchequer, **31**, xxiv, **37**, xxiv, xxxix; his s. Henry the usher, **N.S.3**, xiv
the vintner, mayor of Winchester, **N.S.20**, xxv
Elias, Will. s. of, **N.S.15**, xii
Eling, Hants, **N.S.15**, xxi
Ellesmere, Salop, **N.S.24**, xii
castle of, **N.S.24**, xii
Ellewic, Steph. de, clerk, **N.S.26**, xxviii
Elmley, Worcs, *caput* of the Beauchamp honour, **N.S.28**, xv
Will. chaplain of, **N.S.28**, xv
Ely, Cambs, archdeacon of. *See* Barre, Ric
bishop of. *See* Eustace; Fountains, John of; Longchamp, Will. de; Nigel; Ridel, Geof.
bishopric of, scutage from, **N.S.37**, 82, 84
prior and convent of, election of bishop by, **N.S.21**, lxx-lxxi
Historia Eliensis, **N.S.21**, lxx
Ric. of. *See* Fitz Nigel, Ric.
Will. of, the treasurer, kinsman of Ric. Fitz Nigel, **N.S.5**, xxvi, **N.S.8**, xxv, **N.S.21**, lvi *n.*, lxxiv, **N.S.28**, xix, xxxiv; his innovation in the Pipe Rolls, **N.S.8**, xxv; his submission to Louis of France (1216), **N.S.28**, xix; his clerk. *See* Swerford, Alex. of
Embleton, Northumb, barony of, **N.S.26**, xxi
Empingham, Rut, **N.S.19**, xl
England, exchange of all. *See under* Coinage

English Channel. *See* Channel Crossings
Englishman, the. *See* Henry; Henry the Lion, his s.
Envermeu, Seine-Inférieure, France, prior of, **N.S.16**, xix
Eppleby, Yorks, Will. and Will. and Ric. s. of Will. of, **N.S.15**, xxii
Erard, Mr., canon of York, **N.S.6**, xxviii
Erdington, Warw, Thos. of, sheriff of Staffs and Salop, **N.S.24**, xi-xii, **N.S.37**, 5 *n.*; the king's representative at Rome (1207), **N.S. 22**, xvii; marriage of his d. to Will., heir of Will. s. of Alan, **N.S.35**, xxiv
Ernetorp, Agatha w. of Alan of, **N.S.18**, xxviii
Ernold, Will., a galleyman, **N.S.19**, xvii
Ertintone. *See* Dartington
Escalariis, Will. de, **28**, xxii
Esholt, Yorks, nunnery of, **N.S.18**, xxxvii
Eslington, Northumb, Addoch of, **37**, xxx
  John of, **37**, xxx
  Rog. of, **N.S.22**, xxiv
Esmonde, family of, **36**, xxv
Espinai, Will. del, serjeant of Rob. de Ros, **N.S.8**, xviii
Essendon, Herts, **N.S.5**, xxv-xxvi, **N.S.28**, xix
Essex, **34**, xxix, **37**, xxxiii, **N.S.1**, xxi-xxii, **N.S.2**, xxvii, **N.S.5**, xviii, **N.S.9**, xiv, **N.S.14**, xvii, **N.S.15**, xii, xiv, xvi, **N.S.16**, xv, xviii, **N.S.23**, xvii, **N.S.28**, xvii, **N.S.31**, 10-11, 20, **N.S.35**, xxii *n.*, **N.S.37**, 5, 8, 77
  chaplain of, **33**, xxx
  forest of, **33**, xxiv, **N.S.5**, xxii, **N.S.24**, xxvi; disafforestation, **N.S.19**, xxxix; eyres in, **N.S.30**, xxiii, **N.S.35**, xxiii
  hundreds in, **32**, xxvi
  judicial activity in, **14**, xxvi, **28**, xxi, **29**, xxv, **31**, xxviii, **32**, xxiv, **N.S.2**, xviii, xxii-xxiii, **N.S.3**, xxv, **N.S.6**, xx, **N.S.9**, xxv, **N.S.10**, xx, **N.S.15**, xviii-xix, **N.S.16**, xiv, **N.S.20**, xxii, **N.S.22**, xxiii, **N.S.26**, xv, xvi *n.*
Essex—*cont.*
  ports of, custodians of, **N.S.28**, xxix
  sheriff of, **N.S.14**, xix, **N.S.18**, xl, **N.S.21**, lxxiii, **N.S.23**, xii, **N.S.28**, xix, **N.S.30**, xxvi, **N.S.35**, xxi-xxii, **N.S.37**, 4-5; *see* Fitz Peter, Geof.; Longchamp, Will. de; Mantel, Matt.; Mantel, Rob.; Pattishall, Sim. of; Tiretai, Maurice de; Ver, Aubrey de; William, Otto s. of
  sheriff of, his clerk. *See* Roking, Geof. de; his serjeant, **N.S.16**, xvii; under-sheriff of. *See* Herriard, Ric. of
  taxation on, carrucage (1198), **N.S.10**, xx; returns for county in *Rotuli de Dominabus* (1185), **35**, xvii; scutage, **N.S.20**, xiii, **N.S.26**, xxxiii; tallage, **N.S.7**, xxi *n.*, **N.S.8**, xiv, **N.S.9**, xxiv-xxv, **N.S.10**, xvii, **N.S.12**, xv, **N.S.16**, xiv-xv
  wheat bought in, **N.S.15**, xii
Essex, earl of. *See* Fitz Peter, Geof; Mandeville, Geof. de; Mandeville, Will. de
  Adam of, **N.S.19**, xl
  Alice of, **35**, xxvii-xxviii, xxxviii; her two sons knighted, **35**, xxvii
  Hen. of, the constable, his honour in the king's hands, **30**, xxv, **31**, xxii, **33**, xxx-xxxiii, **35**, xlv, **36**, xxiv; his court, **33**, xxx; custodian of his lands, **37**, xxxiv
  Sweyn of, **30**, xxv
Eston', Elias de, **N.S.18**, xl, **N.S.26**, xxx
Estra. *See* Good Easter
Estrange. *See* Lestrange
Estrope. *See* Astrop
Esturmi, Geof., **N.S.8**, xix
  Thos., **N.S.19**, xviii
  Thos., the king's valet, knighting of, **N.S.18**, xxxiv
Eton, Bucks, plough team in, **35**, xxxi
Eu, count of [lord of Hastings], **37**, xxvii, **N.S.14**, xvii, **N.S.37**, 83 *n.*; his seneschal, **N.S.14**, xvii
Eudo, the steward, founder of Colchester abbey, **36**, xxvii
Eudon', Walt. [Walt. s. of Ivo], **N.S.18**, xvii

Eugene, archbishop of Armagh, primate of Ireland, **N.S.22**, xxii
Eustace, bishop of Ely, **N.S.16**, xi, **N.S.20**, xiii, **N.S.24**, xviii, **N.S.35**, xvi; the king's ambassador at the election of the Emperor (1198), **N.S.9**, xvii; chancellor, **N.S.21**, xxxvi
count of Boulogne, **30**, xxv
dean of Salisbury, **N.S.21**, xxxviii *n.*
the monk, a Channel pirate, **N.S.20**, xviii; serving in Scottish expedition as a mercenary (1209), **N.S.24**, xiv; his br. Jake, **N.S.24**, xiv
Eustace, Walt. s. of, **N.S.19**, xvii
Evesham, Worcs, abbey of, **N.S.22**, xxi; abbot of, **N.S.10**, xvi, **N.S.26**, xxvii, xxx
Evreux, archdeacon of. *See* Hubert
bishop elect of. *See* Luke, John s. of
count of. *See* Almaric; county of, **N.S.12**, xviii
precentor of. *See* Warin
Ewias Lacy, Heref, castle of, **37**, xli
Ewias, Dewias, Rob. de, **N.S.8**, xviii
Sybil d', **N.S.35**, xv
Exbury, Hants, **N.S.24**, xvi
Exeter, Devon, **37**, xxviii, **N.S.14**, xi, xvii, **N.S.18**, xxxv, **N.S.19**, xvi, xx, **N.S.22**, xii; fines made at, **N.S.9**, xxvi
burgesses of, their charter, **N.S.12**, xvii
castle of, **26**, xxiii, **N.S.2**, xvii; building work at, **30**, xxiii, **N.S.8**, xxiii, **N.S.10**, xv, **N.S.22**, xiv; liveries of men in, **N.S.10**, xv; provisioning of, **N.S.10**, xv; siege of, **N.S.37**, 5; used as subsidiary treasury for the Poitevin expedition (1205-6), **N.S.20**, xv-xvi, **N.S.22**, xv, **N.S.23**, xxi
mayor of, **N.S.19**, xx
mint at, **29**, xxviii, **30**, xxii, **N.S.19**, xxxi, **N.S.21**, lv *n.*; changers of, **30**, xxii; *see also* Carcassone, Maurice de; coinage offences, **31**, xxiii, **32**, xxv
poor at, **N.S.22**, xii
port of, galleys at, **N.S.19**, xiv
shire court held at, **N.S.18**, xiv, xxii
Exeter—*cont.*
taxation on, aid, **26**, xxii; tallage, **N.S.9**, xxiv, **N.S.26**, xxxi, **N.S.35**, xviii *n.*
Exeter, bishop of. *See* Apulia, Sim. of; John; Marshal, Hen.
bishop-elect of. *See* Lucy, Godf. de
bishop of, his chapelry, **N.S.12**, xiv; his hunting rights in the forest, **N.S.22**, xxiv; payment of his share towards disafforesting, **N.S.22**, xxiv, xxvi; his park. *See* St. Germans
bishopric of, lands in the king's hands, **36**, xxi, **N.S.2**, xxvi, **N.S.22**, xii, xxii, **N.S.23**, xi, **N.S.24**, xxi, **N.S.28**, xxv, **N.S.30**, xxvii-xxviii; episcopal duties performed during vacancy (1207), **N.S.22**, xxii; enquiry into losses suffered during interdict (1213), **N.S.26**, xix; scutage paid from, **N.S.35**, xvi
prebendary of. *See* Ridel, Steph.
Exmoor, Devon, **N.S.22**, xxiv
Exmouth, Devon, port of, the fifteenth levied at, **N.S.18**, xliv
Exning, Suff, **N.S.9**, xvi
Extranea, the lady, **9**, xii; *see* Lestrange
Eye, Suff, **N.S.18**, xxix
honour of, **35**, xliv; lands in the king's hands, **25**, xxii, **31**, xxii, **33**, xxx, **37**, xxvi, **N.S.5**, xxi, **N.S.26**, xxx; in count John's possession (1189-94), **N.S.2**, xv, **N.S.8**, xix; castles of, **N.S.2**, xv, **N.S.3**, xvi; lands of, granted to Maud, duchess of Louvain (1198), **N.S.9**, xvii
Eynsford, Kent, church of, **N.S.28**, xxiv
Eynsham, Oxon, abbey of, **33**, xxxiii; lands in the king's hands, **N.S.28**, xix, **N.S.30**, xxvii
cartulary of, **N.S.2**, xxvi

FAIRFORD, Glos, **N.S.19**, xxxv; repairs at, **N.S.14**, xiii
Fairstead, Ess, plough team in, **35**, xxxii
Fairwell. *See* Farewell

Falaise, **N.S.21**, l
treaty of, **N.S.24**, xiv
Will. de, **N.S.10**, xvii; justice assessing thirteenth, **N.S.22**, xviii; custodian of honour of Gloucester, **N.S.12**, xv, **N.S.19**, xv, xxxvii-xxxviii, **N.S.22**, xiii, xviii, **N.S.28**, xvi
Falsgrave, Yorks, soke of, **N.S.28**, xxxi
Fambridge, North, Ess, Wanbrige, **35**, xxxvii and *n.*, xlvii
Fareham, Hants, **N.S.15**, xii
Farewell, Fairwell, Staffs, nuns of, **N.S.18**, xxxvii
Faringdon, Berks, **N.S.1**, xxii, **N.S.10**, xxiv, **N.S.12**, xviii, **N.S.16**, xx
Rob. of, **N.S.10**, xxiv
Farleigh Monckton, Wilts, prior of, **N.S.16**, xviii
Farlington, Hants, **37**, xxxi
advowson of, **37**, xxxi
Farlington, Yorks, Mr. Sim. of, **N.S.15**, xxv
Farnham, Surr, **N.S.19**, xxiv
Farsi, Rannulf de, **N.S.18**, xxxix
Fauconberg, Mr. Eust. de, **N.S.19**, xxxiii, **N.S.30**, xxv; fines made before, **N.S.14**, xiv; tallaging Breton fee in Lincs, **N.S.12**, xiv; judge, **N.S.15**, xiii, xviii-xix, **N.S.20**, xxiii, **N.S.24**, xxvi
Fawsley, Northants, **N.S.9**, xiii; tallaged, **N.S.35**, xvii *n.*
Fay, Ralph de, **N.S.21**, lv-lvi
Fécamp, abbot of, **N.S.2**, xiii, xviii, **N.S.3**, xx; his market, **N.S.12**, xvii
Feckenham, Worcs, forest of, **N.S.16**, xv
king's hunting lodge in, building work at, **27**, xxi
Fernhille, John de, a champion, **N.S.26**, xxv
Ferns, Ireland, bishop of, **N.S.20**, xii; *see also* O'Molloy, Albin
Ferrand, s. of Sancho VII, king of Navarre, **N.S.6**, xvi; hostage for Richard in Germany, **N.S.6**, xvi; his aunt. *See* Berengaria
a crossbowman, **N.S.19**, xxiv
Ferrentino, Ferentino, John de, papal legate, **N.S.20**, xi-xii, **N.S.22**, xvi
Ferrers, Ferrières, knights of fief of, **26**, xxvi
Walkelin de, **34**, xxiii
Will. third earl of Derby, **N.S.21**, xiii *n.*
Will. fourth earl of Derby, **N.S.5**, xv, xviii, xxv, **N.S.10**, xiii, xviii, **N.S.24**, xiv, **N.S.35**, xxiv; his great-grandfather, earl Rob., married to d. of Will. Peverel, **N.S.10**, xviii
Ysolt de, **N.S.14**, xix, **N.S.18**, xviii
Ferriby, North, Yorks, tallaged, **37**, xxxii-xxxiii
Ferun, Rob. le, **N.S.16**, xx
Fiennes, Enguerrand de, **33**, xxxiii; his father-in-law. *See* Boulogne, Faramus de
Fillol', Bald., **N.S.19**, xviii
Finchale, Durh, priory of, **N.S.30**, xxx *n.*
Finedon, Northants, **N.S.9**, xxxii; tallaged, **N.S.8**, xv, **N.S.35**, xvii *n.*
Finmere, Oxon, king's house in, building work at, **N.S.22**, xiv, **N.S.28**, xvii
Fitz Count, Alan, **N.S.18**, xxxviii
Hen., illeg. s. of Reg. earl of Cornwall, **37**, xxxvii, **N.S.15**, xi, **N.S.18**, xxxix-xl, **N.S.26**, xxxvii; taking part in Poitevin expedition (1206), **N.S.20**, xviii
Fitz Gerald (Gerold), family pedigree, **26**, xxvi
Hen., the chamberlain, **27**, xxii
Odo s. of Will., **26**, xxvi
Walt., custodian of mint at Winchester, **29**, xxviii
Warin, the chamberlain, s. of Hen., **27**, xxii, **N.S.21**, xii *n.*, lxxii
Fitz Herbert, Herb., the chamberlain of Hen. I, **N.S.26**, xxi; his grandson, Matt. *See below*
Herb., **25**, xxiv, **34**, xxviii, **36**, xxxi, **N.S.16**, xx; sheriff of Glos, **N.S.5**, xx; his s. Peter. *See below*
Matt., judge, **N.S.26**, xxi; accounting for lands of Battle Abbey, **N.S.28**, xxvii-xxviii; custodian of ports, **N.S.28**, xxix; sheriff of Suss, **N.S.26**, xxi

Fitz Herbert—*cont.*
Pet., **N.S.16**, xx, **N.S.24**, xi, **N.S.35**, xvi, **N.S.37**, 72; sheriff of Yorks, **N.S.35**, xviii, xx; his mother, Lucy, d. of Miles of Gloucester, **N.S.24**, xi
Fitz John, Payn, **35**, xlii-xliii, xlviii, **N.S.21**, lxxxiii *n.*; his d. Agnes. *See* Bidun; Montchensey; his d. Cecilia. *See* Cecilia, countess of Hereford
Fitz Nigel, (Neal), Ric., the treasurer, bishop of London, author of the *Dialogus de Scaccario*, **7**, xi, **N.S.1**, xx, **N.S.5**, xxv-xxvi, **N.S.8**, xxv-xxvi, **N.S.9**, xix, **N.S.21**, xi-xii, xvi, xxiii-xxiv, xxxix *n.*, xlvi, l, lxiv-lxvi, lxxi-lxxiv, lxxvi *n.*, lxxxiv-lxxxv, **N.S. 28**, xix, xxxii, **N.S.31**, 12, 17, 19; judge, **14**, xxvi-xxvii, **N.S.3**, xxv, **N.S.5**, xiii, **N.S.6**, xx, xxii; appointed to receive ransom money (1193), **N.S.3**, xxi; his kinsman and successor as treasurer. *See* Ely, Will. of
Fitz Osbern, Hugh (Blundus), **34**, xxx
Will., **34**, xxxv
Fitz Parnel. *See* Robert, earl of Leicester
Fitz Peter, Geof., **35**, xxxii, **N.S.2**, xv, xix, **N.S.3**, xviii-xix, **N.S.6**, xxvi, **N.S.22**, xxv, xxvii; earl of Essex, **N.S.21**, xxviii; castellan of Northampton, **N.S.3**, xix; holding forest eyres, **34**, xxxiii, **N.S.9**, xxx; justiciar of the king's forests, **N.S.8**, xxv, **N.S.9**, xxx; judge, **14**, xxvi-xxvii, **N.S.2**, xxi-xxiv, **N.S.3**, xxiv-xxv, **N.S.5**, xiii, **N.S.6**, xix-xxiii, **N.S.8**, xvi, **N.S.9**, xxvi-xxvii; chief justiciar, **N.S.8**, xxv, **N.S.9**, xxxii-xxxiii, **N.S.10**, xiii, xv, xix-xx, xxiv, **N.S.14**, xiv, **N.S.15**, xii-xix, xxiii, xxv, **N.S.16**, xi, xiii-xiv, xvii-xix, **N.S.18**, xviii, xxxv, xxxviii, xl, xliii, xlvii, **N.S.19**, xxxiii, **N.S.20**, xii, xxv, **N.S.21**, xiv *n.*, xviii, xx, xxvi-xxviii, xxxi, xxxiii, xxxiv *n.*, xlvii, lvi *n.*, lxxv, lxxvii, lxxxviii-lxxxix, **N.S.22**, xiii, **N.S.23**, xx-xxi, **N.S.24**, xi, xv, xvii-xix, xxv,
Fitz Peter—*cont.*
N.S.26, xv, xvii, **N.S.28**, xxxi, xxxv, **N.S.35**, xxi *n.*, **N.S.37**, 73, 77; his clerks. *See* Ralph; Walter; his letter about the fortieth (1202), **N.S.15**, xxv; his Welsh expeditions, **N.S.9**, xxxii, **N.S.26**, xxxiii; his writ, **N.S.10**, xv, xxii, **N.S.12**, xix, **N.S.15**, xii, xv, xvii, xxiii-xxiv, **N.S.18**, xxxv, **N.S.20**, xiv-xv, xix, xxvi, **N.S.21**, lxxv, lxxvii, lxxxvi, lxxxviii; writ enrolled on Pipe Roll, **N.S.15**, xxiii; sheriff of Essex and Herts, **N.S.2**, xiv; sheriff of Hants, **N.S.26**, xvii; sheriff of Northants, **N.S.5**, xx; sheriff of Salop and Staffs, **N.S.26**, xvii; sheriff of Yorks, **N.S.26**, xvii; his under-sheriff. *See* Herriard, Ric. of; his sons. *See* Mandeville, Geof. and Will.
Fitz Reinfrey (Reinfrid, Renfrey), Gilb., **N.S.2**, xv, **N.S.37**, 7 *n.*, 8, 73, 77; custodian of lands of see of Durham, **N.S.7**, xxii; custodian of ports, **N.S.28**, xxix; judge, **N.S.26**, xxi, **N.S.28**, xxxv; sheriff of Lancs, **N.S.26**, xxi, **N.S.37**, 78; sheriff of Yorks, **N.S.26**, xxi, **N.S.35**, xviii-xx; his s. *See* Lancaster, Will of
Joscelin, **N.S.3**, xvii
Rog., judge and assistant justiciar, **28**, xxi, **32**, xxiv, **37**, xxxv, **N.S.2**, xxii-xxiii, **N.S.3**, xxv; custodian of the Tower, **N.S.3**, xvi
Fitz Walter, Rob., **N.S.12**, xiii, **N.S.15**, xxiii, **N.S.20**, xiii, **N.S.26**, xxiii, **N.S.31**, 18, **N.S.35**, xiii, **N.S.37**, 83-4; involved in conspiracy (1212), **N.S.30**, xvii, xxvi-xxvii, **N.S.37**, 71; his castle slighted (1212), **N.S.30**, xvii; custody of heir of Hub. of Anstey, **N.S.26**, xxiv
Flamaville, Elias de, **N.S.15**, xxii
Flanders, **33**, xxv, **N.S.2**, xvii, **N.S.3**, xvi-xvii, **N.S.9**, xiii, xvii, **N.S.18**, xlv, **N.S.19**, xxxiii-xxxv, **N.S.26**, xxxvi; alliance with, **N.S.35**, xviii, xxv; troops sent to, **N.S.8**, xxiii, **N.S.35**, xxiii; trade with,

Flanders—*cont.*
N.S.5, xxxiii, **N.S.8**, xxiii, **N.S.9**, xiv-xv, xxv, **N.S.15**, xx, **N.S.16**, xix, **N.S.20**, xiv, **N.S.23**, xvii; trade with, prohibited during wartime, **N.S.9**, xiv-xv, xxv, **N.S.10**, xxiv
Count of. *See* Baldwin VIII; Baldwin IX; Philip
Count of, his envoys, **36**, xix, **N.S.9**, xiii, **N.S.19**, xxxiii; *see also* Columby; envoys sent to, **26**, xxv, **N.S.9**, xiii, **N.S.19**, xxxiii-xxxiv, **N.S.35**, xviii; his English estates, **31**, xxvi, **33**, xxxii, **37**, xxxviii, **N.S.16**, xvi, **N.S.19**, xxxiii
Countess of, d. of king of Portugal, wid. of count Philip, **33**, xxv, **N.S.12**, xviii; her chamberlain, **N.S.2**, xvii
Flanders, Will. of, and Maud, his w., **N.S.22**, xxix
Fleming, the. *See* Alard; Boidin; Clari, Wales de; Daniel; Dixmude, Eust. de; Michael; Richard; Stephen
Flemings, the, **N.S.9**, xiii; as mercenaries, **34**, xxv, **36**, xxx, **N.S.3**, xvi, **N.S.9**, xiii, **N.S.37**, 71-72, 76; master of. *See* Vanin; as merchants, **25**, xxvi, **N.S.5**, xxxiii, **N.S.6**, xviii, **N.S.8**, xxiii, **N.S.9**, xv, **N.S.16**, xix, **N.S.35**, xxv; effect of war on, **25**, xxi, **26**, xxi, **N.S.5**, xxxiv, **N.S.6**, xviii, **N.S.8**, xxiii, **N.S.26**, xxxvii, **N.S.35**, xxv
Florus, merchant of Abbeville, **N.S.26**, xxxvii
Flur, Adam, **N.S.26**, xxxvii
Folesham. *See* Foulsham
Foliot, Elyas, **N.S.22**, xxix
Gilb., bishop of London, **N.S.21**, lxxx; his envoy to Rome, **37**, xxxvi; his death (1187), **37**, xxxvi, xl
Fontenoy-le-comte, abbot of, **N.S.19**, xxxiv
Fontévrault, Maine-et-Loire, France, nuns of, **26**, xxiv, **37**, xxii, **N.S.21**, xii *n.*, l, lvi
Ford, Suss, **36**, xxvi
Fordham, Ess, **34**, xxix
Fordington, Dors, tallaged, **N.S.35**, xvii *n.*
Forncett, Norf, dower of Marg., w. of Humph. de Bohun, **33**, xxix
Fornell, Fornellis. *See* Furnell
Fortinus, engineer at Colchester castle, **N.S.18**, xxxiv
Forz, Will. de, Count of Aumâle, **N.S.2**, xiii, xxvii, **N.S.3**, xiv; his w. *See* Hawisa
Fossard, Will., **N.S.8**, xxi
Fosse dyke, **N.S.14**, xiv, **N.S.18**, xliv
Fotheringay, Northants, **N.S.30**, xxiii
castle of, **N.S.30**, xxi
Foulsham, Norf, Folesham, **N.S.18**, xxix
Fountains, Yorks, abbot of, **N.S.24**, xxiv, **N.S.30**, xxix
John of, bishop of Ely, **N.S.21**, lv-lvi
Fourneaux, Fourneis. *See* Furnell
Fowey, Corn, port of, the fifteenth levied at, **N.S.18**, xliv
Fowlmere, Cambs, fair and market at, **N.S.22**, xxvii
Framlingham, Suff, Farlingham, **35**, xlvii
castle of, **25**, xxiii
Frampton, Dors, prior of, **N.S.22**, xxii
Franc, messenger of count of Flanders. *See* Columby
France, **N.S.2**, xiii, xix, **N.S.3**, xv, xvii, **N.S.5**, xxx, xxxii, **N.S.6**, xvii, xxix, **N.S.7**, xix, **N.S.8**, xxiii, **N.S.10**, xiv, xxi, **N.S.12**, xiii, **N.S.14**, xvii, **N.S.15**, xii, **N.S.16**, xi, **N.S.19**, xviii, xxvi, xxxvi, **N.S.21**, xxix-xxxi, xxxiii, **N.S.22**, xiv-xv, **N.S.24**, xv, **N.S.30**, xxii
chancery of, its registers, **N.S.21**, xlv, xlix; dating methods used, **N.S.21**, lx-lxi; under control of Walt. the chamberlain, **N.S.21**, lxii
foreign policy of. *See* Philip II
religious houses of, with lands in England, **N.S.23**, xi
sale of Frenchmen's chattels in England, **N.S.5**, xxxiv
trade with, **26**, xxiv, **36**, xxi, **37**, xxii, **N.S.9**, xxxii, **N.S.28**, xxii; *see also* Wine

France, king of. *See* Louis VI; Louis VII; Louis VIII; Philip II
Francho, canon of Waltham abbey, **27**, xxii; his s., John the clerk, **27**, xxii
Francon. *See* Bohun, Franco de
Frankelein, Will., bailiff of Will. s. of Martin, **N.S.22**, xxi
Freemantle, Hants, **N.S.30**, xii
king's hunting lodge at, **N.S.5**, xxvii; building and repairs at, **30**, xxiii, **31**, xxvi, **N.S.5**, xxvii, **N.S.8**, xxiii, **N.S.14**, xii, **N.S.22**, xiv, **N.S.28**, xvii; keeper of, **N.S.15**, xvi; wine stored at, **N.S.5**, xxvii, **N.S.15**, xvi-xvii
chaplain of, **N.S.14**, xii
Fremingham, Geof. de, **N.S.35**, xxvi
Frilsham, Ches, **34**, xxx
Frisemareis, Osb. de, **37**, xxxvii
Walt. s. of Osb. s. of Aughrim, **30**, xxvi
Fronsac, Gironde, France, castle of, **N.S.20**, xv
vicomte of, a prisoner in England, **N.S.20**, xv
Fronteboef, Rob., **N.S.24**, xxiv
Froshwell, Ess, **32**, xxvi
Fulgeris, Stephen de, a scribe, **N.S.21**, lxi *n.*
Fulham, **N.S.21**, lxxx
Furnell, Fornell, Fourneaux, Fourneis, Furnellis, Furneus, Alan de, **N.S.7**, xix; judge, **32**, xxiv
G. de, **N.S.21**, liv *n.*
Hen. de, **36**, xxix, **N.S.21**, xciv; judge and under-sheriff of Devon and Corn, **N.S.26**, xviii
Matt. de, **36**, xxix
Phil. de, **34**, xxv
Will. de, s. of Mic. le Fleming, **36**, xxvi
Will. de, **N.S.16**, xiii, **N.S.19**, xiii, **N.S.26**, xxv; custodian of the fifteenth (1204), **N.S.30**, xviii
Furness, Lancs, **36**, xxvi
abbot of, **N.S.12**, xiv, **N.S.22**, xx
Furnival, family of, **33**, xxix
Gerard de, and his s. G., **N.S.15**, xv
Fyfield, Hants, **35**, xxxvi
GALLOWAY, Scotland, subjection of (1186), **36**, xviii; scutage of, **37**, xxiv-xxix
bishops of, **N.S.20**, xii
men of, **N.S.30**, xiv
Alan of, **N.S.30**, xiv
Gilb., lord of Galloway, s. of Fergus of, **28**, xxii, **36**, xviii; his s. Duncan, ward of the king, **36**, xviii
Roland s. of Fergus of, **N.S.14**, xv; his father-in-law. *See* Morville, Ric. de
Thos. s. of Roland s. of Fergus of, **N.S.26**, xxiii, xxxiii; his w. Isabel, d. of Hen., earl of Atholl, **N.S.26**, xxiii
Uchtred of, **36**, xviii; his s. Roland, lord of Galloway, nephew of Gilb., **36**, xviii
Galsworthy [in Buckland Brewer], Devon, **37**, xxxiii
Galway, Ireland, bishop of, **34**, xxxiv
Tomas of, **N.S.19**, xiii
Gamaches, in Normandy, **N.S.10**, xxi, **N.S.18**, xxxix
castle of, **N.S.5**, xxi *n.*
Will. de, **N.S.19**, xviii
Gamages, Matt. de, lord of Gamaches, **N.S.18**, xxxix
Gamel, **31**, xxvii
Gamelin, Odo s. of, **36**, xxix
Gamlingay, Cambs, **N.S.21**, lxvii
Gannoc. *See* Degannwy
Gant, honour of, **34**, xxviii, **N.S.8**, xxi
Gilb. de, earl of Lincoln (died 1156), **N.S.2**, xxvii; his d. *See* Simon, earl of Northampton
Gilb. de, **N.S.28**, xxxiii, **N.S.37**, 81-2
Hen. de, knight of Maurice de Gant, **N.S.37**, 78
Maurice de, s. of Rob. s. of Rob. s. of Harding and the d. of Rob. de Gant, **31**, xxii, **N.S.5**, xxii, **N.S.37**, 81; his knights, **N.S.37**, 78, 81
Rob. de, br. of Gilb., earl of Lincoln (died 1191), **34**, xxviii-xxix, **N.S.2**, xxvii, **N.S.8**, xxi; his first w., Alice Painel, **N.S.2**, xxvii, **N.S.8**, xxi *n.*; their d. married Rob. s. of Rob. s. of Harding, **31**, xxii, **N.S.2**, xxvii;

Gant—*cont.*
his second w. Gunnora, **N.S.2**, xxvii; her second husband. *See* Stutville, Will. de
Mr. Walt. de, first abbot of Waltham abbey, **33**, xxvi, **N.S.1**, xxi, **N.S.12**, xvi, **N.S.21**, lxv, lxxiii
Garlond, John de, judge, **N.S.6**, xxi
Garonne, river, **N.S.12**, xiii, **N.S.21**, lxxix
Gascony, **N.S.22**, xv, **N.S.24**, xvi
Gascon companions of archbishop of Bordeaux, **N.S.16**, xvi
Gascon messengers, **N.S.19**, xxxv, **N.S.22**, xvii
seneschal of. *See* Mauléon, Savaric de; Thornham, Rob. of *See also* Wine
Gatacre, Salop, **25**, xxiv
Gaugy, Ralph de, **31**, xxii; his mother. *See* Greinville
Gawcott [by Buckingham], Bucks, **N.S.6**, xvii
Gayhurst, Bucks, Hugh of, judge, **N.S.28**, xxiv-xxv
Mr. Hugh of, chancellor of Salisbury, **N.S.28**, xxiv-xxv; his vicar, **N.S.28**, xxiv
Geddington, Northants, **N.S.5**, xxvii, **N.S.14**, xv, xviii, **N.S.24**, xix, **N.S.30**, xiv, **N.S.37**, 72
Gedney, Lincs, fair and market at, **N.S.16**, xix
Gelligaer, Glam, 'Twyn Castell' at, **N.S.8**, xxiv
Genoa, Pet. of, crossbowman, **N.S.19**, xxiv
Geoffrey, archbishop of York, illeg. s. of Hen. II, **14**, xvii-xviii, **N.S.2**, xvii-xviii, xxiv, **N.S.3**, xix, **N.S.5**, xvi, xxviii-xxxii, **N.S.6**, xxviii, **N.S.7**, xxiii, **N.S.14**, xvi, **N.S.21**, li, **N.S.22**, xx, xxii-xxiii, **N.S.30**, xxvii; bishop-elect of Lincoln, **30**, xxiv, **31**, xxiii; chancellor, **30**, xxiv, **31**, xxiii; sheriff of Yorks, **14**, xviii, **N.S.5**, xviii, xxix, xxxii; his mother, **30**, xxiv; his br. Peter, **N.S.5**, xxxi; his sister, **N.S.5**, xxix
archdeacon of Suffolk, **N.S.26**, xxiv
count of Anjou, father of Hen. II, **31**, xxvii; his illeg. d., Emma. *See* Dafydd ab Owain Gwynedd
duke of Brittany, s. of Hen. II, **33**, xxix, **34**, xxiv, **N.S.12**, xiv; his w. *See* Constance; his d. *See* Eleanor; his s. *See* Arthur
'gloriosus', **34**, xxxii
illeg. s. of king John, **N.S.14**, xix, **N.S.18**, xxxv-xxxvi, xli; commanded expedition to Poitou (1205), **N.S.19**, xviii-xx
king's messenger, **N.S.19**, xxxvi
Geoffrey, Geof. s. of, **N.S.18**, xiv, xxi-xxii
Geof. s. of, his w. Maud de Bidun, **35**, xliii
Georz, Geof. de, forester, **N.S.22**, xxv
Gerald, Warin s. of, **N.S.10**, xxiv, **N.S.22**, xxv
See also Fitz Gerald
Gerard of the chamber, **N.S.18**, xxxviii, **N.S.19**, xxiv
Gerivas, Will., **N.S.19**, xix
Germany, **14**, xxix, **34**, xxiv, **37**, xxii, **N.S.3**, xv, xix-xxiv, **N.S.5**, xiii-xv, xx, xxvii, **N.S.6**, xxix-xxx, **N.S.8**, xv, xx, **N.S.10**, xxi-xxii, **N.S.15**, xxi, **N.S.16**, xvi, **N.S.18**, xlv, **N.S.21**, xxvi, xxxvi, xlviii
barons of, **N.S.3**, xxi-xxii
king Richard captive in (1193), **14**, xxii, **N.S.3**, xiii, xv, xx-xxii, **N.S.6**, xvi, **N.S.21**, xxv, xxxi; received homage from German magnates (1194), **N.S.9**, xvi
messengers to, **N.S.23**, xii, **N.S.24**, xxii
Germany, emperor, 'king' of. *See* Henry VI; Otto IV
emperor, election of, **N.S.9**, xvi-xvii, **N.S.14**, xvii, **N.S.22**, xvi, **N.S.24**, xvii; regalia of, **N.S.30**, xxxi
German, Teutonicus. *See* Henry; Terric; Theodoric
Gernet, Will., s. of Benedict, **N.S.22**, xxv
Gernuns, Will. as, **30**, xxi
Gerponvill, Gerpunvilla. *See* Jerpunville
Gervase, sacrist of Reading abbey, **N.S.23**, xiv

Gervase—*cont.*
'de thesauro'. *See* Windsor, Broad, Gervase of
Ghent, castellan of, **N.S.8**, xxiii
men of, **N.S.12**, xviii
Bald. of, **N.S.19**, xxxii
Reg. of, **N.S.19**, xx
Gibewin, Ralph, **35**, xxxiv
Giffard, Osb., **N.S.2**, xxvii
Ric., **N.S.2**, xxvii
Walt., earl of Buckingham, **35**, xxxix; his honour in the king's hand, **31**, xxii, **33**, xxx, **34**, xxix, **35**, xxvi, **N.S.21**, xxi, xcv; division of inheritance, **N.S.1**, xxi
Gilbert, clerk of Simon of Pattishall, **N.S.21**, xxix
earl of Pembroke, **37**, xxvi
the reeve of the prior of Spalding, **N.S.9**, xxx
Gilers, Gilb. de, a German envoy, **N.S.5**, xiv
Gillingham, Dors, **N.S.24**, xi, **N.S.30**, xii; tallaged, **N.S.35**, xvii *n.*
king's house at, bailey repaired, **N.S.14**, xii
new royal hunting lodge built at (1204), **N.S.18**, xliii, **N.S.22**, xiv, **N.S.28**, xvii; alms given to poor on king's first entry into, **N.S.18**, xxxvi, xliii
Gisney, Matilda de, **N.S.31**, 20
Will. de, **N.S.19**, xxv
Gisors, Eure, France, **33**, xxiii, **N.S.5**, xxi *n.*, **N.S.10**, xxi
castle of, reroofing of tower, **33**, xxiii; rebuilding of king's chamber in, **33**, xxiii
Glamorgan, **33**, xxvii, **34**, xxvii
abbot of. *See* Margam
honour of, **N.S.3**, xvii, **N.S.22**, xiv, **N.S.30**, xiv; account of lands in, **N.S.26**, xxxiii; custodians of. *See* Athée, Gerard de; Braiose, Will. de; Breauté, Fawkes de; dependent barony of. *See* Senghenydd
lord of. *See* John, king of England
Glanford Bridge, Lincs. *See* Brigg
Glanville, Gilb. de, bishop of Rochester, judge, **14**, xxi, xxvi-xxvii, **N.S.2**, xxi, **N.S.3**, xxv, **N.S.6**, xxi-xxii, **N.S.21**, lv; his election as bishop, **N.S.21**, lxxii; taking an ordination during a vacancy in another see, **36**, xxii
Osb. de, **35**, xxii, **N.S.21**, lxxii
Rannulf de, custodian of honour of Richmond, **31**, xxii, **33**, xxix; founder of Butley priory, **36**, xx; justiciar from 1180, **29**, xxv, **30**, xxi, **31**, xxi, xxiv, **32**, xxiii-xxv, **33**, xxviii, **36**, xvii, xxx-xxxi, **37**, xxi, xxxv, xlii, **N.S.21**, xiv, xxxii, lxvi, lxxii, lxxvii; his expedition to Wales (1184), **33**, xxvii; his writ, **36**, xxviii, **37**, xxv, **N.S.21**, lxxii-lxxiii; sheriff of Yorks, **26**, xxvi, **34**, xxxii, **N.S.1**, xxii *n.*; his steward and deputy sheriff. *See* Reiner; his treatise, **29**, xxvii, **33**, xxxii, **35**, xxiii-xxiv, **N.S.18**, xxii-xxiii, **N.S.21**, xiv, liv; his nieces. *See* Haudeboville; Picot; Stutville; his sister. *See* Middleham
Will. de, judge, **14**, xxvi, **N.S.6**, xix, **N.S.8**, xvii, **N.S.9**, xxiv, **N.S.10**, xxi, **N.S.21**, lxxxix, **N.S.26**, xviii
Glapion, Warin de, seneschal of Normandy, **N.S.10**, xxii, **N.S.18**, xxxix
Glastonbury, Som, abbey of, revenues from lands in the king's hands, **30**, xxiv, **31**, xxiii, **37**, xxxvii, **N.S.5**, xxi and *n.*, **N.S.7**, xxii; scutage from, **N.S.35**, xvi; tallaged, **37**, xxxvii, **N.S.7**, xxi-xxii; dispute with bishopric of Bath, **N.S.7**, xxii
abbot of. *See* Soilli, Hen. de
mills of, **N.S.26**, xxviii
prior of, **N.S.26**, xxviii
sacristan of. *See* Domerham
Glideseia, John de, **N.S.18**, xxiv
Gloriosus. *See* Geoffrey
Gloucester, **34**, xxv, **37**, xxii, **N.S.3**, xiv, **N.S.9**, xxxii, **N.S.18**, xxxiii, **N.S.24**, xiii; fines levied at, **32**, xxv, **N.S.24**, xviii; tallaged, **N.S.26**, xxxi
alms for the poor of, **N.S.16**, xx, **N.S.18**, xxxvi

Gloucester—*cont.*
archdeacon of. *See* Verdun, Will. de
bridge 'beyond Severn' repaired, **N.S.16**, xx
burgesses of, their charter and liberties, **N.S.5**, xxvii, **N.S.6**, xxv, **N.S.10**, xviii-xix, **N.S.14**, xiii, **N.S.21**, xxix *n.*
castle of, building and repairs at, **27**, xxi, **30**, xxiii, **31**, xxv, **34**, xxvii, **N.S.3**, xvii, **N.S.10**, xiv, **N.S.14**, xiii, **N.S.22**, xiv; castellan of. *See* Athée, Gerard de; gaol in, **N.S.14**, xiii, **N.S.23**, xix; garrison of crossbowmen in, **N.S.19**, xxii-xxiii, **N.S.20**, xx-xxi
centre for attack on Wales, feudal army gathered at (1192), **N.S.3**, xiv, xvii; transport of Welsh hostages from, **N.S.12**, xix
cloth industry in, **N.S.15**, xx
Jews of, **34**, xxxi
port of, **N.S.19**, xiv
trade of, lead shipped to, **31**, xxvi, **32**, xxiv, **34**, xxx
Miles of, earl of Hereford, **N.S.8**, xix, **N.S.24**, xi; his d. Lucy, **N.S.24**, xi
Mr. Rob. of, **N.S.30**, xix; custodian of bishopric of Chichester, **N.S.22**, xxiii, **N.S.24**, xxi; justice to assess thirteenth, **N.S.22**, xviii
Thos. of, **N.S.19**, xvii
Gloucester, countess of. *See* Hawisa; Isabel
earl of. *See* Almaric, count of Evreux; Mandeville, Geof. de; William
earl's third penny, payment of, **33**, xxxi, **34**, xxxiv, **N.S.12**, xviii, **N.S.21**, xcviii, **N.S.22**, xiii
honour of, accounts of lands while in the king's hands, **33**, xxix, **34**, xxv, xxviii-xxix, **36**, xxxi, **37**, xxiii *n.*, **N.S.1**, xx, **N.S.2**, xv, **N.S.5**, xxi, **N.S.10**, xxiv, **N.S.12**, xv, xviii, **N.S.14**, xiii, **N.S.15**, xxiv, **N.S.19**, xv, xxxv-xxxvii, xl, **N.S.22**, xii-xiv, xxvii, **N.S.28**, xvi; custodians of. *See* Athée, Gerard de; Falaise, Will. de; lord of the honour. *See* John;
Gloucester—*cont.*
stocking of manors in, **33**, xxxi, **35**, xxxii-xxxiii; honour confiscated on failure to pay fine, **N.S.35**, xxiv, **N.S.37**, 84; scutage from, **37**, xxvi, **N.S.18**, xli, **N.S.20**, xxii, **N.S.28**, xvi; tallaged, **37**, xxvii, **N.S.20**, xxiii; tenants of honour, **33**, xxxi, **36**, xxix, **37**, xxxviii
Gloucestershire, **26**, xxv, **N.S.2**, xiii, **N.S.5**, xxii, **N.S.9**, xxxi, **N.S.10**, xxii, **N.S.14**, xiii, **N.S.16**, xx, **N.S.18**, xi, xxxiii-xxxiv, xlv, **N.S.19**, xxiii, xxxviii, **N.S.20**, xxi, **N.S.35**, xiv, xxi *n.*, **N.S.37**, 1, 77, 78 *n.*
cloth industry in, **N.S.15**, xx
iron industry in, **25**, xxvi; horseshoes supplied for Crusade (1189), **N.S.1**, xxi; quarrels supplied for Welsh expedition (1212), **N.S.30**, xvi; *see also* Dean, forest of
judicial activity in, **14**, xxvi, **29**, xxvi, **32**, xxiv, **N.S.2**, xxii, xxv, **N.S.3**, xxiv-xxv, **N.S.6**, xxii, **N.S.8**, xvi, **N.S.10**, xvii, xx, **N.S.15**, xix, **N.S.20**, xxiii, **N.S.22**, xxiii, **N.S.26**, xiv-xv, xix
lead from Shropshire transported to, **30**, xxiii
roads in, **34**, xxiv
sheriff of, **N.S.22**, xxx, **N.S.37**, 84; *proficuum* paid by (1208), **N.S.35**, xx *n.*; *see also* Athée, Gerard de; Cigogné, Engelard de; Fitz Herbert, Herb.; Marshal, Will.; Mucegros, Ric. de; Stephen, Will. s. of
taxation on, aids, **N.S.10**, xvi, **N.S.15**, xxv; carrucage (1198), **N.S.10**, xx; tallage, **37**, xxxv, **N.S.6**, xxiv, **N.S.7**, xxi *n.*, **N.S.8**, xiv, **N.S.9**, xxvi, **N.S.10**, xvii, **N.S.16**, xiv-xv, **N.S.18**, xlii, **N.S.20**, xxiii
Gocelin, Gilb. s. of, **35**, xxxv-xxxvi
Godalming, Surr, **37**, xxxvi
hundred of, **N.S.21**, lxxx; bailiff of, **N.S.21**, lxxx
Godard, moneyer of Lincoln, **N.S.19**, xxxii
Godebold, **34**, xxix

Godescall, master of Flemish mercenaries. *See* Vanin
Godfrey, Walt. s. of, **N.S.5**, xiv
Godman, the king's servant, **36**, xx
Godmanchester, Hunts, tallaged, **37**, xxx
Godric the steward, Ralph s. of, **35**, xlvi
Godric, Will. s. of, **25**, xxvi, **30**, xxvi; his w., Albreda de Lisours, wid. of the constable of Chester, **25**, xxvi, **30**, xxvi
Godstow, Oxon, nunnery of, building at, **26**, xxiv, **27**, xxi, **36**, xx; nuns of, **33**, xxxiv
Godwine, the rich, **26**, xxvi
Goldcliff, Monm, priory of, a cell of the abbey of Bec, **N.S.28**, xxix
Goldington, Beds, Pet. of, his s. and heir, Pet., **N.S.5**, xxiii
Gonalston, Notts, Ralph s. of Sim. of, **N.S.15**, xi
Gonzeville, Hugh de, **N.S.21**, lxxi *n.*
Good Easter, Estra, Ess, **N.S.21**, lxvii
Goodnestone, Kent, **30**, xxiii
Goring-on-Thames, Oxon, nuns of, **N.S.18**, xxxvii
Goron, Mayenne, France, castle of, **N.S.10**, xxii
Gosfield, Gosfeld, Ric. de, **N.S.9**, xxiv, **N.S.10**, xxi; judge, **N.S.26**, xviii; under-sheriff of Norf and Suff, **N.S.26**, xviii
Gosinton, Reg. de, **N.S.26**, xxx
Gospatric II, earl of Dunbar, **N.S.18**, xlvii; his sons. *See* Edgar; Gospatric III
Gospatric III, earl of Dunbar, **N.S.18**, xlvii; his s. *See* Waltheof
Gothland, merchants of, **36**, xix
Goulet, Le, treaty of (1200), **N.S.12**, xiv, **N.S.15**, xiv, **N.S.19**, xxxiii
Gournai, France, **N.S.15**, xiv-xv, xxiii
Gournay. *See* Gurnay
Gower, Glam, Guhier, peninsula of, **33**, xxxiv
Graienvilla, Ric. de, **37**, xxxviii
Gralan, **37**, xxix
Grandmesnil, honour of, **N.S.22**, xxix
Grandmont, Limousin, France, abbey of, gifts from Hen. II to, **25**, xxv, **28**, xxiii
Gratian, vice-chancellor of the pope, **28**, xxiv
Grave, Walt. de la, **N.S.21**, xxviii
Gravesend, Kent, sailors of, **36**, xx
Gray, Grey, John de, **N.S.14**, xv; bishop of Norwich, **N.S.15**, xxiv, **N.S.19**, xv, xvii, xxxix, **N.S.21**, xvii *n.*, **N.S.23**, xvii, **N.S.26**, xiii, xxvii, **N.S.28**, xxix, **N.S.35**, xvi, **N.S.37**, 77, 83 *n.*; his election as archbishop of Canterbury quashed (1206), **N.S.19**, xi; judge, **N.S.15**, xiii, xvii-xix, **N.S.16**, xiv, **N.S.22**, xxiii; appointed Justiciar of Ireland, **N.S.24**, xiii, **N.S.37**, 77 *n.*; his part in expedition to Poitou (1206), **N.S.20**, xviii
  Walt. de, chancellor, **N.S.21**, xl, **N.S.23**, xvii, **N.S.28**, xxviii, xxx; bishop of Worcester from 1214, **N.S.35**, xvi, xxiv
Greasley, Notts, Ralph of, and his d. Agnes, **N.S.26**, xxiii-xxiv
Gregory VIII, pope, **N.S.21**, lx
Gregory IX, pope, **N.S.21**, lxii
Greinville, Adam de, **N.S.5**, xxiv
  Eustace de, **34**, xxix; his uncle Gerard, **34**, xxix
  Mabel de, **31**, xxii; her s. *See* Gaugy, Ralph de
Grendal, Ralph de, and his w., **N.S.18**, xxxi
Grendon, Will. de, **N.S.9**, xvii
Grenville, family of, **34**, xxix
Gresle, Gresley, Albert, **31**, xxii, **37**, xxv; his lands in the king's hands, **33**, xxix, **35**, xxvii; his wid. *See* Craon, Guy de
  Rob. de, his bailiff, **33**, xxix
  Walt., his s., **N.S.35**, xv
Gresley, Derb, Rob., rural dean of, **N.S.24**, xxi
Grestain, Normandy, abbot of, **N.S.23**, xi
Gretton, Northants, tallaged, **N.S.8**, xvi
Grey. *See* Gray
Gribthorpe, Yorks, tallaged, **37**, xxxiii
Griffin, his s. *See* Madoc

Grim, **N.S.35**, xii
Grim, Sim., **N.S.8**, xxi
Grimsby, Lincs, **9**, xii, **26**, xxvii; tallaged, **37**, xxx, **N.S.12**, xv
abbot of, charter to, **N.S.14**, xiv; canons of, **N.S.1**, xvii
castle of, building at, **N.S.12**, xviii; building abandoned (1214), **N.S.35**, xxvi
charter to, **N.S.14**, xiv
cloth industry in, **N.S.15**, xx
port of, the fifteenth levied at, **N.S.18**, xliv
Walt. of, **26**, xxvi
Grimstead, Wilts, **N.S.22**, xxv
Ric. of, **N.S.22**, xxv, **N.S.37**, 83 and *n.*
Grosmont, Monm, castle of, **N.S.20**, xiii; building at, **36**, xxi, **37**, xli; provisioned against siege (1183), **37**, xli; garrisoned, **N.S.10**, xiv
Ralph of, military engineer, **37**, xli
Gruffydd ap Cynan, **N.S.6**, xxvii-xxviii; charter to, **N.S.12**, xix
ap Gervase (Griffin ap Jereuerth), **N.S.10**, xxiii; his br. Madoc, **N.S.10**, xxiii; his s. Madoc (Maddoc Goch), **N.S.10**, xxiii
ap Rhys (Griffin s. of Ris), of Deheubarth, s. and heir of Rhys ap Gruffydd, **N.S.9**, xxxi, **N.S.15**, xxiv; imprisoned in Corfe castle, **N.S.9**, xxxi-xxxii, **N.S.10**, xxiii; his w., Maud de Braiose, **N.S.9**, xxxii, **N.S.10**, xxii-xxiii; their s. Rhys, **N.S.9**, xxxii
Gubion, Beatrice, her thirteen children, **35**, xxxix
Ric., **35**, xxvi, **N.S.10**, xviii; his grandfather, **N.S.10**, xviii
Guernsey, **N.S.28**, xxx; channel crossings to, **N.S.20**, xvi, **N.S.22**, xv-xvi, **N.S.24**, xvii
strengthening defences of, **N.S.20**, xvi, **N.S.22**, xvi
warden of. *See* Aubigny, Phil. de; Lucy, Geof. de
Will. of, **N.S.20**, xvii
Guerra, Pet. de, **N.S.5**, xxviii
Guerris, Walt. de, **N.S.21**, lxvii
Guestling, Suss, John of, **N.S.19**, xiii; judge, **N.S.3**, xxiv, **N.S.10**, xvii, xx, **N.S.15**, xvii, **N.S.20**, xxii, **N.S.22**, xxiii
Guestling—*cont.*
Guher, Alan, **33**, xxxiv; *see* Leveson Gower
Guhier. *See* Gower
Guienne, **34**, xxiv
Guildford, Surr, **N.S.18**, xxxv, **N.S.19**, xvi, xxvii
castle of, building at, **N.S.3**, xvi, **N.S.22**, xiv, **N.S.35**, xxi *n.*; gaol in, **N.S.14**, xii; Welsh hostages at, **N.S.28**, xxiii
judges at, **N.S.21**, lxxxvi *n.*, **N.S.26**, xvi *n.*; fines levied at, **N.S.2**, xxi, **N.S.20**, xxv
king's house in, repairs to, **N.S.14**, xii, **N.S.19**, xxxviii; keeper of, **N.S.15**, xvi; a larder made at, **N.S.28**, xxii; preparations for the great feasts spent at (1186), **37**, xxi-xxii, xxxix; (1200), **N.S.14**, xii, xv; (1205), **N.S.19**, xxxviii; wine stored at, **N.S.15**, xvi
king's park in, enclosing of, **27**, xxi
royal chapel, books and vestments for, **N.S.15**, xxiv
St. Katharine's chapel, chaplain of, **N.S.14**, xii
Guillevast, Will. de, his d. *See* Plumpton
Guiomar, Conan s. of, **N.S.15**, xv
Guisnes, count of, **26**, xxvi; his s. Manser, **N.S.10**, xxi
Gundeville, Hugh de, judge, **30**, xxvi, **N.S.21**, lxx
Gundreda the countess, wid. of Hugh Bigod, earl of Norfolk, **N.S.9**, xxviii
Gunter, Hervey s. of, **N.S.15**, xxii
Gurnay, Gournay, Hugh de, **28**, xxii, **36**, xxviii, **N.S.9**, xviii
Guy, canon of Rouen, king's messenger, **N.S.5**, xiv-xv
the dean, **35**, xviii, **36**, xxiii
Gwent, Wales, archers of, **34**, xxvii
Gwenwynwyn of Powys, s. of Owain Cyfeiliog, **N.S.6**, xxvi, **N.S.10**, xxiii, **N.S.21**, lxxii; charter granted to, **N.S.12**, xix; expeditions into Wales against him, **N.S.7**, xxiv, **N.S.8**, xxiv, **N.S.9**,

Gwenwynwyn of Powys—*cont.*
xxxi-xxxii, **N.S.24**, xi-xii; his hostages, **N.S.12**, xix, **N.S.24**, xi-xii, **N.S.26**, xxxiii; his br. *See* Cadwallon

H., archdeacon of Canterbury, **N.S.22**, xx
Hackthorn, Lincs, **35**, xxxiv-xxxvi
Haddon, East, Northants, **35**, xxxi
orchard in, **35**, xxxiv
Haddon, Hugh of, **N.S.20**, xxvi
Hadleigh, Ess, fair at, **30**, xxv
Hadlow, Kent, **N.S.21**, xcvi
Haga, Ric. de la, **37**, xxxi
Haget, Haket, Geof., custodian of lands of archbishopric of York, **14**, xviii, **N.S.5**, xxix; judge, **N.S.2**, xxi, **N.S.5**, xxix, **N.S.9**, xxvi, **N.S.12**, xv
Hagworthingham, Lincs, Gilb. of, **N.S.18**, xxxi
Haia, Haie, Avelina de, **N.S.9**, xvi
Geof. de, envoy to Constantinople, **26**, xxv
Nichola de la. *See* Camville
Rog. de, **N.S.3**, xiv, **N.S.7**, xvii-xviii
Sarah wid. of Rob. de la, **N.S.22**, xxviii
Hainault, count of. *See* Baldwin VIII of Flanders
knights of, **N.S.3**, xv
Will. of, uncle of Bald., **N.S.9**, xiv
Hairon, Will. de, **26**, xxvi
Hakelin, Jew of London, **32**, xxviii
Haket. *See* Haget
Haldein, Ric. s. of, **35**, xlvi *n.*
See Hautein
Hales, Adam de, and his brothers, **N.S.16**, xviii; their father in exile with Thos. Becket, **N.S.16**, xviii
Haliwerfolc. *See* Durham
Hall, Hubert, his introductions to Pipe Rolls, **3**, 35-69, **7**, viii-xix
Halnaker, Suss, **37**, xxvii
Haltwhistle, Northumb, **N.S.23**, xxii
market at, **N.S.22**, xxvii
Hambye, Coutances, France, Hambai, abbey, **37**, xxxii
brother Rob. de, **N.S.22**, xvi
Hamelin, earl Warenne. *See* Warenne
the king's messenger, **N.S.19**, xxxvi
Hamo, **36**, xxix
the crossbowman, **N.S.19**, xxiv
servant of Isabel, countess of Gloucester, **N.S.22**, xiii
Hamo, Geof. s. of, **N.S.18**, xxxix
Hampshire, **28**, xxii, **31**, xxiv, **N.S.5**, xiv-xv, xxv-xxvi, **N.S.6**, xvi-xviii, **N.S.7**, xviii, **N.S.8**, xx, xxii, **N.S.10**, xiv, xvi *n.*, xxi, **N.S.12**, xiv, **N.S.15**, xiii-xv, **N.S.16**, xvi, **N.S.18**, xxxiv-xxxvi, **N.S.19**, xvii, xxiv, xxxvii, xli, **N.S.20**, xv, xviii, **N.S.22**, xi, xiii, xvi, **N.S.23**, xiv, **N.S.24**, xiii-xiv, **N.S.26**, xx, xxxvii, **N.S.37**, 1-2, 8, 77, 80
agricultural prices in, **33**, xxxi
alms for the poor in, **N.S.18**, xxxvi
cloth industry in, **N.S.15**, xx; hempen yarn for crossbows from, **N.S.19**, xxiii
forest in, **N.S.35**, xx; forest eyres in, **25**, xxiv, **28**, xxi, **N.S.22**, xxiv, **N.S.30**, xxiii, **N.S.35**, xxiii
judicial activity in, **14**, xxvi, **29**, xxvi, **32**, xxiv, **36**, xxx, **N.S.2**, xxi, **N.S.3**, xxiv, **N.S.6**, xxi, **N.S.15**, xvii, xix, **N.S.16**, xiii, **N.S.20**, xxiii, xxvi, **N.S.22**, xxiii, **N.S.26**, xv, xvii, xix, **N.S.35**, xxv-xxvi
ports of, custodian of, **N.S.28**, xxix; importing marble for building, **26**, xxiv; preparation for Poitevin expedition (1205) at, **N.S.19**, xvi, xxxiv
saltpans in, **33**, xxvi
sheriff of, **N.S.19**, xxiv, **N.S.28**, xxi, **N.S.37**, 4; *proficuum* paid by (1205), **N.S.19**, xxvi; *see also* Bosco, Hugh de; Briewerre, Will.; Fitz Peter, Geof.; Neville, Hugh de; Oger, Oger s. of; Rebez, John de; St. John, Will. de; Turstin the clerk; Turstin, Ric. s. of
under-sheriff of. *See* Sauvage, Geof.
taxation on, ecclesiastical *dona* (1203), **N.S.16**, xii; scutage, **N.S.12**, xiii; tallage, **N.S.6**, xxiv, **N.S.7**, xxi-xxii, **N.S.8**, xiv,

Hampshire—*cont.*
N.S.12, xv, **N.S.15**, xvii, **N.S.20**, xxiii
Handale, Yorks, nunnery of, **N.S.18**, xxxvii
Hanleg', Hen. de, **N.S.18**, xxvii
Hanley, Worcs, Castle Hanley, **N.S.30**, xi
king's house in, building at, **N.S.26**, xxxiv
Hansard, Gilb., **35**, xlvii, **N.S.37**, 77; custody of his lands, **35**, xxvii
Hanworth, Cold, Lincs, **35**, xxxv *n.*, xxxvi
Harbury, Warw., **N.S.26**, xxi
Harcourt, 'Harecurt', Albreda d. of Rose, **34**, xxviii-xxix; *see* Trusbut
Rob. de, married heiress of Ric. de Camville, **N.S.2**, xxv-xxvi
Will. de, **N.S.37**, 5; sheriff of Dors and Som, **N.S.35**, xviii-xix
Harden. *See* Arden
Harding, **N.S.5**, xxiii
Nic. eldest s. of, **N.S.5**, xxiii; his grandson. *See* Merriott
Rob. s. of, of Berkeley, a Bristol merchant, **N.S.5**, xxii; his eldest s. Rob. and his w., d. of Rob. de Gant, **31**, xxii, **N.S.2**, xxvii, **N.S.5**, xxii; their s. *See* Gant, Maurice de
Rob. s. of, his second s. Maurice, **N.S.5**, xxii-xxiii; his s. Rob., constable of Bristol. *See* Berkeley
Rob. s. of, his third s. Nic., **N.S.5**, xxii; his s. Rog., **N.S.5**, xxii
Hardwick, Lincs, **35**, xxxv
Hardwick, Oxon, **N.S.18**, xv, xxiii
Hareham, Wilts, Aram, **37**, xxxii
Hareng, Ralph, **N.S.26**, xxxv, **N.S.28**, xxxvii; judge, **N.S.26**, xix
Harestan [in Horsley], Derb, castle of, repairs at, **N.S.14**, xiii, **N.S.15**, xxiv, **N.S.16**, xvii, **N.S.22**, xiv, **N.S.30**, xxvi
Haringot, Steph., **N.S.35**, xxiv, xxvi
Harlech, Merioneth, castle of, **N.S.30**, xvi
Harleton, Sybil de, her ten children, **35**, xxxix
Harlewin, a crossbowman, **N.S.19**, xxiii
Harmondsworth, Midd, priory of, **N.S.30**, xxx *n.*
Harold, earl of Orkney, **N.S.14**, xviii; his chaplain. *See* Adam
king of England, **34**, xxxiv
Harpswell, Lincs, **35**, xxxv
Harptree, Som, **N.S.22**, xii
Will. s. of John of, **N.S.14**, xv-xvi
Hartland, Devon, Alan of, **N.S.18**, xlii, xlv
Hartlepool, Durh, king's ships repaired at, **N.S.28**, xv
Hartley Mauditt, Hants, **36**, xxx
See Mauduit, Will.
Hartshill, Lincs, Will. s. of Rob. of, **N.S.10**, xxiv
Haselden', Rog. de, **N.S.26**, xxv
Hastings, Suss, **N.S.2**, xiii
barons of, **N.S.21**, xliv
castle [of New Hastings], building at, **31**, xxv, **32**, xxiii; provisioning of, **N.S.10**, xiv
constabulary of, **N.S.31**, 15
lord of. *See* Eu, count of
port of, **N.S.18**, xlv, **N.S.20**, xvii
rape of, **N.S.22**, xxvi; constable of, **N.S.26**, xxxiii; scutage from, **37**, xxvii, **N.S.26**, xxxiii
Hastings, Isaac of, **N.S.19**, xxxii-xxxiii
John of, **N.S.22**, xxv; judge, **N.S.26**, xix, xxii
See Eaton Hastings
Hate-crist the Jew, **9**, xii
Hatfield Peverel, Ess, honour of. *See* Peverel 'of London'
Haudeboville, Ralph de, married niece of Rannulf de Glanville, **35**, xxiv
Haueret, Haurez, Sim. de, marshal of count of Flanders, **N.S.9**, xiii, **N.S.16**, xvi
Haughley, Suff, honour of 'the constable' in the king's hands, **33**, xxx
Hautein, Haldein, Haltein, Hayntone, Godwin, **35**, xlvi
Theob., **35**, xlvi; his w. Agnes, **35**, xlvi *n.*
Walt., **35**, xlvi
Hauterive, Ralph de. *See* Ralph, archdeacon of Colchester
Hauville, Hauvill, Geof. de, king's falconer, imprisoned in Wales, **N.S.12**, xix

Hauville—*cont.*
Ralph de, king's falconer, **28**, xxiii, **29**, xxx, **36**, xx
Havena, Nigel de, trading partner of Gervase of Southampton, **N.S.8**, xx, **N.S.15**, xxii
Haverhull', Thos. de, **N.S.22**, xxv
Havering, Ess, **N.S.37**, 71
Hawisa, countess of Aumâle, **N.S.5**, xxxiv, **N.S.24**, xi, **N.S.30**, xxx
countess of Gloucester, wid. of Will. earl of Gloucester, **N.S.5**, xxv
Hawkchurch, Devon, Mr. Phil. of, **N.S.7**, xix-xx
Hay, Sim. of, **N.S.19**, xx
Walt., his wid., **37**, xxviii
Hayntone. *See* Hautein
Heaton, Lancs, Sabina wid. of Rog. of, **N.S.18**, xii
Hedon, Yorks, charter to, **N.S.12**, xvii
cloth industry in, **N.S.15**, xx
port of, founded by count of Aumâle, **N.S.18**, xliv; the fifteenth levied at, **N.S.18**, xliii
Heidon', **N.S.18**, xv
'Heinstewurtha Walteri de Cantelu'. *See* Hinxworth
Helias. *See* Elias
Helion, Heliun, Helyon, Hervey de, **32**, xxviii, **N.S.7**, xix-xx
Mabel de, **35**, xxxvii
Hellesdon, Norf, **35**, xlvi
Helston, Corn, tallaged, **37**, xxx
burgesses, charter to, **N.S.19**, xxxix
Hemlingford, Warw, hundred of, **27**, xxii
Hemmingewrth'. *See* Dunningworth
Hendon, Midd., Gilb. of, **N.S.28**, xxxv
Henley-on-Thames, Oxon, king's house in, purchase of land for, **28**, xxii
Henry I, king of England, **30**, xxvi, **34**, xxxiii, **36**, xxvii, **N.S.9**, xvi *n.*, **N.S.24**, xxiv; his charters, **31**, xxvii, **33**, xxxii, **N.S.6**, xxx; his hunting lodge at Woodstock, **26**, xxiv; his wives. *See* Adeliza; Maud; his s. *See* William; his illeg. d. *See* Constance
Henry II, king of England, his absences from England, **27**, xxi, **29**, xxv, xxx, **30**, xxi, **31**, xxi, xxiv, **32**, xxiii, **33**, xxiii, **36**, xvii, xxi, **37**, xxi, **N.S.21**, xii *n.*; his incessant travelling about the land, **9**, ix, **25**, xxv, **31**, xxv, **32**, xxiii, **37**, xl; his building activities in England, **25**, xxv, **26**, xxiii-xxiv, **27**, xxi-xxii, **28**, xxii-xxiii, **29**, xxix, **30**, xxiii, **31**, xxiv-xxvi, **32**, xxiii-xxiv, **33**, xxiv, **34**, xxvii, **36**, xx-xxi, **37**, xxxix-xlii; his building activities overseas, **26**, xxiii, **31**, xxiv, **33**, xxiii; his criminal jurisdiction, **9**, ix, **25**, xxiv; his enquiry into knight service (1166), **9**, xi; his forest policy, **25**, xxiii, **26**, xxi; his judicial reforms, partly influenced by financial motives, **25**, xxii, **26**, xxi, **28**, xxi, **29**, xxv-xxvi, **N.S.21**, xlviii, lii, lviii-lix, lxxvii, lxxx; his quarrel with Becket, **33**, xxxii, **N.S.16**, xviii, **N.S.21**, lxxx; and expiation for his death, **26**, xxiv, **27**, xxi, **28**, xxiii, **29**, xxix, **31**, xxvi, **32**, xxiv, **33**, xxvi, **36**, xx, **37**, xlii; his relations with foreign rulers, **26**, xxi, **29**, xxx, **32**, xxviii, **33**, xxiii-xxv, **34**, xxiv, xxvi, **36**, xvii, xix-xx, **37**, xxi-xxiii, xxxvi, xxxviii, **N.S.9**, xv; his Irish policy, **26**, xxv, **29**, xxix, **34**, xxiv-xxv, **36**, xviii-xix; gift from Pope as symbol of his lordship of Ireland, **35**, xxxiv; his visit to Ireland (1172), **34**, xxiv; his relations with Scotland, **25**, xxi, **36**, xvii-xviii; his relations with Wales, **28**, xxiii, **31**, xxv, **33**, xxvii, **34**, xxvi-xxvii, **37**, xl; his sports and pastimes, **25**, xxv, **28**, xxiii, **29**, xxx, **31**, xxvii, **33**, xxvi, **36**, xx, **37**, xlii, **N.S.5**, xxvii
his family, **25**, xxii, xxv, **33**, xxv, **34**, xxiv; gifts to, **25**, xxv, **30**, xxiv, **33**, xxv, **37**, xxii; rivalry within, **32**, xxiii, **33**, xxiii, **34**, xxiv; rebellion by his sons (1173-4), **25**, xxi-xxiii, **26**, xxi, **27**, xxi, **28**, xxiv, **N.S.9**, xvi, **N.S.10**, xviii, **N.S.14**, xv, **N.S.18**, xlvii; threat of revolt (1183), **32**, xxiii;

Henry II—*cont.*
his will (1182), **31**, xxi, **33**, xxxii; his w. *See* Eleanor of Aquitaine; his sons. *See* Geoffrey; Henry; John; Richard; his illeg. s. *See* Geoffrey; his daughters. *See* Eleanor; Joan; Maud; his father. *See* Geoffrey, count of Anjou; his half-sister, Emma. *See* Dafydd ab Owain Gwynedd; his mistress, **30**, xxiv
Henry the young king, [Court Mantel], s. of Hen. II, **N.S.21**, lxix-lxxi, lxxxi; his coronation (1170), **N.S.21**, lxix; his household, **N.S.21**, lxxxiii; his seal bearer, **N.S.21**, lxxxiii *n.*; his writs and charters, **N.S.21**, lxx-lxxi, lxxvi, lxxx-lxxxi; the rebellion, peace made with his father (1174), **25**, xxii; his death (1183), **31**, xxv, **33**, xxiii; his w., the young queen. *See* Margaret
Henry III, king of England, s. of John, **36**, xxiv, **N.S.18**, xxiii, **N.S.19**, xl; his birth, **N.S.22**, xiii; allegiance paid to him and his father (1209), **N.S.24**, xix; council held at Rochester, **N.S.35**, xxvii; his justiciar. *See* Seagrave, Steph. of; records of his reign, **N.S.21**, xl, xlvii; scale of charges for charters and letters patent, **N.S.21**, xxxix
Henry VI, emperor of Germany, his barons, **N.S.3**, xxii; negotations over king Richard's release (1193), **14**, xxii, **N.S.3**, xiii, xv, xx-xxii, **N.S.6**, xvi; his agents in London to collect ransom money, **N.S.3**, xxiii, **N.S.5**, xiv, **N.S.18**, xl; his reconciliation with Henry the Lion (1184), **34**, xxiv; his relations with France, **N.S.3**, xxi-xxii; his death (1197), **N.S.9**, xvi
Henry, archdeacon of Stafford, **N.S. 10**, xvii, **N.S.21**, xxxiv; ambassador to Germany (1208), **N.S.23**, xii; custodian of bishopric of Exeter, **N.S.22**, xxii; judge, **N.S.20**, xxiii-xxiv, **N.S.26**, xvii; treatment of his goods and
Henry—*cont.*
lands during interdict, **N.S.23**, xii
bishop of Exeter. *See* Marshal, Hen.
dean of York. *See* Marshal, Hen.
duke of Limburg, **N.S.9**, xvi, **N.S.30**, xxx; his messenger. *See* Ralph
duke or count of Louvain (Brabant, Lotharingia or Lower Lorraine), **N.S.5**, xxxii-xxxiii, **N.S.9**, xvi-xvii, **N.S.10**, xxi, **N.S.15**, xiv; lord of the honour of Eye, **N.S.9**, xvii; his w. Maud d. of Matt., count of Boulogne, **N.S.9**, xvii; his d. *See* Otto IV; his seneschal, **N.S.5**, xxxii
the Lion, duke of Saxony, exiled from Saxony, **33**, xxiv; his attempts at reconciliation, **33**, xxv, **34**, xxiv; his envoys, **29**, xxx; his seneschal. *See* Jordan; and his w. Maud, duchess of Saxony, d. of Hen. II, **29**, xxx; their expenses in England and their crossings to Europe paid by Hen. II, **29**, xxx, **30**, xxiv, **33**, xxiv-xxv, **34**, xxiv-xxv, xxx, **35**, xxv-xxvi, **36**, xvii, **37**, xxii; their s. Will. (Willelmus Anglicus), born at Winchester (1184), **33**, xxiv; his household expenses, **33**, xxv, **34**, xxvi, **36**, xix, **37**, xxii; their elder sons. *See* Henry, duke of Saxony; Otto IV; their d. Maud, **36**, xvii, **37**, xxii; failure of plans for her marriage, **36**, xvii-xviii; *see* Perche, countess of
duke of Saxony, s. of Hen. the Lion, nephew of king John, visited England (1209), **N.S.24**, xvii; on Crusade (1197), **N.S.9**, xvii; his eldest s., Hen., educated in England, **N.S.24**, xvii, **N.S.26**, xxxv
earl of Atholl, his d. Isabel, **N.S.26**, xxiii
the Englishman, from London, **32**, xxv
the falconer, **N.S.3**, xix-xx
the German (Teutonicus), the king's standard bearer at Jaffa

Henry—*cont.*
(1192), **36**, xxix-xxx; his br. Bald., **36**, xxx
the merchant, **N.S.19**, xxxiii
Henry, Reiner s. of, **N.S.18**, xxv
Sewhal s. of, **N.S.21**, xix-xx; his wid. Isabella, **N.S.26**, xxiii
Hentona comitis de Salesbiria, **34**, xxiii
Henwood, Warw, nunnery of, **N.S.18**, xxxvii
Hepple, Northumb, **N.S.18**, xiii
Heraclius, patriarch of Jerusalem, **34**, xxvi
Herbert, and his w. Agnes, **N.S.15**, xxii
archdeacon of Canterbury, **37**, xxxix *n.*
Herbert, Anketil s. of, and his w. Juliana, **N.S.18**, xvi, xxi
Hugh s. of, keeper of the exchange at York, **N.S.19**, xxxi
See also Fitz Herbert
Hereford, **N.S.9**, xxvii, xxix, **N.S.14**, xiii, **N.S.16**, xix, **N.S.26**, xx, **N.S.30**, xii; tallaged, **N.S.6**, xxiv, **N.S.8**, xiv, **N.S.26**, xxxi, **N.S.35**, xviii *n.*
archdeacon of. *See* Ralph
castle of, building and repairs at, **27**, xxi, **28**, xxiii, **31**, xxv, **37**, xli, **N.S.1**, xxii, **N.S.3**, xiii, **N.S.14**, xiii; work on the king's quarters in, **26**, xxiv, **N.S.16**, xvii; appointment of new custodian to, **N.S.9**, xxvii, xxix, xxxi; its garrison, **N.S.10**, xiv, **N.S.19**, xxi-xxii, **N.S.20**, xx-xxi; Welsh hostages at, **N.S.26**, xxxiii
charter to (1189), **N.S.1**, xxi
cloth industry in, **N.S.15**, xx
dean and chapter of, charter to, **N.S.12**, xvi
prior of, his passage to Germany, **N.S.5**, xiv
Hereford, bishop of. *See* Ver, Will. de
bishop, election of, **36**, xxi
bishopric, of, lands in the king's hands, **N.S.26**, xxx, **N.S.35**, xvi
countess of. *See* Cecilia
earl of. *See* Bohun, Hen. de; Gloucester, Miles of
honour of, tenants, **N.S.37**, 83
Hereford—*cont.*
Mr. Hen. of, **N.S.22**, xi
Hugh of, clerk of the king's chapel, **N.S.23**, xi-xii
Maurice of, sheriff of Hereford, **N.S.21**, lxviii-lxix
Petronilla of, vintner, **N.S.20**, xxvi
Herefordshire, **25**, xxvi, **36**, xxviii, **37**, xxiii, **N.S.3**, xiii, **N.S.5**, xviii, **N.S.6**, xxvii, **N.S.7**, xvii-xviii, **N.S.10**, xiv, xxi, xxiv, **N.S.14**, xviii, **N.S.15**, xxiv, **N.S.16**, xii, xix, **N.S.20**, xiii, xxi, **N.S.22**, xii, **N.S.23**, xvii, **N.S.26**, xiii, **N.S.28**, xxxi, **N.S.35**, xx *n.*, **N.S.37**, 1
cloth industry in, **30**, xxiv, **N.S.15**, xx
forest eyre in, **N.S.30**, xxiii
judicial activity in, **14**, xxvi, **29**, xxv, **32**, xxiv, **36**, xxiii, **N.S.3**, xxiv, **N.S.6**, xxii, **N.S.8**, xvi, **N.S.10**, xvii, xx, **N.S.15**, xix, **N.S.20**, xxiii, **N.S.26**, xiv-xv, xx
moneyer of. *See* William
sheriff of, **28**, xxiii, **N.S.21**, xciii; his account delayed because he was imprisoned, **N.S.2**, xix; *proficuum* paid by, **N.S.19**, xxvi, **N.S.31**, 7, **N.S.35**, xx *n.*; *see* Arden, Ralph of; Braiose, Will. de; Cantelu, Will. de; Cigogné, Engelard de; Clifford, Walt. de; Hereford, Maurice de; Longchamp, Hen. de; Torel, Will.
under-sheriff of. *See* Seething, Ric. of
taxation on, aid, **N.S.15**, xxv; carrucage, **N.S.10**, xx; scutage, **N.S.6**, xxv, **N.S.26**, xxx; tallage, **37**, xxxv, **N.S.6**, xxiv, **N.S.9**, xxiv, **N.S.10**, xvii, **N.S.16**, xiv, **N.S.18**, xlii, **N.S.20**, xxiii
Welsh names in, **34**, xxxv
Heris, Heriz, Ivo de, **N.S.37**, 83 *n.*
Will. de, his wid., **31**, xxii
Herlawe, Joan w. of Will. de, **35**, xxv *n.*
Herman, knight of the duchess of Saxony, **34**, xxvi
Hermer, Rob. s. of, **N.S.5**, xiv
Herriard, Hants, Heriet, Ric. of, his early career, **33**, xxvii, **N.S.2**,

Herriard—*cont.*
xxvii-xxviii; taking treasure to Otto IV, **N.S.9**, xvii; judge, **14**, xxi, xxv-xxvii, **N.S.6**, xxi-xxiii, **N.S.8**, xvi, **N.S.9**, xxvi, **N.S.10**, xx, **N.S.15**, xvii, xix; assessing tallage, **N.S.12**, xv, **N.S.18**, xlii; under-sheriff in Ess and Herts, **N.S.2**, xxviii
Hertford, **N.S.8**, xxiii, **N.S.28**, xxiii
castle of, **N.S.5**, xxv; repairs to, **N.S.3**, xvi, **N.S.10**, xv
judges at **N.S.3**, xxv, **N.S.15**, xviii
Hertford, earl of. *See* Richard, earl of Clare
Hertfordlythe, Yorks, disafforestation in, **N.S.19**, xxxix
Hertfordshire, **N.S.9**, xiv, **N.S.15**, xii, xiv, **N.S.16**, xv, xvii, **N.S.31**, 10-11, 20, **N.S.35**, xxii *n.*, **N.S.37**, 5, 8
agriculture in, **36**, xxiv, **N.S.15**, xii
cloth industry in, **N.S.15**, xx
forest eyres in, **N.S.30**, xxiii, **N.S.35**, xxiii
judicial activity in, **14**, xxvi, **28**, xxi, **29**, xxv, **32**, xxiv, **N.S.2**, xxii-xxiii, **N.S.3**, xxv, **N.S.6**, xx, **N.S.10**, xx, **N.S.15**, xviii-xix, **N.S.16**, xiv, **N.S.20**, xxii, **N.S.22**, xxiii, **N.S.26**, xv, xvi *n.*
sheriff of, **N.S.14**, xix, **N.S.35**, xxi-xxii, **N.S.37**, 4-5; his sergeant, **N.S.16**, xvii
sheriff of. *See* Fitz Peter, Geof; Longchamp, Will. de; Mantel, Matt.; Mantel, Rob.; Pattishall, Sim. of; Ver, Aubrey de; William, Otto s. of
under-sheriff of. *See* Herriard, Ric. of
taxation on, carrucage (1198), **N.S.10**, xx; returns for county in *Rotuli de Dominabus* (1185), **35**, xvii; scutage, **N.S.20**, xiii, **N.S.26**, xxxiii; tallage, **N.S.7**, xxi *n.*, **N.S.8**, xiv, **N.S.9**, xxiv-xxv, **N.S.10**, xvii, **N.S.12**, xv, **N.S.16**, xv
Hervey, Osb. s. of, judge, **14**, xxvi-xxvii, **N.S.2**, xxiii-xxiv, **N.S.3**, xxiv-xxv, **N.S.5**, xiii, **N.S.6**,
Hervey—*cont.*
xxi-xxiii, **N.S.8**, xvi-xvii, **N.S.10**, xix, **N.S.15**, xvii
Thos. s. of, **N.S.18**, xxix
Will. s. of, judge, **14**, xxvi, **N.S.6**, xix; sheriff of Norf and Suff, **N.S.1**, xxi
Hethtona, 'terra Willelmi filii Johannis' in, **34**, xxiii
Heworth, Durh, wood of, **N.S.23**, xv
Hexham, Northumb, **N.S.23**, xxii, **N.S.30**, xiii
Hida, Will. de, **N.S.7**, xvii
Hiémois, Normandy, castle and county of, **31**, xxiii
Higham Bensted, Ess, **35**, xlvii
Higham Ferrers, Northants, **30**, xxii, **N.S.10**, xviii, **N.S.28**, xx
Hill, Warw., **N.S.18**, xxix
Hillesden, Bucks, wood of, **35**, xxix
Hinckford, Ess, **32**, xxvi
Hingham, Norf, **N.S.16**, xvii
Hinton, Ric. de, **14**, xxx
Hinxworth, Herts, Heinstewurtha Walteri de Cantelu, **26**, xxvi
Ho, Walt. de, **N.S.18**, xvii
Hockham, Norf, Hoccam, church of, **35**, xlii-xliii, xlviii
Hockliffe, Beds, Hoccliffe, **35**, xxiii
Hocton', Hugh de, **N.S.18**, xiii
Hodierna, nurse of king Richard, **N.S.1**, xxii
Hogshaw, ? Bucks, **37**, xliii
Holderness, Yorks, Adam of Thorne of, **N.S.15**, xxii
Holecumb', Herb. de, **N.S.18**, xix
Holkham, Norf, **35**, xli, xlviii
Hadenald of. *See* Bidun
Holland, Lincs, Hoiland, assessment for taxation in, **N.S.5**, xxiv, **N.S.12**, xv
bailiffs of, **N.S.30**, xv
fair at, **31**, xxii
port of. *See* Boston
See also Richmond, honour of
Holland, count of, **N.S.5**, xxxiii
Holland, Will. of, **N.S.22**, xvii
Hollesley Bay, Suff, encroachment of sea at, **32**, xxviii
Holme next the sea, Norf, Hulm, port of, **N.S.3**, xxii
Holme Pierrepont, Notts, advowson of, **N.S.18**, xxxix

Holme St. Benet, Norf, Hulme, fine made at, **N.S.8**, xvii
abbey of, **N.S.26**, xiii; lands in the king's hands, **37**, xxxvi, **N.S.28**, xxviii
abbot of, **N.S.9**, xxii-xxiii; election of, **37**, xxxvi
prior and monks of, **37**, xxxvi
Holme, Adam of, **N.S.5**, xiv
Holne Turberville, Devon, **37**, xxviii
deerpark at, **37**, xxviii
Holt, J. C., introduction to Praestita Roll and other documents, **N.S.37**, 71-88
Holy Land, aid for the (1202), **N.S.15**, xxv
See Palestine
Honington, Lincs, **35**, xlvii
Honorius, Mr., archdeacon of Richmond, **N.S.14**, xvi; imprisoned at Gloucester, **N.S.23**, xix
Hoo, Kent, Hou, **N.S.21**, lxiv, lxxvi *n.*
Hopesort, Hopesscort, the fewterer, **N.S.15**, xi
Horden, Durh, **N.S.18**, xiv
Horkesley, Little, Ess, **34**, xxix, **36**, xxx
Horncastle, Lincs, **37**, xxvi
Hornedes. *See* Oxnead
Horsington, Som, John of, **N.S.26**, xxxvii
Hosdeng, Ralph de, **N.S.28**, xxxiv
Hose, Hugh, **N.S.24**, xiii
Hospitallers, knights hospitallers of the order of St. John of Jerusalem, **N.S.2**, xiii, **N.S.22**, xxiv, **N.S.26**, xxviii; exemption from paying the thirteenth, **N.S.22**, xviii; effect of interdict on, **N.S.24**, xviii-xix, xxi; privileges of, **N.S.21**, xcvi; purchase of a ship for the Crusade (1189), **N.S.1**, xxi; and a ship to go to Poitou (1205), **N.S.19**, xxxiv
master of, **34**, xxvi, **N.S.28**, xxxvii
See also Spain
Hougham, Lincs, **N.S.24**, xxiii
Houton', Geof. de, **N.S.18**, xxv
Hawisa, wid. of Will. de, **N.S.18**, xxv, xxxii
Howard, family of, **33**, xxix
Howard, Mr., **N.S.15**, xxiii
Howden, Yorks, Hoveden, **N.S.6**, xxviii
church of, **N.S.15**, xxv-xxvi; parson of. *See* Howden, Rog. of; Thebert, Pet.
ferry in, **N.S.28**, xiii
Rog. of, chronicler, **14**, xviii, xxii, xxv, **36**, xxiii, **N.S.2**, xiv, xvi, xxvi, **N.S.3**, xiii, xv, xvii, xix-xx, xxii-xxiii, **N.S.5**, xiv-xix, xxii, xxiv, xxvii-xxxii, **N.S.6**, xvi-xvii, xxv-xxvi, xxviii-xxix, **N.S.7**, xx, **N.S.8**, xviii, xxi, **N.S.9**, xv-xvii, xix-xxi, xxvi-xxvii, xxix-xxx, xxxii-xxxiii, **N.S.10**, xiii, xxi, **N.S.14**, xii-xiii, xvi, xix, **N.S.15**, xx, xxv, **N.S.21**, lxxxix, xciv, **N.S.24**, xxiv, **N.S.28**, xxxii; his value as a chronicler, **N.S.15**, xxv-xxvi; parson of, **N.S.15**, xxv
Hub', Walt., **N.S.18**, xix, xxiii
Hubert, archdeacon of Canterbury, **N.S.5**, xxii
archdeacon of Evreux, judge, **N.S.2**, xxi
the chamberlain. *See* Burgh, Hub. de
Mr., custodian of church lands, **N.S.22**, xxii
serjeant of count of Boulogne, **N.S.20**, xxvi
Hubert, Will. s. of, **37**, xliv
Will. s. of, assayer from Canterbury, **31**, xxiv
Hugh, abbot of Beaulieu, **N.S.22**, xvii
abbot of Bury St. Edmunds, **30**, xxiv
archdeacon of Wells. *See* Wells
bishop of Lincoln, St. Hugh, **29**, xxix, **36**, xxii, **N.S.6**, xxv-xxvi, **N.S.9**, xix-xxi, xxiv, **N.S.10**, xxiv, **N.S.15**, xxii, **N.S.16**, xv; his burial (1200), **N.S.12**, xiv, **N.S.14**, xiii; 'The Life of St. Hugh', **N.S.6**, xxv-xxvi, **N.S.9**, xix, **N.S.10**, xxiv
the butler, **36**, xxvi-xxvii; his s., the ward of Odo de Dammartin, **31**, xxii, **36**, xxvii; his father. *See* Adam; his grandfather. *See* Ralph
the chaplain, **N.S.16**, xv

Hugh—*cont.*
count of St. Pol, Hugh IV, s. of Anselm Campdaveine, **N.S.6**, xviii, **N.S.9**, xvi
earl of Chester, **31**, xxii
the forester. *See* Kilpeck
the marshal, **N.S.9**, xviii
the pauper, **N.S.18**, xv, xxiii
the priest, **N.S.21**, lxvii
Hugh, John s. of, **N.S.15**, xxiii, **N.S.22**, xxi, **N.S.26**, xxii *n.*, **N.S.28**, xxx, **N.S.35**, xviii, **N.S.37**, 75; one of the king's confidential ministers, **N.S.28**, xix-xxv; in charge of castle building, **N.S.19**, xxxvii, **N.S.22**, xiv; confiscating property of the Black monks, **N.S.23**, xi, **N.S.24**, xxiii, **N.S.26**, xxvii, **N.S.28**, xix, xxvii-xxviii; constable of Windsor castle, **N.S.28**, xxii; custodian of lands of sees of Canterbury and Salisbury, **N.S.28**, xxiii-xxv, **N.S.30**, xi; details of expenditure from his accounts, **N.S.30**, xii, xvi, xix, xxiv, xxxi, **N.S.35**, xviii, xxvi; judge for forest eyre, **N.S.30**, xxiii; acting as judge but not a professional, **N.S.22**, xxiii, **N.S.28**, xix; keeper of the London mint, **N.S.28**, xix, xxi; sheriff of Surrey, **N.S.35**, xviii; accounting for tallages from the Jews, **N.S.28**, xix-xxi
Osbern s. of, and his br. Sim., **34**, xxx; his grandson. *See* Simon, Ralph s. of
Osbert s. of, lord of Richards Castle, **36**, xxviii
Will. s. of, **N.S.26**, xxxvi
Huit-deniers. *See* Utdeners
Hull, Yorks, **N.S.9**, xv, **N.S.12**, xvii
port of, **N.S.18**, xliv
Hulm, Hulme. *See* Holme next the sea: Holme St. Benet
Humber, river, ports on, **N.S.18**, xliv
wine transported to, **N.S.18**, xxxiii, **N.S.22**, xi
Humez, Will. de, constable of Normandy, **N.S.22**, xxviii; his d. Agnes. *See* Wake
Humphrey, archdeacon of Salisbury, judge, **N.S.20**, xxii
Humphrey, Rog. s. of, **35**, xxv
Hungary, envoys from, **36**, xvii
king of. *See* Bela III
Nic. of, a poor scholar at Oxford, **N.S.3**, xxiii, **N.S.8**, xxiv, **N.S.21**, lxxiv; clerk to H. de Ver (1213), **N.S.8**, xxiv; his men. *See* Addeus; Nicholas
Hunstanton, Norf, **N.S.18**, xxix
Hunter, Joseph, editor of Pipe Roll I Richard I, **N.S.1**, xiii
Huntingdon, **25**, xxi; fine made at, **N.S.3**, xxiv; tallaged, **37**, xxx, **N.S.20**, xxv, **N.S.26**, xxxi, **N.S.35**, xviii *n.*
archdeacon of. *See* Cornhill, Will. of
burgesses of, **32**, xxvii, **N.S.19**, xxxix
cloth industry in, **N.S.15**, xx
vintner of, **N.S.20**, xxv
Huntingdon, earl of. *See* David; Simon
honour of, **30**, xxvi, **34**, xxviii, **N.S.9**, xvi *n.*
Hen. of, **26**, xxiv
Huntingdonshire, **N.S.5**, xviii, **N.S.9**, xviii, **N.S.14**, xv, **N.S.15**, xvi, xxiii, **N.S.16**, xi, xix, **N.S.21**, xxvii, **N.S.31**, 15, 21, **N.S.35**, xxii *n.*, xxvii, **N.S.37**, 7 *n.*
cloth industry in, **N.S.15**, xx
forest eyre in, **28**, xxi
judicial activity in, **14**, xxvi, **28**, xxi, **29**, xxv, **32**, xxiv, **N.S.2**, xxiii-xxiv, **N.S.3**, xxiv, **N.S.6**, xx, **N.S.10**, xix, **N.S.15**, xviii-xix, **N.S.16**, xiv, **N.S.20**, xxii, xxiv, **N.S.22**, xxiii, **N.S.24**, xxvi, **N.S.26**, xiv-xv
sheriff of, **N.S.10**, xix, **N.S.35**, xx, xxii; *proficuum* paid by (1205), **N.S.19**, xxvi, (1207), **N.S.35**, xxi *n.* *See* Argentoem, Reg. de; Stukeley, Joscelin of; Theobald, Fulk s. of; William, earl of Salisbury
taxation on, carrucage, **N.S.10**, xix; ecclesiastical *dona*, **N.S.16**, xii; returns for county in *Rotuli de Dominabus* (1185), **35**, xvii; opposition to collection of the thirteenth (1207), **N.S.22**, xx;

Huntingdonshire—*cont.*
tallage, **N.S.8**, xiv, **N.S.9**, xxiv, **N.S.20**, xxii, xxiv-xxv
Huntingfield, Suff, Rog. of, judge, **N.S.20**, xxii, **N.S.22**, xxiii
Will. of, **N.S.37**, 72; in charge of Dover castle, **N.S.26**, xx; custodian of lands of abbey of St. Benet of Holme, **N.S.28**, xxviii; custodian of the ports, **N.S.28**, xxix; judge, **N.S.26**, xx, **N.S.28**, xxxv; sheriff of Norf and Suff, **N.S.26**, xx
Huntspill, Som, **32**, xxvii
Hurley, Berks, prior of, **N.S.22**, xix
Hurstbourne, Hants, Husseburne, Mr. Thos. of, judge, **14**, xxi, xxv-xxvi, **37**, xxxv, **N.S.2**, xxi, xxiii, xxv, **N.S.3**, xxiv-xxv, **N.S.5**, xxi, **N.S.6**, xxi-xxii, **N.S.7**, xvi, **N.S.8**, xvi, **N.S.9**, xxvi, **N.S.10**, xx; custodian of lands of archbishopric of York, **N.S.5**, xxxii, **N.S.6**, xxviii, **N.S.7**, xv, xxii-xxiii
Hurtequartier, Will. and his s. Ralph, **N.S.18**, xxv
Hurworth, Durh, **N.S.18**, xiii
Hyde, Hants, abbey of, lands in the king's hands, **N.S.20**, xiv, xxvi; scutage from (1214), **N.S.35**, xv
abbot of, **N.S.9**, xxii-xxiii, **N.S.16**, xviii, **N.S.22**, xxix; judge, **14**, xxvi, **N.S.6**, xxii
Hykeham, Lincs, **N.S.22**, xxviii
Hythe, Kent, **N.S.9**, xiv
port of, **N.S.18**, xlv, **N.S.20**, xvii
Hywel Sais, s. of Rhys ap Gruffydd, **N.S.8**, xxiv

ICELAND, a gerfalcon from, **25**, xxv
Ickleton, Cambs, Icklington, nuns of, **34**, xxxiv
Icknield street, **34**, xxiv
Ifor Bach, his son. *See* Cadwallon
Ilchester, Som, **N.S.10**, xiv, **N.S.14**, xix, **N.S.35**, xxiii
alms for the poor of, **N.S.18**, xxxvi
crossbowmen garrisoned at, **N.S.20**, xx-xxi
Ric. of, archdeacon of Poitiers, **35**, xxiv *n.*, **N.S.21**, xii *n.*, xiii *n.*, l, lxxi, lxxxi *n.*, lxxxv; bishop of
Ilchester—*cont.*
Winchester, **28**, xxii, xxiv, **33**, xxx, **N.S.21**, xii *n.*; his clerk, **N.S.21**, lxxxiv; his niece. *See* Curzun
Ilderton, Northumb., **N.S.18**, xlvii
Ilsley, Berks, **N.S.18**, xiv
Immingham, Lincs, port of, the fifteenth levied at, **N.S.18**, xliv
Inglesham, Wilts, Rob. of, judge, **36**, xxiii
Innocent III, pope, **N.S.15**, xxv, **N.S.19**, xxxvi, **N.S.23**, xi, **N.S.24**, xi, xiv
Insula, earl Will. de. *See* Redvers, Will. de
Insula. *See* Lisle
Ipswich, Suff, **N.S.8**, xxiii, **N.S.9**, xiv, **N.S.15**, xvi, **N.S.26**, xxiv; tallaged, **37**, xxx *n.*
bailiffs of, **N.S.19**, xvi
citizens of, **N.S.24**, xix; their liberties, **N.S.5**, xxvi, **N.S.6**, xxv, **N.S.12**, xvii
justices at, **N.S.15**, xviii-xix; fine made at, **N.S.2**, xxiii-xxiv
mint at, **N.S.19**, xxxi
port of, the fifteenth levied at, **N.S.18**, xliv; galleys of, **N.S.3**, xxi, **N.S.19**, xiv-xvii, **N.S.20**, xvii
Irby, Will. of, **N.S.21**, xlix *n.*
Irchester, Northants, Joscelin of, **N.S.14**, xv
Ireland, **26**, xxv, **31**, xxvii, **33**, xxvii, **35**, xxxiv, **36**, xxvi-xxvii, **37**, xli, **N.S.9**, xxix, **N.S.12**, xix, **N.S.21**, xx, xxxiv, **N.S.24**, xiii, **N.S.28**, xxx
cloth industry in, **N.S.28**, xxii
envoys and messengers to, **N.S.7**, xvi, **N.S.12**, xix, **N.S.21**, xxxiv, **N.S.24**, xiii
expeditions to, during reign of Hen. II, **26**, xxv, **29**, xxix, **33**, xxviii, **34**, xxiv-xxv, xxxiv, **36**, xviii-xix, **37**, xlii; scutage for (1172), **35**, xxxv; Hen. II's visit (1172), **34**, xxiv, **N.S.21**, xii *n.*; count John's visit (1185), **34**, xxiv-xxv, **36**, xviii
expedition of king John to (1210), **N.S.21**, lxxv, **N.S.23**, xix, xxi,

Ireland—*cont.*
N.S.26, xv, xxvii-xxx, xxxii-xxxiv, **N.S.28**, xiv, xvi-xvii, xxx, xxxv-xxxvi, **N.S.37**, 77, 79; money for campaign, **N.S.24**, xxiii, **N.S.26**, xxiii, xxvi-xxvii, xxix-xxxi, **N.S.28**, xxvi, **N.S.30**, xxii; financed from castle treasury at Bristol, **N.S.26**, xxxi; prests to knights of the army of Ireland, **N.S.37**, 77-78
galleys from, **N.S.19**, xiv
governor of. *See* Audelin, Will. s. of; Courci, John de
justiciar of, **N.S.21**, xxxiv; *see* Gray, John de; Valoignes, Hamo de
justiciar of, his messengers, **N.S.21**, xiv *n.*
Irish knights for Welsh expeditions (1212-3), **N.S.30**, xiv, xxvi, **N.S.37**, 77 *n.*
lord of. *See* John
records of, **N.S.21**, xxxiii, liii
treasury of, **N.S.19**, xix; the Irish financial system, **N.S.21**, xi, **N.S.35**, xxvi
Will. of, his transport ship, **N.S.15**, xiii
Ireland, archbishops of. *See* Armagh; Dublin
bishops of. *See* Ardmore; Ferns; Galway; Irish bishops at Lateran Council (1179), **28**, xxiii
'legate' of, **28**, xxiv
countess of. *See* Striguil
Irnham, Lincs, **N.S.8**, xxi; tallaged, **N.S.18**, xlii
Isaac, Jew of Canterbury, **N.S.28**, xx
Jew of London, the chirographer, **N.S.28**, xx; his w. Chera, and his d. Deulebeneia, **N.S.28**, xx
Jew of Norwich, **N.S.28**, xx
Isabel of Angoulême, second wife of king John, **N.S.12**, xiii; crowned at Westminster (1200), **N.S.12**, xiii, **N.S.14**, xi, **N.S.21**, xcvi; and at Canterbury (1201), **N.S.14**, xvii; her dower, **N.S.21**, xliv; her household, **N.S.18**, xxxiii, **N.S.22**, xiii; her expenses, **N.S.14**, xii-xiii, xv-xvi, **N.S.18**, xxxv, **N.S.19**, xxxvi-xxxvii, **N.S.20**, xxv, **N.S.22**, xiii, **N.S.23**, xxii; receiving the queen's gold, **N.S.19**, xxxvii-xxxviii, **N.S.21**, xxxix *n.*, xcvi; her sons. *See* Henry III; Richard
countess of Gloucester, youngest d. and heiress of Will. earl of Gloucester, **37**, xxiii; her first marriage to John, count of Mortain (1189), **37**, xxiii; divorced (1200), **N.S.12**, xiii, **N.S.19**, xxxvii; payment of her expenses, **N.S.14**, xix, **N.S.15**, xxiv, **N.S.16**, xx, **N.S.18**, xxxv, **N.S.19**, xxxvii, **N.S.22**, xiii; her second marriage to Geof. de Mandeville, **N.S.35**, xxiii-xxiv, **N.S.37**, 81 *n.*, 84; her nephew. *See* Almaric; her servant. *See* Hamo
Isenni, Adam d', **N.S.28**, xxxi
Isle. *See* Lisle
Isle Brewers, Som, Yle Willelmi Torel, **34**, xxiii, **37**, xxxiii
Isle Dieu, L', Eure, France, abbot of, **N.S.19**, xxxiii, **N.S.26**, xxviii
Isle of Grain, **N.S.21**, lv
Isleworth, Midd, plough team in, **N.S.6**, xxiii
alias St. Valery, France, priory of, **N.S.30**, xxx *n.*
Islip, Oxon, **37**, xxxi
Issoudun, Indre, France, **N.S.7**, xix
coinage of, **N.S.7**, xix
Italy, **N.S.2**, xiii
Itchen, river, **34**, xxxiv
Ivo, Walt. s. of, **N.S.18**, xvii
Ixning, Suff, **37**, xxxviii
Ixworth, Suff, **35**, xxx-xxxi, xlv
plough team in, **35**, xxxi

JACOB, the huntsman, **37**, xlii
priest of the Jews, **N.S.21**, xci; his clerk. *See* Abraham
Jaffa, **36**, xxix-xxx
Jaile, Ivo de la, seneschal of Poitou, **N.S.26**, xxxiii-xxxiv
James the alderman, sheriff of London, **N.S.21**, xcvii
clerk of the chapel, **N.S.22**, xi
Jarum. *See* Yarm

Jerpunville, Gerponvill, Jarpenville, Yerpunvilla, Will. de, the king's falconer, **29**, xxx, **31**, xxvii, **34**, xxvi; Aubrey, his wid. *See* Romney; his s.-in-law. *See* Bernard, Thos. s. of
Jersey, **N.S.24**, xvii
warden of. *See* Suligny, Hasculf de
Jerusalem, **N.S.3**, xx, **N.S.5**, xiv-xv, xxii, **N.S.15**, xii; failure to return from, **33**, xxxiv
Hospital of St. John of. *See* Hospitallers
kingdom of, **32**, xxvii-xxviii, **34**, xxvi
patriarch of. *See* Heraclius
Jervaulx, Yorks, abbot and monks of, **N.S.15**, xxii
Joan, d. of Hen. II, bride of Will. the Good, king of Sicily, **25**, xxv; accompanied to Sicily by Ric. de Camville, **N.S.2**, xxvi
Jocelin. *See* Joscelin
Joel, Sim. s. of, **N.S.15**, xxii
John, king of England, s. of Hen. II, as prince, **37**, xxi; his domestic accounts. *See* Household; his expedition to Ireland (1185), **33**, xxvii *n.*, **34**, xxiv-xxv, **36**, xviii-xix; lord of Ireland, **N.S.9**, xxix, **N.S.12**, xix; his marriage with Isabel of Gloucester (1189), **37**, xxiii; his divorce, **N.S.12**, xiii, xviii, **N.S.14**, xix, **N.S.19**, xxxvii
as count of Mortain, **N.S.9**, xxxii; his grievances over succession to the throne (1189), **N.S.2**, xv, xvii, **N.S.3**, xvii; gifts of land from Richard, **N.S.1**, xx, **N.S.2**, xv-xvii, xx, xxii, **N.S.3**, xvi, **N.S.22**, xxiii; lord of the honour of Glamorgan, **N.S.3**, xiv, xvii, **N.S.22**, xiv; lord of the honour of Gloucester, **37**, xxiii *n.*, **N.S.1**, xx, **N.S.2**, xv, **N.S.5**, xxi, **N.S.10**, xxiv, **N.S.12**, xviii; *see also* Eye; his chancery, **N.S.21**, lxxvi, lxxxii; *see* Charters; his chancellor. *See* Ridel, Steph.; his justiciar. *See* Planes, Rog. de; his dispute with the Chancellor (1191), **N.S.2**, xiv-xviii,
John—*cont.*
xxiii-xxiv, **N.S.3**, xvi, xviii-xix; granted commune to London (1191), **N.S.2**, xviii; plotting with Phil. II, **N.S.2**, xix, **N.S.3**, xv-xvi, xx, xxii, **N.S.5**, xiv, **N.S.21**, xxxviii; his rebellion, the war of count John (1193-4), **34**, xxvii, **N.S.3**, xiii, xv-xxii, xxv, **N.S.5**, xiv-xvii, **N.S.6**, xv, **N.S.9**, xxviii, **N.S.21**, lxxxi; disseised of his lands, **N.S.5**, xv, xvii-xviii, xxi, xxv, **N.S.7**, xix-xx, **N.S.8**, xxii, **N.S.9**, xv; punishment of his supporters, **N.S.3**, xviii, **N.S.5**, xviii-xxiii, xxv, **N.S.6**, xxxi, **N.S.8**, xviii-xix, **N.S.9**, xvi, xxviii, **N.S.18**, xlvii-xlviii, **N.S.21**, xxv-xxvi; his messenger. *See* Bury St. Edmunds, Adam of
as duke of Normandy, invested with the duchy, **N.S.10**, xv
as king of England, his methods of ensuring his succession, **N.S.10**, xiii-xv, **N.S.21**, xcvi; his first coronation (1199), **N.S.10**, xiii, xv, **N.S.18**, xxxvii, **N.S.21**, xxviii, xxxii, xxxvii; his marriage to Isabel of Angoulême (1200), **N.S.12**, xiii, **N.S.21**, xxxiv, xcvi; his second coronation (1200) at Westminster, **N.S.12**, xiii, **N.S.14**, xi; his third coronation (1201), at Canterbury, **N.S.14**, xvii; baronial conspiracy (1212), his methods of dealing with, **N.S.30**, xvii, xxi-xxii, xxvi-xxvii, **N.S.35**, xiii-xiv, **N.S.37**, 71; and civil war (1215-7), **N.S.31**, 21, **N.S.35**, xii, xiv, **N.S.37**, 3, 8; *see also* Barons; Charters; the church, his attitude towards, **N.S.10**, xiii, xvi, **N.S.12**, xviii, **N.S.14**, xix, **N.S.15**, xxiv, **N.S.16**, xx-xxi, **N.S.18**, xxxiii, xxxvii, xl, **N.S.21**, xxxvii, **N.S.26**, xxviii; alms given to the poor, often as penance, **N.S.16**, xx-xxi, **N.S.18**, xxxvi, xliii, **N.S.24**, xi, **N.S.26**, xxxv; alms and gifts to religious houses, **N.S.16**, xx, **N.S.18**, xxxvii, **N.S.28**, xxxvii; founding of

John—*cont.*
abbey at Beaulieu (1204), **N.S.16**, xx, **N.S.18**, xxxvii, **N.S.26**, xxviii, **N.S.28**, xxxvii; his friendship with the abbot of Reading, **N.S.23**, xiii-xiv; payment to clerk for singing in chapel, **N.S.21**, xcviii, **N.S.22**, xi; his quarrel with Innocent III over the election to Canterbury, **N.S.20**, xi, **N.S.23**, xi, **N.S.24**, xiv, xx, **N.S.26**, xxvii, **N.S.30**, xxvii; the interdict, **N.S.23**, xi-xix, **N.S.24**, xi, xviii-xxiii, **N.S.26**, xxvii-xxviii, **N.S.28**, xviii-xix, xxiii-xxiv, xxvii, xxxiii, **N.S.30**, xxvii-xxix; the settlement with the church, **N.S.35**, xiii, xvii; feudal structure, inquiry into, **N.S.26**, xxxiii, xxxvii, **N.S.30**, xxv; finance, his knowledge of the country an asset in devising profitable forms of taxation, **N.S.20**, xxii, xxv, **N.S.22**, xxi, **N.S.23**, xvi-xvii, **N.S.24**, xxv, **N.S.26**, xxii-xxiv, **N.S.28**, xxxi; *see* Taxation; monetary reform (1205), **N.S.19**, xxvii-xxxii; his need for ready access to money. *See* Castle treasures; Household; at limit of his financial resources (1212), **N.S.30**, xxv; foreign policy, his preoccupation with maintaining his continental position, **N.S.10**, xxi-xxii, **N.S.12**, xiii-xiv, **N.S.14**, xvii, **N.S.15**, xii-xvi, **N.S.16**, xi, xvi, xxxv, **N.S.18**, xxxix-xli, **N.S.19**, xiii, xxxiii-xxxv; his attempts to hold his mother's inheritance and recover Normandy after 1204, **N.S.20**, xiv, **N.S.24**, xv, **N.S.28**, xxxiii, **N.S.30**, xxii; building up alliances against France, **N.S.22**, xvi-xvii, **N.S.24**, xv, xvii, **N.S.28**, xxxvii, **N.S.30**, xiii-xiv, xxx, **N.S.35**, xiii, xxiii; expeditions against Phil. II. *See* Poitou; his relations with Ireland, expedition (1210), **N.S.23**, xix, **N.S.26**, xxix-xxxii, **N.S.28**, xxxv-xxxvi; his relations with the Scandinavian powers, **N.S.14**, xviii, **N.S.18**, xxxviii, xlv; his relations with Scotland, **N.S.12**, xiv, **N.S.14**, xiii, **N.S.24**, xiv-xv, **N.S.28**, xv, **N.S.30**, xii-xiii; his relations with Wales, **N.S.10**, xxiii, **N.S.12**, xix, **N.S.15**, xxiv, **N.S.24**, xi-xiii, **N.S.28**, xxiii, xxx, **N.S.30**, xiv-xvii, **N.S.31**, 21; his generosity to his friends and household officials, **N.S.10**, xxi, **N.S.15**, xxiii, **N.S.16**, xi, **N.S.18**, xxxiv-xxxvii, **N.S.19**, xxxv-xxxvii, xl, **N.S.20**, xv-xvi, xviii, **N.S.23**, xix, xxi, **N.S.26**, xxxv; *see also* Household; his clerk. *See* Wells, Sim. archdeacon of; justice, his active participation in the administration of, **N.S.14**, xiv, **N.S.16**, xvii-xix, **N.S.18**, xi-xxxiii, xxxvii, xliii, **N.S.20**, xxiii, xxv-xxvi, **N.S.22**, xxiii, **N.S.23**, xxi-xxii, **N.S.24**, xxiv, **N.S.26**, xxii, **N.S.30**, xxiii; his learning, **N.S.16**, xvi, **N.S.18**, xxxv, **N.S.23**, xiv; royal progresses around England, **N.S.10**, xv-xvi, **N.S.14**, xi-xvii, **N.S.15**, xii, **N.S.18**, xi, xxxiii-xxxv, **N.S.22**, xi-xii, xiv, **N.S.24**, xii-xv, **N.S.26**, xxxiv-xxxv, **N.S.28**, xiii, xxii, **N.S.30**, xi-xv, xxiii; his love of splendour, his jewels, **N.S.14**, xi, xvii, **N.S.15**, xxiii-xxiv, **N.S.18**, xxxiv-xxxv, xxxvii, **N.S.19**, xl, **N.S.22**, xii, **N.S.28**, xxi-xxii, **N.S.30**, xxxi, **N.S.37**, 8; his personal expenses, **N.S.10**, xv, **N.S.12**, xiv, xviii, **N.S.18**, xxxiv-xxxv, **N.S.23**, xxi, **N.S.24**, xi, **N.S.26**, xxxii, **N.S.28**, xxi-xxii; *see also* Feasts; his love of sport, gaming, **N.S.24**, xi, **N.S.26**, xxxvii; hunting, **29**, xxx, **33**, xxvi, **N.S.3**, xviii, **N.S.16**, xi, xvi, **N.S.18**, xxxvi, xliii, **N.S.19**, xl, **N.S.22**, xii, **N.S.26**, xxxv, **N.S.37**, 8; his lion kept in the Tower, **N.S.28**, xxii-xxiii
his family, his d. Joan, **N.S.30**, xvii; his illeg. d., **N.S.24**, xii; his sons. *See* Henry III; Richard

John—*cont.*
[of Cornwall]; his illeg. s. *See* Geoffrey; his nephews. *See* Arthur; Henry; Otto; William; his niece. *See* Eleanor
John, bishop of Exeter, **36**, xxi, **N.S.2**, xxvi
[of Oxford], bishop of Norwich, **N.S.5**, xxv; judge, **N.S.3**, xxiv
chamberlain of Otto IV, **N.S.22**, xvi
chaplain of the seneschal of Poitou, **N.S.19**, xxxiv
the clerk, s. of Francho, **27**, xxii
contratalliator of Southampton, **37**, xxi; his father, Rob., **37**, xxii
a convert from Judaism, **N.S.1**, xxii
envoy of the king of Leon, **N.S.22**, xvii
a knight from Poitou, **N.S.20**, xiv
the moneyer, **N.S.19**, xxxii
prior of Lancaster, **N.S.26**, xxvii
sheriff of London, **N.S.21**, lxvii
John, Luke s. of, and Eustacia his w., **N.S.18**, xxxix
Phil. s. of, and G. his w., **N.S.18**, xxviii-xxix
Ric. s. of, **36**, xxvi, **N.S.7**, xxiv
Will. s. of, **N.S.26**, xxv
Will. s. of, his land. *See* Hethtona
See also Fitz John
Johnson, Charles, introduction to Pipe Roll, **N.S.1**, xiii-xxiii; note on the Receipt Roll (1195), **N.S.6**, xv, xxxi
Jordan, clerk of queen Eleanor, **37**, xxii
seneschal of duke of Saxony, **34**, xxvi
Jordan, John s. of, justice to assess the thirteenth, **N.S.22**, xviii
Ric. s. of, **N.S.35**, xxv
Jorz, Geof. de, **N.S.18**, xvii
Josce the Jew, **N.S.5**, xx
Joscelin, Jocelin [of Louvain], br. of queen Adeliza, founder of the house of Percy, **26**, xxiii, **28**, xxiv; former lord of the honour of Petworth, **30**, xxiv; his w., **28**, xxiv
archdeacon of Chichester, judge, **37**, xxxv, **N.S.2**, xxi
bishop of Bath. *See* Wells, Joscelin of
Joscelin—*cont.*
bishop of Salisbury, **N.S.21**, xii *n.*
Joscelin, Ric. s. of, **N.S.18**, xxv
Joseph the clerk, **N.S.24**, xxi
clerk of the archbishop of Canterbury, **N.S.5**, xxxiv; *see also* Aaron, Jos.
Jurnet, Jew of Norwich, **26**, xxiii, **33**, xxxiv; tallaged, **N.S.8**, xx; owed queen's gold to queen Eleanor, **N.S.23**, xx; his br. *See* Benedict
Jurnet, Hakelin s. of, **N.S.8**, xx

KAINETO. *See* Chesney
Keinesi, John de, **N.S.19**, xiii
Keldholme, Yorks, nunnery of, **N.S.18**, xxxvii
Kelsey, Lincs, **N.S.18**, xxxviii
Kelsey, South, Lincs, Sucheleseia, **35**, xlvii
Kemes. *See* Cemaes
Kempe, a crossbowman, **N.S.19**, xxiii, **N.S.20**, xix
Kempsey, Worcs, John of, **N.S.16**, xvi
Kendal, Westmor, **N.S.23**, xxii; barony of, **N.S.26**, xxi
Kenefrit. *See* Skenfrith
Kenfig, Glam, burgesses of, **34**, xxvii
castle of, **33**, xxvii, **34**, xxvii
town of, enclosed as protection against Welsh attack (1184), **33**, xxvii, **34**, xxvii; burning of, **34**, xxvi-xxvii
Kenilworth, Warw, castle of, building and repairs at, **30**, xxv, **33**, xxiv, **N.S.3**, xvi, **N.S.30**, xxvi, **N.S. 37**, 8
prior of, death of, **N.S.28**, xxviii
priory of, lands in the king's hands, **N.S.26**, xiii, xxx, **N.S.28**, xxviii, **N.S.30**, xxvii-xxviii
Kent, **36**, xxvii, xxxii, **37**, xxix, xliii, **N.S.2**, xvii, **N.S.3**, xx, xxii, **N.S.5**, xiv, xviii, **N.S.7**, xvii, xxiv, **N.S.8**, xxiv, **N.S.9**, xiv, **N.S.10**, xiv, xxi, xxiv, **N.S.14**, xvii, **N.S.15**, xiv-xv, **N.S.16**, xv, xvii-xviii, xx, **N.S.18**, xxi, xxxiv, xlv, **N.S.19**, xv, xxiv, xxxiv-xxxvi, xxxix, xli, **N.S.20**, xiv, xviii, xxvi, **N.S.21**, xxvii, lxiv *n.*, lxxvi *n.*, **N.S.22**, xii-xiii,

Kent—*cont.*
xvii, **N.S.23**, xii, xvii, xxi, **N.S.24**, xiii-xiv, xvii, **N.S.26**, xx, xxvi, **N.S.28**, xxiii, xxxvi, **N.S.35**, xi, xiv, xviii, **N.S.37**, 6 *n.*, 77, 80
army mustered in (1213), **N.S.37**, 72-3, 77-9
escheats in, **N.S.5**, xxi
judicial activity in, **14**, xxvi, **28**, xxi, **29**, xxv, **30**, xxi, **32**, xxv, **N.S.2**, xxi, **N.S.3**, xxv, **N.S.6**, xxi, **N.S.8**, xvi, **N.S.10**, xx, xxii, **N.S.20**, xxii, **N.S.21**, lviii *n.*, **N.S.22**, xxiii, **N.S.26**, xiv-xv, xvii, **N.S.28**, xxxv
knights of, **N.S.26**, xxvi
moneyers of, **30**, xxiii
ports of, **N.S.5**, xiv, **N.S.19**, xiii, xxxiv; wine imported at, **N.S.22**, xii; custodians of, **N.S.28**, xxix
river in, obstruction of, **34**, xxiv
sheriff of, arrears in his account, **33**, xxviii, **34**, xxxi; *see* Bernard, Rob. s. of; Cornhill, Gervase, Hen., Ralph and Reg. of; Picot, Ralph; Valoignes, Alan de
taxation on, ecclesiastical *dona* (1203), **N.S.16**, xii; scutage, **N.S.2**, xxvii; tallage, **37**, xxxv, **N.S.8**, xv, **N.S.9**, xxv-xxvi, **N.S.12**, xv, **N.S.26**, xxx, **N.S.35**, xvii
villeins of, **33**, xxxi
Kentish, John, the chancellor's clerk, judge, **N.S.2**, xxi
Kenwrec. *See* Cynwrig
Kesteven, Lincs, assessment for taxation in, **N.S.5**, xxiv, **N.S.12**, xv
Ketel, Will. s. of, **33**, xxxiii
Kettleby, Lincs, **34**, xxx
Ralph of, **34**, xxx; *see* Simon, Ralph s. of
Kevilli, Nic. de, **N.S.19**, xvi; custodian of exchange of Winchester, **N.S.19**, xxxi
Will. de, and his wife, **N.S.15**, xvi
Keyhaven, Hants, port of, **N.S.20**, xvii
Keynes. *See* Cahaines
Kidderminster, Worcs, **36**, xxvii, **37**, xxxiii
church of, **36**, xxvii
Kidwelly, Carm, castle of, **37**, xl, **N.S.2**, xx, **N.S.3**, xiv
Kilburn, Midd, nuns of, **34**, xxxiv
Kilbury, Devon, Will. of, **N.S.18**, xiv, xxii
Kilkenny, Eire, **N.S.37**, 78
Kilpeck, Heref, Kilpeed, Hen. of, s. of Hugh the forester, **26**, xxvi; his grandfather, Will., **26**, xxvi
Kimbolton, Hunts, justiciar at (1199), **N.S.21**, lxxxviii
the lordship of Will. de Say, **35**, xxviii; plough teams in, **35**, xxxi
Kindeleg', Geof. de, s. of Geof., **N.S.18**, xxix
King's Cliffe, Northants, **N.S.12**, xviii; tallaged, **N.S.35**, xvii *n.*
the king's hunting lodge in, building at, **26**, xxiv, **30**, xxiii, **N.S.22**, xiv, **N.S.28**, xvii; wine sent to, **N.S.5**, xvi
King's Lynn, Norf, **N.S.9**, xiv; justices at, **N.S.15**, xviii
charter to, **N.S.19**, xxxix
market and fair at, **N.S.8**, xxiii, **N.S.12**, xiv
mint at, **N.S.19**, xxxi
port of, the fifteenth levied at, **N.S.18**, xliv; galleys at, **N.S.19**, xiv; trade at, **28**, xxii, **33**, xxiv
King's Wood, Ess, **N.S.15**, xiv
Kingsclere, Hants, **N.S.5**, xxvii
Kingshaugh, Notts, castle or fortified hunting lodge in, **N.S.3**, xviii, **N.S.30**, xii
Kingsthorp, Northants, tallaged, **N.S.35**, xvii *n.*
Kingston, Surr, **N.S.3**, xvii
bridge at, **N.S.3**, xvii
men of, their charter, **N.S.21**, xv; right to farm their town, **N.S.12**, xvii
peace of (1217), **N.S.37**, 3
Kington, Heref, Kinton, caput of honour of Adam de Port, **37**, xlii; lands in the king's hands, **N.S.26**, xxx
castle of, palisade repaired, **37**, xli; cost of maintaining garrison, **N.S.10**, xv
Kinver, Staffs, **37**, xxxiv
hunting lodge in forest of, building of, **N.S.7**, xxv

Kirby Bedon, Norf, **35**, xxxvii, xli
Kirkby Grindalythe, Yorks, **N.S.28**, xiv
Kirkby Mallory, Leics, **36**, xxv
Kirkby Moorside, Yorks, **N.S.24**, xxiv
Kirkby Stephen, Westmor, **N.S.23**, xxii
Kirkstall, Yorks, monks of, **N.S.22**, xxv
Kirkstead, Lincs, abbey of, **N.S.18**, xlvi; cartulary of, **N.S.18**, xlvi; monks of, **35**, xxxiv
Kirkus, A. Mary, introduction to Pipe Roll, **N.S.22**, xi-xxx
Kirton Lindsey, Lincs, **37**, xxxviii, **N.S.5**, xxxiii, **N.S.9**, xv
Knapton, Yorks, tallaged, **37**, xxxii-xxxiii
Knaresborough, Yorks, **N.S.16**, xvii, **N.S.20**, xxiv, xxvi, **N.S.24**, xiv, **N.S.26**, xxxv, **N.S.28**, xvii-xix, **N.S.30**, xiii, **N.S.35**, xiv; scutage from, **N.S.28**, xix
castle of, **N.S.19**, xxxix; repairs at (1212), **N.S.30**, xxvi
constable of, **N.S.19**, xxiii
mills at, **N.S.28**, xvii
quarrels for Welsh expedition (1212) sent from, **N.S.30**, xvi
Knepp, Suss, the king's house at, repairs to, **N.S.26**, xxxiv
woods at, timber used for building, **30**, xxiii
Knightlow, Warw, hundred of, **27**, xxii
Knighton, Radnor, castle of, building at, **31**, xxv, **N.S.2**, xx; custody of, **N.S.3**, xvii
Hugh of, **N.S.24**, xxii
Knowlton, Dors, **N.S.19**, xxi
Kyme, Lincs, Phil. of, accounting for lands of honour of Chester, **31**, xxiii; his debts to Aaron the Jew, **N.S.8**, xxi; to Will. Cade, **N.S.28**, xxxiii
Sim. of, s. of Phil., **N.S.7**, xxiv, **N.S.8**, xx-xxi, **N.S.21**, lxxxix-xc, xciii, **N.S.24**, xxv, **N.S.28**, xxxiii; enquiring into extortions of sheriffs in Lincs and Yorks (1213), **N.S.35**, xix; enquiring into theft of goods on death of Will. de Stutville, **N.S.16**, xv; judge, **N.S.2**, xxi, xxiv, **N.S.18**,
Kyme—*cont.*
xlii, **N.S.26**, xx; justice assessing thirteenth, **N.S.22**, xviii; sheriff of Lincs, **N.S.5**, xix, **N.S.23**, xviii

LACEBY, Lincs, **N.S.10**, xxi; tallaged, **N.S.7**, xxii
Laceles, Picot de, his d., **29**, xxvii *See* Lascelles
Lacy, Laci, Lascy, fief of, **30**, xxvi
Amalric de, **34**, xxiii
Hen. de, **N.S.5**, xxi
Hugh de, **26**, xxv; assassinated in Ireland (1186), **36**, xviii, **37**, xli; his lands in the king's hands, **36**, xviii, **37**, xli
John de, s. of Albreda de Lisours, constable of Chester, **30**, xxvi, **36**, xxx
John de, constable of Chester, lord of Pontefract, **N.S.35**, xv, **N.S.37**, 83 *n.*
Rob. de, s. of Hen., lord of Pontefract, **27**, xxi, **N.S.5**, xxi
Rog. de, **36**, xxx; constable of Chester, **N.S.5**, xxi, **N.S.9**, xxviii, **N.S.10**, xiii, **N.S.16**, xi, xv, **N.S.22**, xxvi, xxvii, **N.S.26**, xxviii, xxxiii; and lord of Pontefract, **N.S.20**, xiii; at defence of Château Gaillard, **N.S.16**, xi, **N.S.23**, xix; his ransom, **N.S.16**, xi; sheriff of Yorks, **N.S.19**, xxiii; his seneschals, **N.S.28**, xxxiii; *see also* Robert the Welshman; his death (1211), **N.S.23**, xix, **N.S.28**, xxxiii; his lands in the king's hands, **N.S.30**, xxx
Walt. de, **N.S.9**, xxix; his lands in the king's hands, **N.S.26**, xxx
Laidat. *See* Leidet
Laigle. *See* Aquila
Laiton', Will. de, **N.S.18**, xiv
Lamartre, Hen., **N.S.22**, xxiv
Lambert, Gocelin s. of, and his s. Gilb., **35**, xxxv
Lambeth, Surr, **N.S.10**, xx, **N.S.20**, xiii, xvi, **N.S.21**, lv, lxxi, xcvi, **N.S.22**, xi, **N.S.31**, 119
fair at, **N.S.21**, xlv *n.*, xlvi *n.*
records preserved at, **N.S.21**, xlv *n.*, l *n.*
treaty of (1217), **N.S.21**, xlvii *n.*

Lanc', Will. and Gerard de, **N.S.22**, xx
Lancaster, castle of, given to count John (1189), **N.S.2**, xv; besieged, **N.S.5**, xv; repairs to, **N.S.10**, xiv, **N.S.22**, xiv; king's houses in, **N.S.26**, xxxiv; aid towards cost of repair work, **N.S.26**, xxxiv
charter to, **N.S.12**, xvii
justices at, **N.S.15**, xvii, **N.S.20**, xxiii
priory of, a dependency of monastery of Séez, **N.S.26**, xxvii; prior of, **N.S.12**, xvi; *see also* John
Will. of, s. of Gilb. Fitz Reinfrey, **N.S.37**, 8, 73
Lancaster, Lancashire, **N.S.5**, xviii, **N.S.15**, xv, **N.S.26**, xxxii, **N.S.30**, xi, **N.S.37**, 1, 3, 5, 8
county of, given to count John (1189), **N.S.1**, xx; organisation of, **N.S.18**, xlvi
honour of, **25**, xxii, **37**, xxv; forest eyre in, **28**, xxi; forest fines made by knights and 'theins' of, **N.S.12**, xvi
judicial activity in, **14**, xxvi, **29**, xxv, **32**, xxiv, **N.S.6**, xix, xxv, **N.S.15**, xvii-xviii, **N.S.20**, xxiii, **N.S.24**, xxvi
knights and serjeants of, **N.S.37**, 78
records of Duchy of, **N.S.20**, xx, xxvii, **N.S.21**, l *n.*
sheriff of, nomination of, **N.S.18**, xlvi; *proficuum* paid by, **N.S.19**, xxvi, **N.S.35**, xxi *n.*; *see* Fitz Reinfrey, Gilb.; Pipard, Gilb.; Vernun, Ric.; Walter, Theob.
deputy sheriff of. *See* Pipard, Hugh
taxation, ecclesiastical *dona*, **N.S.16**, xii, **N.S.28**, xviii; hidage, **N.S.5**, xxiv; scutage, **N.S.18**, xli, **N.S.20**, xxi-xxii; tallage, **N.S.20**, xxiii, **N.S.26**, xxx
Landa, La, Payn de, **37**, xxxvii
Landri, Gerard, **N.S.9**, xxxii
Langacre [in Broad Clyst], Devon, **37**, xxviii
Langetot, Emma de, **35**, xxxviii
Langley, Leics, nuns of, **N.S.18**, xxxvii
Langney, Suss, **N.S.22**, xxvii
Langtoft, Yorks, prebend of, **N.S.30**, xxx
Langton, Steph., archbishop of Canterbury, **N.S.21**, lv, **N.S.23**, xi, **N.S.24**, xviii, xx-xxi, **N.S.26**, xxvii, **N.S.30**, xxvii, **N.S.35**, xiii; visited England under safe conduct (1209), **N.S.24**, xviii; demand for his scutage on roll of summonses (1214), **N.S.35**, xv-xvi
Lanvalei, Will. de, his serjeant, **N.S.16**, xvii
Laresta, cloth of, **N.S.28**, xxii
Lascelles, Duncan de, **N.S.28**, xxxiv
Launceston, Corn, tallaged, **37**, xxx
castle of, **N.S.2**, xvii, **N.S.10**, xv; the king's quarters at, **31**, xxvi, **33**, xxiv
market at, **N.S.19**, xxxiii
Laurence, usher of the Exchequer, **N.S.3**, xv
Lavendon, Bucks, **34**, xxix
abbey of, founded by John de Bidun, **35**, xli
castle of, **N.S.3**, xvii
Lawford, Ess, tallaged, **37**, xxxiv
Laxton, Notts, **N.S.20**, xx, **N.S.24**, xi, xiv, **N.S.26**, xxxiv
honour of, **N.S.28**, xix; scutage from, **N.S.28**, xix
the king's house at, repairs to, **N.S.22**, xiv; dovecot built at, **N.S.35**, xxvi
Lea, river, **32**, xxiv; diversion of, **N.S.21**, lxxiii
Leadenham, Lincs, Eustace of, justice to assess the thirteenth, **N.S.22**, xviii
Lechlade, Glos, Lechelada Walkelini de Ferrariis, **34**, xxiii
Lee Cumray, Salop, Lee Gomery, **37**, xliii
Leeds, Kent, priory of, **N.S.30**, xxx *n.*
Leeds, Yorks, **N.S.8**, xxi
Lefwin, Will. s. of, **N.S.18**, xxv, xxx
See also Llywelyn
Lega, Gilb. de, his s., **N.S.23**, xv
Legaud, Will., **N.S.19**, xvii
Leicester, **N.S.2**, xxi, **N.S.6**, xx, **N.S.18**, xlvii

Leicester—*cont.*
abbot of. *See* Paul
burgesses of, **29**, xxvi, **N.S.15**, xxi
castle of, **25**, xxiii, **26**, xxi
cloth industry in, **N.S.15**, xx-xxi; woad imported for, **N.S.15**, xxi
judges at, **N.S.2**, xxiv, **N.S.15**, xviii, **N.S.21**, lxxxviii
Eva of. *See* Striguil, countess of
Ric. of, **N.S.19**, xvi, xviii
Leicester, countess of, allowance paid during the earl's imprisonment, **33**, xxiv
earls of. *See* Montfort, Sim. de; Robert
honour of, **N.S.35**, xv, **N.S.37**, 80-1; knights and freemen of, **N.S.26**, xxii, **N.S.35**, xv, **N.S.37**, 82
Leicestershire, **30**, xxv, **31**, xxiii, **35**, xxviii, **N.S.5**, xvii, **N.S.10**, xxiii, **N.S.16**, xii, xix, **N.S.23**, xvi, **N.S.24**, xxiv, **N.S.26**, xxxiii
cloth industry in, **N.S.15**, xx-xxi
judicial activity in, **14**, xxvi, **29**, xxv, **32**, xxiv, **N.S.2**, xxi, **N.S.3**, xxiv, **N.S.6**, xix, **N.S.8**, xvi, **N.S.14**, xiv, **N.S.15**, xviii, xx, **N.S.16**, xiv, **N.S.20**, xxiv, **N.S.24**, xxvi, **N.S.26**, xv, xvii, **N.S.28**, xxxv
sheriff of, **N.S.6**, xxvi, **N.S.22**, xxx, **N.S.35**, xx; disseised for his part in rebellion (1193), **N.S.5**, xviii; debts, rotulet of, **N.S.24**, xxv; *proficuum* paid by, **N.S.19**, xxvi, **N.S.35**, xxi *n.*; *see* Bardulf, Hugh; Basset, Reg; Cantelu, Will. de; Chacombe, Hugh of; Nonant, Hugh de
deputy sheriff of. *See* Audley, Adam of; Seagrave, Gilb. of
taxation on, aid (1175), **N.S.24**, xxv; carrucage, **N.S.12**, xv; scutage, **N.S.20**, xxii; tallages, **N.S.8**, xv, **N.S.9**, xxvi, **N.S.10**, xvii, **N.S.20**, xxiv, **N.S.22**, xxi
Leidet, Laidat, Ledet, Wiscard, **N.S.22**, xxix, **N.S.31**, 11, **N.S.37**, 83
Leighton Buzzard, Beds, priory of, **N.S.30**, xxx *n.*
Leiham, Reg. de, related to the count of Meulan, **35**, xxv
Leinton', Ric. de, **N.S.26**, xxiii
Leisan the Welshman, **N.S.18**, xli
Lelay, Will. de, **34**, xxxiii
Len, Rog. de, and his w. Isabel, **N.S.18**, xviii
Lenton, Notts, prior and monks of, **N.S.22**, xxvi
Leofwine, **31**, xxvii
Leon, king of. *See* Alphonso
Reg. and Rob. de, crossbowmen, **N.S.19**, xxiii
Leonard, John s. of, **N.S.21**, xcvi *n.*
Leonibus, Pet. de, the king's clerk, **N.S.37**, 73; hearing forest pleas, **N.S.22**, xxiv; as custodian of archbishopric of Canterbury, **N.S.22**, xxiv; *see also* Liuns, Pet. de
Leonis, Pet., the cardinal, **26**, xxv
Lestrange, Estrange, Strange, Guy, his w. Mary, **35**, xxvii, xxxviii
Hamo, **N.S.9**, xxxi
John, **N.S.5**, xxxiv, **N.S.6**, xxvii, **N.S.8**, xxiv, **N.S.9**, xxxi; judge, **N.S.15**, xix, **N.S.26**, xviii
Ralph, **N.S.5**, xxxiv, **N.S.6**, xxvii
See Extranea
Leuremunt, Gerard de, **N.S.18**, xxxix
Leuricus. *See* Llywelyn
Leveland, Nathanial de, and his s. Rob., **N.S.8**, xix, **N.S.9**, xxix
Rob. de, the king's builder, **N.S.22**, xiv
Leverton, Notts, **N.S.18**, xxv
Leveson Gower, duke of Sutherland, family of, **33**, xxxiv
Leveva, **N.S.6**, xxvi
Lewes, Suss, **N.S.37**, 78 *n.*; fine made at, **N.S.6**, xxi
fief of, **37**, xxviii
port of, **32**, xxiv
prior of, **N.S.16**, xviii
Lewknor, Oxon, hundred of, **N.S.21**, lii
Leybourne, Kent, **N.S.23**, xii
Marg. of, **N.S.22**, xxviii
Leyham, Reg. de, m. to niece of Wimar the chaplain, **35**, xxiv
Leyton, Ess, **35**, xlvii
Lichfield, Staffs, **N.S.12**, xvi
mint at, **N.S.19**, xxxi
Lichfield, bishop of. *See* Nonant, Hugh de; Peche, Ric.; Pucelle, Gerard

Lichfield—*cont.*
bishopric of. *See* Coventry
Lideliz. *See* Lindelang
Lidford, Devon, castle of, **N.S.6**, xxvi, **N.S.10**, xv
stronghouse at, **N.S.6**, xxvi
Liège, bishop of, **N.S.3**, xxi, **N.S.5**, xxxiii
cloth of, **N.S.28**, xxii
Lilburn, Northumb, **N.S.18**, xlvii
Lille, men of, **N.S.12**, xviii
Limassol, **N.S.21**, xlviii
Limburg, duke of. *See* Henry
Limerick, Ireland, **26**, xxv, **37**, xxix
Limesi, Limesy, Amice de, her two sons knighted, **35**, xxvii
John de, br.-in-law of Hugh de Odingseles, **N.S.35**, xxiv
Ric. de, king's messenger, **33**, xxviii, **34**, xxxiv
Limoges, **33**, xxxiv
Limousin, **25**, xxv
Lincis, Urse de, sheriff of Suss, **N.S.2**, xiv
Lincoln, **N.S.2**, xxvii, **N.S.3**, xviii, **N.S.6**, xxvii, **N.S.10**, xx, **N.S.14**, xiii-xv, **N.S.16**, xx, **N.S.18**, xxxviii, xlii, **N.S.30**, xii, xxii, **N.S.35**, xi; tallaged, **37**, xxix-xxx, **N.S.7**, xxii, **N.S.12**, xv, **N.S.15**, xiii, **N.S.18**, xlii, **N.S.26**, xxxi, **N.S.35**, xviii *n.*
castle of, **N.S.5**, xvii; siege of (1191), **N.S.2**, xvi, **N.S.6**, xxvi; bailey strengthened after siege, **N.S.3**, xvi; new methods of keeping the peace after siege, **N.S.6**, xxvi, **N.S.10**, xiv
castle of, custodian of. *See* Camville, Gerard de
charter to, **N.S.5**, xxvi-xxvii
citizens of, **N.S.14**, xiv, **N.S.26**, xxvi, xxxvi, **N.S.28**, xxxiv
city, at height of its medieval prosperity, **N.S.24**, xxv
cloth industry in, **N.S.5**, xxxiii, **N.S.15**, xx, **N.S.28**, xxxiv; cloth market of, **31**, xxvi, **33**, xxxiv, **34**, xxx; weavers, **33**, xxxiv
Jews of, **34**, xxxi; massacre of (1190), **N.S.1**, xxii; *see* Aaron
judges at, **N.S.15**, xviii, **N.S.18**, xxx-xxxi, **N.S.20**, xxiii, **N.S.21**, lxxxviii; fines made at, **32**, xxv, **37**, xxxv, **N.S.2**, xxi, xxiv, **N.S.3**, xxiv, **N.S.6**, xix, **N.S.9**, xxvi, **N.S.12**, xiv, **N.S.14**, xiv
king at, meeting with the king of Scots (1200), **N.S.12**, xiv, **N.S.14**, xiii, **N.S.24**, xiv
mayor of. *See* Adam
mint at, **30**, xxii, **N.S.19**, xxxi and *n.*
money for king's ransom sent to London from, **N.S.3**, xxii
moneyer of. *See* Godard
port of, importance of, **N.S.18**, xliv, **N.S.28**, xvii; the fifteenth levied at, **N.S.18**, xliv
Alfred of, **N.S.26**, xxxiv
Aubrey, wid. of Alfred of, **N.S.9**, xxviii
Lincoln, bishop of. *See* Alexander; Bloet, Rob.; Blois, Will. de; Coutances, Walt. de; Hugh [St. Hugh]; Wells, Hugh of; bishop elect of. *See* Geoffrey
bishop, election of, **36**, xxi-xxii, **N.S.14**, xiii, **N.S.16**, xv; episcopal duties performed during a vacancy, **N.S.20**, xii, **N.S.22**, xxi; settlement of disputes over his lands, **N.S.14**, xv, **N.S.18**, xlvii, **N.S.21**, xiv *n.*; wine and cider made on his lands, **34**, xxx, **36**, xxxi; his great wealth, **N.S.30**, xxx
bishopric of, accounts of lands in the king's hands, **30**, xxiv, **31**, xxiii, **32**, xxvii, **33**, xxx, **34**, xxvii, **36**, xxi-xxii, **N.S.14**, xiii, xvii, xix, **N.S.15**, xxiv, **N.S.20**, xi-xii, **N.S.21**, lxxx, **N.S.22**, xi, xvi, xxi-xxii, **N.S.24**, xxi, **N.S.30**, xxvii-xxviii; archdeaconries of, **N.S.15**, xxiv; prebendaries of, **36**, xx, **N.S.6**, xvii; demand for military service from, **N.S.9**, xix; scutage from, **N.S.28**, xix, xxv, **N.S.35**, xvi, **N.S.37**, 82, 84; thirteenth collected from, **N.S.22**, xix
cathedral of, **N.S.6**, xvii; *Registrum Antiquissimum* of, **N.S.6**, xxvi, **N.S.18**, xlvii
earl of. *See* Gant, Gilb. de

Lincolnshire, **31**, xxii, **34**, xxviii-xxix, **37**, xxii, xliii, **N.S.2**, xvi, **N.S.5**, xxv, xxxiv, **N.S.8**, xix-xx, **N.S.9**, xxx, **N.S.10**, xxiv, **N.S.12**, xviii, **N.S.14**, xiii-xvi, **N.S.15**, xii, **N.S.16**, xvi, xviii-xx, **N.S.18**, xxx, **N.S.19**, xx-xxi, xxxii, **N.S.23**, xiv, xvi, xviii, **N.S.24**, xxiii, xxv, **N.S.28**, xxxi, xxxvi, **N.S.30**, xxix, **N.S.35**, xi, xxi *n.*, xxii, **N.S.37**, 1, 6, 7 *n.*
agriculture of, growing of beans, **N.S.15**, xii, **N.S.16**, xvi; and sheep farming, **N.S.16**, xx; wool collected for the ransom, from religious houses in, **N.S.3**, xxii
cloth industry in, **31**, xxvi, **N.S.15**, xx
debts of Aaron the Jew in, **N.S.2**, xiv, **N.S.9**, xxix
escheats in, **N.S.2**, xxi
falconry in, **25**, xxv, **28**, xxiii, **34**, xxxiv
forest eyre in, **N.S.30**, xxiii
judicial activity in, **14**, xxvi, **25**, xxii, **28**, xxi, **29**, xxv, **30**, xxi, **32**, xxiv-xxv, **N.S.2**, xxi, **N.S.3**, xxiv, **N.S.6**, xix, **N.S.9**, xxvi, **N.S.12**, xiv-xv, **N.S.14**, xiv, **N.S.15**, xiii, xviii, xx, **N.S.16**, xiv, **N.S.18**, xxx, **N.S.20**, xxii-xxiii, **N.S.22**, xxiii, **N.S.24**, xxvi-xxvii, **N.S.26**, xv, xvi *n.*, xx, xxiii, **N.S.28**, xxxv
ports of, **N.S.8**, xviii; the wealthiest in the country, **N.S.18**, xliv, **N.S.24**, xxv; custodians of, **N.S.28**, xxix
sheriff of, **35**, xxx, **N.S.19**, xxvii, **N.S.30**, xvi, **N.S.35**, xxi; disseised after rebellion (1194), **N.S.5**, xvii, xix; auction of shire (1194), **N.S.5**, xvii, xix; fine for sheriffdom, **N.S.23**, xviii; enquiry into extortions of sheriffs (1213), **N.S.35**, xix; *proficuum* paid by, **N.S.19**, xxvii, **N.S.35**, xx *n.*; *see* Alexander, Nig. s. of; Boothby, Hugh of; Burgh, Hub. de; Camville, Gerard de; Kyme, Sim. of; Marshal, John; Moulton, Thos. of; Pointon, Alex. of; Ralph, Dreu s. of; Stutville, Will. de; Tattershall, Rob. of; Wigod
Lincolnshire—*cont.*
taxation on, carrucage, **N.S.15**, xx; returns for county in *Rotuli de Dominabus* (1185), **35**, xvii, xxvii *n.*; hidage, **N.S.5**, xxiv; scutage, **N.S.6**, xxv; tallage, **37**, xxxv, **N.S.7**, xxi and *n.*, xxii, **N.S.8**, xiii-xiv, **N.S.9**, xxvi, **N.S.10**, xvii, xxi, **N.S.12**, xiv, **N.S.15**, xiii, xviii, **N.S.16**, xiv, **N.S.18**, xlii, **N.S.20**, xxii-xxiii, **N.S.26**, xxxi; the thirteenth, **N.S.22**, xviii, xx
tenants of the bishopric of Durham in, **N.S.26**, xxxvi, **N.S.28**, xiv
wreck off the coast of, **25**, xxv
Lindelang, Lideliz, Hen. de, **N.S.18**, xxviii
Lindsey, Lincs, **N.S.5**, xxxiii; lands in earldom of Chester, **31**, xxiii
assessment for taxation in, **N.S.5**, xxiv, **N.S.12**, xv
Linford, Little, Bucks, **N.S.19**, xl
Lisewas, Lisewis, Alex. de, **N.S.15**, xii
John de, tenant of Ralph de Multhalt, **29**, xxvii
Lisieux, Calvados, France, archdeacon of. *See* Alençon, John de
bishop of, **N.S.8**, xxii
John de, **N.S.37**, 74
Lisle, Insula, Isle, Aubrée de, **37**, xxvii
Brian de, **N.S.23**, xii-xiii, xvi, **N.S.26**, xxxi, xxxv, xxxvii, **N.S.28**, xiii, xv, xvii-xix, xxiii, xxv, xxxv, **N.S.30**, xi, **N.S.37**, 72; custodian of ports, **N.S.28**, xxix; chief forester in Notts and Derb, **N.S.22**, xxvi, xxviii-xxix, **N.S.31**, 18; leading punitive expedition into Wales (1212), **N.S.30**, xiv, xvii; his bailiwick, **N.S.22**, xxvi; his clerk. *See* Dorset, Alex. of; his father, Rob., **N.S.23**, xvi; his w., Grace of Saleby, **N.S.22**, xxviii, **N.S.23**, xvi
Godf. de, judge, **N.S.15**, xviii
Rob. de, **37**, xxvii *n.*
Will. de, **27**, xxii
Lisours, Albreda de, wid. of constable of Chester, **30**, xxvi; her second husband. *See* Godric, Will. s. of; her s. *See* Lacy, John de

Lisures, Alice de, her sons, **35**, xxvii
Littywood, Staffs, **N.S.18**, xix
Liulf, Liulf s. of, **N.S.18**, xlvii
Thos. s. of, **N.S.18**, xlvii
Liuns, Pet. de, **N.S.18**, xl; judge in forest eyre (1212), **N.S.30**, xxiii
See also Leonibus, Pet. de
Llandaff, Glam, bishop of, **N.S.15**, xxiv
Llanstephan, Carm, castle of, **N.S.2**, xx, **N.S.3**, xiv
Llanthony, Glos, prior of St. Mary of, **N.S.26**, xxviii, **N.S.30**, xxx *n.*
Llanthony, Monm, *recte* Glos, prior of, **N.S.30**, xxx *n.*
Llantilio, Monm, Lanteliou, Lantilio, **37**, xli
castle of, White Castle, **N.S.20**, xiii; building at, **34**, xxvii, **36**, xxi, **37**, xli; garrison at, **N.S.10**, xiv
Llawhaden, Pemb, Llanwadein, castle of, **N.S.2**, xx
Lleyn, Wales, **N.S.12**, xix
lordship of, **N.S.10**, xxiii
Llywelyn ab Iorwerth, Llywelyn the Great, Lefwin, Leuricus, Llewellyn, **N.S.6**, xxvii-xxviii, **N.S.9**, xxxi, **N.S.10**, xxiii, **N.S.24**, xii; his attempts at extending his power in Wales, **N.S.8**, xxiv, **N.S.10**, xxiii, **N.S.24**, xii, **N.S.26**, xxxiii, **N.S.28**, xxiii, **N.S.30**, xiv-xvi; his part in the Scottish expedition (1209), **N.S.24**, xiv-xv, **N.S.28**, xiv; son-in-law of king John, **N.S.24**, xii, **N.S.26**, xxxiii, **N.S.30**, xii; his illeg. s., Gruffydd, **N.S.10**, xxiii; his clerk. *See* Osturcus; his messenger. *See* Vincent; his steward. *See* Weno
ap Owain Fychan, Lewelin Bochan, of Mechain, **N.S.9**, xxxi
Loches, Indre-et-Loire, France, **N.S.20**, xiv, **N.S.23**, xix
prior of. *See* Warin
Lodden, river, council at bridge of (1191), **N.S.2**, xviii, xxiv
Logis, Hugh de, **N.S.21**, 85
Loire, lower, **N.S.10**, xxii
Lombardy, merchants of, **N.S.2**, xiii
Londe, La, Seine-Infér., France,
Londe—*cont.*
Londes, **N.S.8**, xvii, **N.S.21**, xxvi
London, **28**, xxiii, **29**, xxx, **30**, xxiii, xxv, **31**, xxvii, **33**, xxiv-xxv, **34**, xxiv-xxv, **36**, xx, **37**, xxxiv, xxxvii, **N.S.2**, xvi-xviii, xxi, xxiv, **N.S.3**, xiv-xv, xvii, xx, xxiii, **N.S.5**, xv-xvii, xxv, xxvii, **N.S.6**, xvi, xix, xxiii, xxviii-xxix, **N.S.7**, xviii, **N.S.8**, xx, xxii, **N.S.9**, xvi, xxxi-xxxii, **N.S.10**, xiv-xvi, xx, xxiv, **N.S.12**, xiv, xviii, **N.S.14**, xi-xii, xix, **N.S.15**, xii-xiii, xv-xvii, **N.S.16**, xi, xiii, xvii, **N.S.18**, xxvii, xxxiii-xxxiv, xxxvii, **N.S.19**, xxxii, xl, **N.S.20**, xiv, xvi-xvii, **N.S.21**, lxviii, lxxi, xc, **N.S.22**, xi, xxiv, **N.S.23**, xx, **N.S.24**, xii, xix, xxvi, **N.S.26**, xxviii, xxxii, xxxiv-xxxv, xxxvii, **N.S.28**, xxxv, **N.S.30**, xvi-xvii, xix, xxii, **N.S.31**, 20-21, **N.S.35**, xiii-xiv, xxvii, **N.S.37**, 3, 8, 77
alms for the poor in, **N.S.18**, xxxvi
bridge of, keeper of. *See* Peter the priest
chamberlainry of, **N.S.7**, xvi, **N.S.9**, xviii, **N.S.16**, xii
citizens of, **33**, xxiv, **35**, xlvi, **36**, xxxi, **N.S.2**, xx, **N.S.3**, xiv, xx, **N.S.5**, xxvii, **N.S.21**, lxvii, lxxxix, xciii, **N.S.22**, xxix, **N.S.24**, xviii, xx, **N.S.26**, xxii *n.*, xxxvii, **N.S.28**, xxii, xxxiv, **N.S.31**, 18; their charter (1202), **N.S.15**, xxi; their liberties, **N.S.5**, xxvi-xxvii, **N.S.10**, xix, **N.S.12**, xvii, **N.S.16**, xv-xvi, **N.S.21**, xviii-xix, xcvii; gifts made to the king, **N.S.7**, xxiv, **N.S.18**, xlv, **N.S.28**, xxxiv; their trading rights, **N.S.19**, xxxii
commune of (1191), **N.S.2**, xviii; uprising in 1196, **N.S.7**, xxiv
council at (1207), **N.S.22**, xvii
exchange of, **N.S.7**, xvi, **N.S.19**, xi, xxix-xxx, **N.S.28**, xix, xxi, **N.S.37**, 1; keepers of. *See* Cornhill, Reg. of; Hugh, John s. of; Parvus, Odo; Ruffus, Nigel; Wrotham, Will. of
the exchequer at. *See* Westminster

London—*cont.*
gaol of, **N.S.9**, xxviii-xxix; keeper of, **26**, xxv
gilds in, unauthorised, **29**, xxvi; aldermen of, **29**, xxvi; weavers' gild in, **N.S.15**, xxi
hospitium of the archbishop of Canterbury in, **N.S.5**, xv
Jews of, **33**, xxxiv, **34**, xxxi; lands and houses of, **N.S.28**, xx; *see also* Brun; Hakelin; Isaac; Quatrebuches, Josce
judicial activity in, **29**, xxv, **32**, xxiv, **N.S.3**, xxv, **N.S.20**, xxii, **N.S.22**, xxiii, **N.S.26**, xv, xx, **N.S.28**, xxxv, **N.S.35**, xxv-xxvi; fine levied at, **N.S.21**, xiv *n.*
mayor of, **N.S.21**, xlv *n.*, xlvi *n.*, l *n.*; *see* Ailwin, Hen. s. of
mint of, for the new coinage (1180-2), **29**, xxviii, **30**, xxii; assayer sent from Canterbury to, **31**, xxiv; changers at, **29**, xxviii, **30**, xxii, **31**, xxiii; *see also* Tours, Phil. Aymeri of; coinage offences, Londoners fined, **30**, xxiii, **32**, xxv
port of, the fifteenth levied at, **N.S.18**, xliv-xlv; ship-building at, **N.S.19**, xiv-xv, **N.S.20**, xvi; size of, **N.S.18**, xliv; 'river police' at, **N.S.7**, xxv
property of bishop of Durham in, **N.S.28**, xv; his ship, **N.S.7**, xxiii
sheriff of, office held for one year, **N.S.22**, xxix; elected by citizens of, **N.S.21**, xcvii; *see* Désert, le, Rog. of; Duket, Nic.; James; John; Ralph, John s. of
taxation, aid, **26**, xxii; tallaged, **N.S.26**, xxx, **N.S.35**, xxv
trade and merchants in, **9**, xi, **29**, xxix, **31**, xxvi, **33**, xxvi, **36**, xxi, **N.S.9**, xviii, **N.S.14**, xiv, **N.S.15**, xvi-xvii, **N.S.16**, xiii, **N.S.18**, xliv, **N.S.19**, xvi; *see* Oisel, Hugh
transport of king's treasure and jewels to and from, **N.S.7**, xviii, **N.S.12**, xviii, **N.S.14**, xvii, **N.S.15**, xiii, **N.S.16**, xi, **N.S.18**, xxxiv, **N.S.23**, xxi; transport of money to, **34**, xxxi, **37**, xxiii, xxxvii, **N.S.7**, xxiii, **N.S.10**, xvii, **N.S.16**, xv

London, Baynard's Castle in, **N.S.30**, xvii
church of St. Bride's, judges at, **N.S.26**, xxviii, **N.S.30**, xii
church of St. Martin-le-Grand in, canons of, **N.S.21**, lxvii
church of St. Paul's in, dean and chapter of, **N.S.12**, xvi; charter to, **N.S.21**, l; manors of, **35**, xxxii; ransom money locked in, **N.S.3**, xxii-xxiv, **N.S.6**, xv
Cripplegate, soke of, **N.S.21**, lxvii
Fleet prison in, 'the gaol of Fleet bridge', **N.S.8**, xix, **N.S.22**, xx
the New Temple in, money in safe keeping at, **N.S.15**, xxv, **N.S.24**, xviii-xix
the Old Temple in, chaplain of, **N.S.22**, xxi
priory of Holy Trinity in, **N.S.21**, liv, **N.S.30**, xxx *n.*
Queenhithe in, **33**, xxiv
the Tower of, **N.S.2**, xvii-xix, **N.S.5**, xxv, **N.S.18**, xi, **N.S.28**, xxi, **N.S.30**, xi, **N.S.37**, 71, 73; building work at, **28**, xxiii, **30**, xxiii, **36**, xxi, **N.S.3**, xvi; work on the king's quarters at, **27**, xxi, **N.S.28**, xxii; improvements to the kitchens, **31**, xxv, **33**, xxvi, **N.S.28**, xxii; defensive work at (1214-5), **N.S.37**, 8; used for custody of treasure, **30**, xxiii, **31**, xxiv; repairs to roof of the treasure house, **36**, xxi; used as a gaol, **32**, xxiii, **N.S.9**, xxxii; Jews imprisoned in, **N.S.28**, xx; king spent Easter (1211) at, **N.S.28**, xxii; justiciar at, **N.S.21**, lxxxvi *n.*, lxxxviii; small staff keeping a wardrobe at, **N.S.35**, xxvi
the Tower of, constable of, **N.S.1**, xx; *see* Dune, Rog. de la; Fitz Reinfrey, Rog.; Puintel, Will.
See also Aldermanbury; Clerkenwell; Peverel; Westminster

London, Mr. David of, **N.S.21**, xlix *n.*, lxxi *n.*; envoy to Rome, **37**, xxxvi, **N.S.21**, lxxx-lxxxi, lxxxiii *n.*

London—*cont.*
Maurice of, **N.S.18**, xv, xxi
Rob. of, **N.S.26**, xxx
Will. of, **37**, xl, **N.S.2**, xx, **N.S.3**, xiv, **N.S.8**, xix
London, bishop of, **N.S.21**, xvi, xvii *n.*; *camera* of, **37**, xxxvi; *see* Fitz Nigel, Ric.; Foliot, Gilb.; Ste. Mère Eglise, Will. de
bishopric of, in the king's hands, **37**, xl, **N.S.30**, xxvii-xxviii; vacancy filled, **N.S.1**, xx; scutage from, **37**, xxv *n.*, **N.S.37**, 82, 84
Londoner, the. *See* Henry the Englishman; Pineferding, Hen.; Utdeners, Osb.
Longchamp, Hen. de, hostage for his br. Will., **N.S.2**, xix; abbot of Crowland (1190), **N.S.6**, xxii-xxiii, **N.S.18**, xli, **N.S.21**, lxii *n.*, **N.S.24**, xxii-xxiii; sheriff of Heref, **N.S.1**, xxii; sheriff of Worcs, **N.S.5**, xix; his s. Will., **N.S.8**, xix
Osb. de, br. of Will., **N.S.8**, xix, **N.S.9**, xxviii; sheriff of Norf and Suff, **N.S.5**, xix, **N.S.8**, xxvi; loss of sheriffdoms, **N.S.9**, xxix; sheriff of Yorks, **N.S.1**, xxii, **N.S.2**, xiv-xv, xix; his wid. Avelina, **N.S.22**, xxviii
Rob. de, br. of Will., abbot of St. Mary's, York, **N.S.7**, xxiii
Will. de, bishop of Ely, legate, chancellor, **35**, xxiv, **N.S.1**, xx, xxii-xxiii, **N.S.2**, xiii-xxiv, **N.S.5**, xvii-xxi, **N.S.6**, xxvi, **N.S.18**, xl, **N.S.21**, xxv, xxxvi, lxi-lxiii, lxv, lxxxii *n.*, lxxxix, **N.S.24**, xxii; acting justiciar, **N.S.1**, xxi-xxii, **N.S.21**, xxiv-xxv, liv, lxvi, lxxvii; and issuing writs in his own name, **N.S.21**, lxvi, lxxii-lxxiii, lxxv, lxxvii; acting as negotiator for king Richard (1193-7), **N.S.3**, xxi-xxii, **N.S.6**, xxix, **N.S.8**, xxii; arrest of Geof., archbishop of York, **N.S.2**, xvii, **N.S.5**, xxxi; dispute with count John, **N.S.2**, xiv, xvi-xvii, xxiii; his downfall and flight (1191), **N.S.2**, xiv, xix, **N.S.21**, lxxiii; his unpopularity, **N.S.2**, xiii-xv, xx, **N.S.3**, xiv, xxi, **N.S.18**,
Longchamp—*cont.*
xlviii; sheriff of Ess and Herts, **N.S.5**, xviii, xx; his tract, *Practica legum et decretum*, **N.S.21**, lxii; Welsh expedition (1190) of, **N.S.1**, xxii, **N.S.2**, xx, **N.S.3**, xiii; his death (1197), **N.S.6**, xxix, **N.S.8**, xxii; his family, his mother, **N.S.2**, xviii; his sister, Melisend, **N.S.2**, xviii; *see also* Dover, constable of
Longeville, Pet. de, a crossbowman, **N.S.19**, xxiii
Longvillers, in the Boulonnais, France, St. Mary of, **37**, xxxviii
Longwood, Yorks, **N.S.22**, xxv
Lorraine, a falcon from, **25**, xxv
See also Wine
Lorraine, Lower, or Lotharingia, duke of. *See* Henry
Lorroux, in Angers, France, prior of, **N.S.18**, xxxvii
Lothingland, Suff, hundred of, **35**, xix
men of, **N.S.19**, xv
Louis VI, king of France, **N.S.21**, lxi
Louis VII, king of France, his d. *See* Alais; Margaret, the young queen; his s. *See* Philip II
Louis of France [Louis VIII], **N.S.28**, xix; invasion of England by, **N.S.30**, xxii, **N.S.31**, 120, 127, **N.S.35**, xiv; his fleet destroyed (1213), **N.S.37**, 72; submission of treasurer to, **N.S.28**, xix; Exchequer records in his hands, **N.S.35**, xiii, **N.S.37**, 3 *n.*; treaty of Lambeth (1217), with, **N.S.21**, xlvii *n.*
Louth, Lincs, **N.S.5**, xxxiii, **N.S.14**, xv, **N.S.24**, xxiv; writs issued at, **N.S.14**, xiii
Alan the priest of, **N.S.5**, xxxiii
Louth Park, Lincs, abbot of, **N.S.18**, xxx
Louvain, duchess of. *See* Maud
duke or count of. *See* Henry
Godf. of, **N.S.19**, xxxiv, **N.S.23**, xv; married the wid. of Ralph of Cornhill, **N.S.23**, xv
Reiner of, **N.S.5**, xxxiii
See also Joscelin
Louviers, Eure, France, treaty of

Louviers—*cont.*
(1196), **N.S.7**, xvii, xix, **N.S.9**, xviii
Louvrecaire. *See* Lupescar
Lowdham, Notts, **N.S.22**, xxv
Eustace, parson of, **N.S.22**, xxv
Lucy, Luci, Alex. de, the clerk, **N.S.24**, xx, **N.S.28**, xviii
Geof. de, eldest s. of the justiciar, **N.S.5**, xxii; his sons, Ric. and Herb., **N.S.5**, xxi-xxii; his d. *See* Dover, Roheise of
Geof. de, **N.S.19**, xiii, xvi, xviii, **N.S.20**, xvii-xviii, **N.S.24**, xvi-xvii, **N.S.30**, xvii, xix, **N.S.37**, 83 *n.*; warden of Guernsey and Alderney, **N.S.22**, xvi; his w. Juliana, wid. of Pet. of Stokes, **N.S.22**, xxviii
Godf. de, son of the justiciar, **N.S.5**, xxi-xxii; guardian of his nephew Herb. (1181-5), **N.S.5**, xxii; bishop of Winchester (1189-1204), **N.S.1**, xx, xxii, **N.S.2**, xiv *n.*, **N.S.6**, xvii, **N.S.9**, xxvii, **N.S.10**, xviii; renounced his election as bishop of Exeter (1186), **36**, xxi; judge, **14**, xxi, xxvii, **30**, xxi, **37**, xxxv, **N.S.2**, xxiii, xxv, **N.S.3**, xxiv, **N.S.5**, xiii, **N.S.9**, xxiv, xxvi, **N.S.10**, xx; his death (1204), **N.S.18**, xxxviii, **N.S.19**, xii, xxxix
Maud de, lady of Ongar, w. of Ric. de Redvers, **N.S.35**, xxiv
Reg. de, **37**, xxii, **N.S.18**, xviii, xx
Ric. de, **N.S.9**, xxvii, **N.S.10**, xviii, **N.S.20**, xxi, **N.S.21**, xii *n.*, **N.S.26**, xxv, **N.S.30**, xx; justice itinerant, **9**, x, **N.S.21**, xxiii; justiciar of Henry II, **25**, xxiii, **N.S.5**, xxi-xxii, **N.S.21**, xiii *n.*, lxix-lxxi, lxxvi-lxxvii, lxxix
Rob. de, **35**, xxiv, xxxiv; his d. married to Will. de Tresgoz, **35**, xxiv
Luddesdown, Kent, Soddesd', **N.S.2**, xxvii
Ludgershall, Wilts, Lurgashall, castle of, **N.S.2**, xv, **N.S.31**, 120 *n.*
king's hunting lodge at, **32**, xxiv; building work at, **36**, xxi, **N.S.22**, xiv, **N.S.28**, xvii; chaplains at, **N.S.14**, xii; keeper of, **N.S.15**, xvi; wine stored at, **N.S.5**, xxvii, **N.S.15**, xvi-xvii, **N.S.19**, xxxvii
Ludlow, Salop, castle of, seized (1190), **N.S.1**, xxii; new custodian appointed, **N.S.9**, xxvii, xxix, xxxi
Rog. of, **32**, xxv
Luidinton', Rob. de, and his w. Dionisia, **N.S.18**, xxix
Luke, messenger for the justices, **N.S.3**, xix
messenger of the king, **N.S.19**, xxxvi
Luke, John s. of, bishop elect of Evreux, **31**, xxvii
Lundy Island, **N.S.14**, xix, **N.S.15**, xvi
Lupescar, Louvrecaire, king John's mercenary in Normandy, **N.S.18**, xl
Lupilun, **N.S.26**, xxxiv
Lupus, Rob., **N.S.26**, xxiii-xxiv, xxxi, **N.S.28**, xv; custodian of ecclesiastical lands in Hants, **N.S.23**, xiv
Lurgashall. *See* Ludgershall
Lusignans, the, king John's quarrel with (1201), **N.S.14**, xvii, **N.S.15**, xii; capture of two brothers at Mirebeau (1202), **N.S.15**, xv
Luterel, Geof., **N.S.20**, xv-xvi
Luvel, Osb., **37**, xlii
Will., **N.S.8**, xviii
Luvetot, Ric. de, **28**, xxii
Will. de, his lands, **33**, xxix, **N.S.15**, xv; his d., **33**, xxix, **35**, xxvii
Luviers, Isabel de, **N.S.16**, xvi
Lyons, **N.S.2**, xiii
bishop of, his visit to Ireland, **31**, xxvii
Lyons-la-Forêt, **N.S.21**, lxiv
Lyre, abbey of, **34**, xxxv

MABEL, eldest d. of Will., earl of Gloucester, **N.S.12**, xviii; her s. *See* Almaric, count of Evreux
the king's orphreymaker, **32**, xxviii
Macclesfield, Ches, **N.S.23**, xxii

Macer, Rob. *See* Megre, Rob. le
Macmurrough, Dermot, **30**, xxvi; his d. *See* Striguil, countess of
Macwilliam, Cuthred, revolt of, **N.S.30**, xiii
Maddoc Goch, his father. *See* Gruffydd ap Gervase
Madoc ap Griffin, **N.S.26**, xxxiii
Maelgwyn, s. of Rhys ap Gruffydd, **N.S.9**, xxxi; charter granted to, **N.S.12**, xix; hostages of, **N.S.12**, xix, **N.S.15**, xxiv
Maiden Bradley, Wilts, priory, founded by Manasser Biset, **36**, xxvii
Maidenest' [? Maidenhead, Berks], **N.S.21**, lxxiv
Mainard, Vincent s. of. *See* Rye
Maine, France, **N.S.10**, xxii, **N.S.12**, xiv, **N.S.15**, xv; building activities of Hen. II in, **31**, xxiv
  changers from, **29**, xxviii
Mainfelin. *See* Meinfelin
Mainz, archbishop of, **N.S.5**, xxxiii
Maisi, Rog. de, **37**, xxxviii
Maisnil, Meisnill, Mesnil, Gerard del, **N.S.15**, xxi
  Rob. de, **N.S.15**, xxii, **N.S.21**, lv; his heir, **N.S.21**, lv; his wid. Emma, **N.S.22**, xxviii
Maitland, F. W., introduction to *Three Rolls of the King's Court, 1194-5*, **14**, xiii-xxxvii; references to this volume, **N.S.3**, xviii, xxiii, **N.S.5**, xxiv, **N.S.6**, xviii, xx, xxii
Malcael, Malus Catulus, Mr. Rog., seal bearer of king Richard, **N.S.6**, xxix, **N.S.21**, xlviii
Malclerc, Mauclerc, Walt., **N.S.28**, xviii; assessing tallage, **N.S.18**, xlii, **N.S.20**, xxiii; judge, **N.S.20**, xxiv, **N.S.24**, xxvii
Maldon, Ess, **34**, xxxiii, **N.S.20**, xviii; tallaged, **37**, xxx *n.*
  reeves of, **34**, xxxiii
Maldon, Little, Ess, **37**, xxvi
Malebisse, Hugh, **N.S.15**, xxiii
  Ric., assessing tallage, **N.S.10**, xvii, **N.S.12**, xiv-xv; judge, **N.S.15**, xviii; his d. Emma, wid. of Rob. de Maisnil, **N.S.22**, xxviii
Malerbes, family of, **35**, xxiii
Malesoures, Will. and his w. Ivetta, **N.S.18**, xvii, xx
Malet, Ralph, **N.S.28**, xiii
  Rob., **35**, xliv
  Will., steward of Hen. II, and his w. Eugenia, d. of Ralph Picot, **35**, xxxvi-xxxvii; his s., Gilb. the steward, **35**, xxxvi-xxxvii
  Will., de Anemere, **N.S.26**, xxiii; judge, **N.S.26**, xix, **N.S.28**, xxxv; sheriff of Dors and Som, **N.S.26**, xix, xxvi, xxxvi, **N.S.35**, xviii-xix
Mallory, Mallore, Ansketil, Asketil, **36**, xxv-xxvi, **N.S.10**, xviii; his s. Hen., **N.S.10**, xviii; his s. Rob., **36**, xxv-xxvi
Mallovel, Rob., **N.S.3**, xviii
Malmesbury, Wilts, tallaged, **37**, xxxvii
  abbey of, lands in the king's hands, **31**, xxiii, **37**, xxxvii, **N.S.22**, xiii; scutage from, **N.S.35**, xvi, **N.S.37**, 83
  abbot of, **N.S.10**, xvi, **N.S.12**, xiii, **N.S.14**, xii; *see also* Nicholas; Robert
  fair at, **37**, xxxvii
Malnuiers, Mic. de, **N.S.18**, xxxix
Maltalent, Ric. and Will., **37**, xxxviii
Malton, Yorks, castle of, slighted, **N.S.35**, xxvi; chaplain of, **37**, xl
  Joscelin, Josceuam of, **N.S.15**, xi
Malton, New, Yorks, tallaged, **37**, xxx
Malton, Old, Yorks, burning of town (1138), **37**, xxx; tallaged, **37**, xxx
Maltravers, John, **34**, xxxiii; his s., **34**, xxxiii
  Walt., **N.S.2**, xxviii, **N.S.3**, xviii
Malus Catulus. *See* Malcael
Manasser, **N.S.21**, lxvii
  of the bridge, **N.S.5**, xiv
Manchester, barony of, lands in the king's hands, **31**, xxii, **33**, xxix; repairs to castle of, **33**, xxix; *see* Gresle, Albert
Mandeville, honour of, **N.S.26**, xx; knights of, **26**, xxvi
  Geof. de, 1st earl of Essex, and Rohese his w., **35**, xxxviii
  Geof. de, 2nd earl of Essex, judge, **9**, x, **N.S.21**, xxiii

Mandeville—*cont.*
Geof. de, s. of Geof. Fitz Peter, **N.S.35**, xxiii-xxiv, **N.S.37**, 73, 75, 81-4; married Isabel of Gloucester, **N.S.35**, xxiii-xxiv, **N.S.37**, 81 *n.*, 84
Rog. de, **34**, xxviii
Will. de, 3rd earl of Essex, custodian of lands of count of Flanders (1187), **37**, xxxviii; envoy, **26**, xxv, **37**, xlii; appointed justiciar (1189), **N.S.21**, lxvi; his death (1189), **N.S.1**, xx, **N.S.21**, lxvi; his lands in the king's hands, **N.S.1**, xx
Will. de, s. of Geof. Fitz Peter, **N.S.37**, 73, 81 *n.*
Mangebien, Rob., **36**, xxxi
Manley, Lincs, wapentake of, **37**, xxxii
Mans, Le, France, **31**, xxvii
coins struck at, **N.S.7**, xix
Gilb. of, **N.S.15**, xiv
Mantel, Matt., sheriff of Essex and Herts, **N.S.23**, xvii, **N.S.35**, xviii, **N.S.37**, 5
Rob., his s. the ward of Rob. de Saucei, **35**, xxvi *n.*
Rob., sheriff of Essex and Herts, br. and heir of Matt., **N.S.37**, 5
Rog., judge, **28**, xxi
Map, Walt., **27**, xxii
Marc, Phil., judge, **N.S.26**, xxi; mercenary captain, sheriff of Notts and Derb, **N.S.26**, xxi, **N.S.28**, xv, **N.S.30**, xvii, **N.S.35**, xi-xii, **N.S.37**, 5
Marceni, Elias de, **N.S.18**, xxxix
Marche, La, count of, **N.S.24**, xvi
seneschal of. *See* Brandin
Marches, the. *See* Wales
Marci, Mareigni, Marein, Ralph de, **N.S.22**, xxvi, **N.S.23**, xvii, **N.S.26**, xxxvii
Will. de, and his w. Ela, d. of Ralph de Dene, **N.S.2**, xxvii *n.*
Marcigny, Charolles, Saône et Loire, France, prioress of, **N.S.26**, xiv
Marden, Heref, sergeanty of, **N.S.5**, xxiii
John de, and his w. Agnes, d. of Pagan Avenel, **N.S.5**, xxiii
Mare, Mara, Rob. de la, **N.S.18**, xxvii; constable of Tickhill castle,
Mare—*cont.*
N.S.5, xvi; sheriff of Oxon and Berks, **N.S.1**, xxi, **N.S.2**, xiv
Maréchal, Histoire de Guillaume le, **N.S.9**, xiii, **N.S.18**, xl, **N.S.19**, xxxv
Maredudd ap Cynan, grandson of Owain Gwynedd, **N.S.6**, xxvii-xxviii, **N.S.10**, xxiii-xxiv, **N.S.12**, xix; prison of, **N.S.12**, xix
Mareigni, Marein. *See* Marci
Margam, abbey of, **N.S.26**, xxviii
abbot of, **N.S.23**, xiii; prior of, **N.S.30**, xxix
Annals of, **33**, xxvii
Margaret, the young queen, w. of Hen. s. of Hen. II, d. of Louis VII of France, **25**, xxv; widowed (1183), **33**, xxiii, **36**, xvii; married to Bela III of Hungary (1186), **36**, xvii
the countess, widow of Conan, duke of Brittany, in the king's gift, **33**, xxix, **35**, xviii, xxxviii-xxxix, **N.S.9**, xxviii; her br. *See* William the Lion; her second husband. *See* Bohun, Humph. de; her son-in-law. *See* Geoffrey, s. of Hen. II
Marines, Alberic de, **N.S.2**, xvii
Marisco. *See* Marsh
Market Bosworth, Leics, **N.S.2**, xxv
Market Harborough, Leics, market at, **N.S.22**, xxvii
Marlborough, Wilts, **32**, xxiv, **34**, xxiv, **N.S.2**, xviii, xxiv, **N.S.12**, xiii, **N.S.14**, xix, **N.S.18**, xxxiv, **N.S.19**, xl, **N.S.20**, xx, xxvii, **N.S.23**, xiii, **N.S.24**, xiii-xiv, xix, **N.S.31**, 119-120, **N.S.37**, 2
alms for the poor in, **N.S.18**, xxxvi
borough tallaged, **37**, xxx, **N.S.26**, xxxi
castle of, **N.S.2**, xv, **N.S.20**, xix-xx, **N.S.31**, 119-120 and *n.*; besieged (1194), **N.S.5**, xv, **N.S.21**, lxxiv; repaired, **N.S.5**, xv; kitchen at, **N.S.31**, 120 *n.*
castle treasury of, **N.S.31**, 120
constable of. *See* Neville, Hugh de
exchequer held at (1207), **N.S.31**, 120 *n.*

Marlborough—*cont.*
king's house at, building work, **25**, xxv, **28**, xxii, **N.S.8**, xxiii, **N.S.22**, xiv, **N.S.28**, xvii; enclosing the garden of, **N.S.16**, xvii; keeper of, **N.S.15**, xvi; provisions for, **N.S.5**, xxvii, **N.S.15**, xvi; stocking the fish-stew at, **34**, xxvi
queen at, her expenses, **N.S.14**, xii, **N.S.18**, xxxv, **N.S.22**, xiii
Marlow, Bucks, nuns of, **34**, xxxiv
Marmion, Milicent, wid. of Rog., **N.S.2**, xxv
Rob., judge, **37**, xxxv; *see also* Quinton
Marrick, Yorks, nuns of, **34**, xxxiv
Marseilles, **N.S.2**, xiii
Marsh, Marisco, Mr. Ric., **N.S.21**, xiv *n.*, **N.S.24**, xxi, **N.S.28**, xiii, **N.S.35**, xi, **N.S.37**, 78; in Rome (1213), **N.S.35**, xix; bishop of Durham from 1217, **N.S.35**, xiii; head of the chamber, judge, **N.S.26**, xiv-xv, xxviii, xxxi-xxxii, **N.S.28**, xx, xxx, xxxiv-xxxvi, **N.S.30**, xxiii, xxv; sheriff of Dors and Som, **N.S.35**, xviii-xix
Will., **N.S.14**, xix, **N.S.15**, xvi, **N.S.19**, xiv-xv
Marshal, Marshall, Gilb., earl of Pembroke, **N.S.21**, lix
Hen., bishop of Exeter (1194-1206), **N.S.5**, xxxi, **N.S.12**, xiv, **N.S.22**, xxii; dean of York, judge, **N.S.3**, xxiv, **N.S.7**, xv
John, **N.S.9**, xiii, **N.S.20**, xiii, **N.S.21**, xiii *n.*, **N.S.24**, xxv, **N.S.26**, xxiii, **N.S.30**, xvii, **N.S.35**, xi, xxiv; custodian of escheats, **N.S.2**, xiii, **N.S.5**, xx; judge, **14**, xxi, **N.S.2**, xxv, **N.S.3**, xxiv; sheriff of Lincs, **N.S.35**, xviii, xx; sheriff of Sussex, **N.S.2**, xiv; sheriff of Yorks, deposed (1190), **N.S.1**, xxii, **N.S.30**, xxi
Will., earl of Pembroke, **N.S.1**, xxi, **N.S.3**, xiv, xviii-xix, **N.S.5**, xxv, **N.S.10**, xiii, xxi, **N.S.16**, xi, **N.S.19**, xviii, **N.S.21**, l, **N.S.35**, xiv, xxvi, **N.S.37**, 72, 76-8; his
Marshal—*cont.*
attempt to save his French lands (1204), **N.S.18**, xxxviii; his opposition to expedition against France (1205), **N.S.20**, xii; king's envoy, **N.S.9**, xiii, **N.S.19**, xxxiv-xxxv; judge, **N.S.2**, xxii-xxiv, **N.S.3**, xxiv-xxv, **N.S.5**, xiii, **N.S.26**, xviii; sheriff of Glos, **N.S.3**, xix, **N.S.5**, xx, xxiii, **N.S.18**, xi, **N.S.26**, xviii
Martel, Martin, **N.S.14**, xiv
Martin the usher, **N.S.20**, xix
Martin, Will. s. of, a marcher lord, **N.S.6**, xxvii, **N.S.8**, xxiv, **N.S.9**, xxxii, **N.S.22**, xxi; his bailiff. *See* Frankelein, Will.
Martin, Elias, **N.S.19**, xxxviii
Martins, the, lords of Cemaes, **37**, xxviii
Marwell, Hants, **N.S.21**, lxxxvi *n.*
Masci, chamberlain of the chancellor, Will. de Longchamp, **N.S.2**, xv, xix
Mathrafael, Mont., castle of, **N.S.6**, xxvii; siege of, **N.S.30**, xiv-xv
fortified house at, **N.S.6**, xxvii
Matilda. *See* Maud
Matthew, chancellor of queen Eleanor, **N.S.21**, lxviii
Mr., clerk of the lord Pope, **N.S.19**, xxvii, xxxv-xxxvi
Mr., clerk of Phil. de Valoignes, chamberlain, **N.S.30**, xiii
count of Boulogne, his lands, **30**, xxv, **37**, xxxviii, **N.S.9**, xv; lands held by right of his w., Mary, **33**, xxxii, **N.S.9**, xv-xvi; his br. *See* Philip, count of Flanders; his d. Ida, **N.S.9**, xvi; *see* Dammartin; his d. Maud, **N.S.9**, xvii
Mauclerc. *See* Malclerc
Maud, queen, first w. of Hen. I, **N.S.21**, lii *n.*; regent, **N.S.21**, lxvii, lxxxi
queen, w. of king Stephen, regent, **N.S.21**, lxvii-lxviii
duchess of Louvain, **N.S.9**, xvii
duchess of Saxony, d. of Hen. II, her husband. *See* Henry the the Lion; her knight. *See* Herman

Maud—*cont.*
empress, **35**, xxxviii, **N.S.21**, lxvii; regent in Normandy, **N.S.21**, lxix; her writs, **N.S.21**, lxviii-lxix; a founder of the abbey of Silly en Goufern, **N.S.18**, xxxvii
Maud's castle. *See* Painscastle
Mauduit, family of, **35**, xxxvi
—, **36**, xxvi
Alice, w. of John de Bidun, **35**, xxxvi, xliii
Gilb., **37**, xliii
Will., chamberlain of the Exchequer, **35**, xxxvi, **36**, xxx, **N.S.21**, xii *n.*, lxxii
Mauger, **35**, xxi
bishop of Worcester, **N.S.10**, xix, **N.S.12**, xv, **N.S.22**, xix, **N.S.24**, xvii, **N.S.30**, xxvii; his tenant, **N.S.24**, xxiii
Maulay, Pet. de, **N.S.35**, xxiv; his w. *See* Thornham
Mauléon, Savaric de, a Gascon, **N.S.16**, xvi, **N.S.20**, xiv, **N.S.24**, xv, **N.S.35**, xxiv, **N.S.37**, 8; seneschal of Poitou and Gascony, **N.S.24**, xvi; his knights, **N.S.19**, xxxv; his w. and his mother as hostages, **N.S.20**, xiv
Maund, Heref, Nic. and Thos. of, **N.S.21**, xciii
Maurice, the king's engineer, **31**, xxv, **32**, xxiii, **33**, xxiv, **34**, xxvii, **36**, xx, **37**, xl
Maurice, Benedict, the crossbowman, **N.S.19**, xxiv
Maxentio, Barth. and Will. de, **N.S.19**, xxiv
Mayenne, Meine, Juhel de, **N.S.10**, xxii
Mayenne, Meduana, Walt. de, **37**, xxix, **N.S.2**, xxvii; his w., **37**, xxix; *see* Cecilia, countess of Hereford
Meath, Ireland, **26**, xxv; supplies for Welsh expedition sent from, **N.S.30**, xvi
Meaux, Yorks, abbot and convent of, **N.S.8**, xxi
Mechain, Wales, **N.S.9**, xxxi
Medlent, Pet. de, **N.S.19**, xxi
Medmenham, Bucks, Will. of, **14**, xxx
Meduana. *See* Mayenne
Medus, Walt. s. of, **N.S.30**, xxx
Medway, river, removal of fishing weirs from, **N.S.21**, xcvii
Megre, Macer, Rob. le, judge, **N.S.26**, xxi; under-sheriff of Oxon, **N.S.26**, xxi
Mein, Ric. s. of, **N.S.1**, xiv *n.*
Meine. *See* Mayenne
Meinfelin, Mainfelin, Hamo s. of, his death (1185), **35**, xxi, xxxvi; his wid. Maud, **35**, xxi; his s. Hamo, **35**, xxi, xxiv, **36**, xxii
Meisham, Ralph de, marriage of his s. to d. of Rob. the butler, **34**, xxx
Meisnill, Mesnil. *See* Maisnil
Meisy, Ernald de, **35**, xxviii
Melbourne, Derb, the king's house at, building and repairs at, **N.S.14**, xiii, **N.S.22**, xiv; writs attested at, **N.S.14**, xiii
Melksham, Wilts, **N.S.18**, xxxiii, **N.S.28**, xx
Melred, **31**, xxvii
Melrose, Chronicle of, **N.S.3**, xxii
Melton Mowbray, Leics, **N.S.5**, xxvii
Mendham, Suff, **25**, xxii
priory of, founded by grandfather of Will. of Huntingfield, **N.S.26**, xx
Meon, Hants, **N.S.1**, xxii, **N.S.5**, xxii, **N.S.9**, xxvii, **N.S.10**, xviii, **N.S.15**, xxi
Meon Stoke, Hants, **N.S.1**, xxii
Mere, Staffs, tallaged, **N.S.6**, xxiv
Meredon, justiciar at, **N.S.21**, lxxxvi *n.*
Merioneth, Wales, **N.S.12**, xix
Merriot, Som, Meriet, Hugh of, his s., **N.S.35**, xv
Nic. de, s. of Hen. s. of Nic. s. of Harding, **31**, xxii, **33**, xxxiii, **N.S.5**, xxiii-xxiv
Merston, Nigel de, **N.S.21**, xciii
Merton, Oxon, **N.S.9**, xvi *n.*; justiciar at, **N.S.21**, lxxxvi *n.*
Merton, Surr, priory of, **N.S.30**, xxx *n.*; canon, canons of, **N.S.19**, xxxiv, **N.S.21**, xvi
Merton, Warw., **27**, xxii
Merula, Adam de, **N.S.18**, xxv
Messina, king Richard at, **N.S.2**, xiii, xv, **N.S.7**, xix, **N.S.21**, xlvii

Meulan, count of, **35**, xxv
countess of, w. of Will. de Redvers, earl of Devon, **N.S.19**, xxxix
Pet. de, **33**, xxvii
Michael le Fleming, **36**, xxvi; his s. *See* Furnell, Will. de
Middleham, Yorks, lord of [Rob. s. of Ralph] m. sister of Rannulf de Glanville, **35**, xxiv
Middlesex, **N.S.3**, xiv-xv, xx, xxiii, **N.S.5**, xvi, xxv, **N.S.7**, xviii, **N.S.8**, xx, xxii, **N.S.9**, xvi, xxxi-xxxii, **N.S.10**, xv, **N.S.12**, xviii, **N.S.14**, xi-xii, xix, **N.S.15**, xii-xiii, xv, **N.S.16**, xi, xiii, **N.S.18**, xxxiii-xxxiv, xxxvi-xxxvii, **N.S.19**, xxxii, xl, **N.S.20**, xiv, xvi, **N.S.21**, xc, **N.S.24**, xii, xix, xxvi, **N.S.26**, xxxv, xxxvii, **N.S.28**, xxxv, **N.S.31**, 20-21, **N.S.35**, xxvii, **N.S.37**, 8, 77
archdeaconry of, **37**, xxxvi
judicial activity in, **14**, xxvi, **29**, xxv, **32**, xxiv, **N.S.3**, xxv, **N.S.6**, xxi, **N.S.20**, xxii, **N.S.22**, xxiii, **N.S.26**, xv, xx, **N.S.28**, xxxv
sheriff of, **N.S.21**, lxxx; election of, **N.S.21**, xcvii; changed office each year **N.S.22**, xxix
taxation on, carrucage, **N.S.26**, xx; returns in *Rotuli de Dominabus* (1185), **35**, xvii, **36**, xxiii; tallage, **N.S.8**, xiv, **N.S.26**, xxx
Middleton, Dors. *See* Milton
Middleton, Hants, **36**, xxx
Middleton, Kent, hundred of, **N.S.21**, li
Middleton, Norf, **35**, xxviii *n.*; free tenants at, **35**, xxx
Middleton, Northumb, **N.S.18**, xlvii
Midhurst, Suss, Middeherst, **36**, xxvi
Midloe, Hunts, grange and woods at, **N.S.22**, xxv
Milborne Port, Som, tallaged, **N.S.35**, xvii *n.*
Mildenhall, Suff, **N.S.21**, lxiv
Miles, earl of Hereford. *See* Gloucester
Will. s. of, **N.S.28**, xxx
Milford Haven, Pemb, passage to Ireland from, **34**, xxiv
Millieres, Will. de, **34**, xxv
Milton, Dors, Middleton, abbey of, accounts of lands during the interdict, **N.S.30**, xxvii-xxviii, xxx; mead for monks of, **34**, xxxi
Milton by Sittingbourne, Kent, **35**, xxxvii; individual inhabitants tallaged, **N.S.9**, xxv; wood at, **N.S.15**, xiv
Milton in Portsea, Hants, tallaged, **37**, xxxi
Minsden, Herts, **N.S.18**, xl
Minsterworth, Glos, **N.S.18**, xi
Mirebeau-en-Poitou, France, castle of, besieged (1202), **N.S.15**, xv; prisoners taken to England, **N.S.15**, xv, **N.S.16**, xvi, **N.S.20**, xiv
Modbury, Dors, hundred of, **N.S.23**, xi
Mohun, Reg. de, **N.S.20**, xviii
Mold, Flint, castle of, **N.S.10**, xxiii
Monachus, Monacus, Maud wid. of Rob., **N.S.18**, xxiv
Sim., **N.S.22**, xvii
Monkton in Thanet, Kent, windmill in, **N.S.21**, xli
Monmouthshire castles, the 'trilateral'. *See* Grosmont; Llantilio; Skenfrith
Monnow, river, **37**, xli
Montacute, Som, prior of. *See* Durand
priory of, burning of church, **N.S.22**, xxix; monks of, **N.S.23**, xiv
John of, **N.S.28**, xxxiii; his lands in the king's hands, **N.S.26**, xxx
Will. of, s. of Ric., **27**, xxii
Will. of, **N.S.19**, xix, **N.S.24**, xiii; assessing tallage, **N.S.22**, xxi; judge, **N.S.26**, xix, xxii; sheriff of Dors and Som, **N.S.22**, xiii, **N.S.26**, xix, **N.S.31**, 16 and *n.*
Montacute [unidentified], Will. of, and his w. Emma, **N.S.18**, xvii
Montaubin, siege of castle of (1206), **N.S.20**, xix
Montbegon, Munbegun, Rog. de, **N.S.5**, xvi, **N.S.8**, xix
Montchensy, family of, **35**, xliii-xlv
Agnes de, d. of Payn Fitz John, **35**,

Montchensy, Agnes de—*cont.*
xxvii-xxviii, xxxviii, xliii-xlv, xlviii, **37**, xxix; her husband, **35**, xliv; *see also* Bidun; her d. Aaliz, **35**, xlviii; her sister. *See* Cecilia, countess of Hereford
Denise de, her husband. *See* Ver, Hugh de
Hub. de, **35**, xliv
Hub. de, grandfather of Hub. Blund, and Hub. de Montchensy, **35**, xliv-xlv
Steph. de, s. of Hub., **35**, xliv-xlv
Ralph de, eldest s. of Agnes, **35**, xlii-xliii, xlviii; knighting of, **35**, xxvii, xxx *n.*
Warin de, **35**, xliv-xlv
Will. de, second s. of Agnes, **35**, xlv, xxvii, **N.S.2**, xxvii
Montferrat, marquis of. *See* Boniface
Montfichet, Ric. de, his wid. Millicent, **N.S.26**, xxiv; his heir, **N.S.26**, xxiv
Montfort, Rob. de, **27**, xxii, **33**, xxxiii; his br. Hen., **27**, xxii
Sim. de, earl of Leicester, **N.S.23**, xiii; his lands in the king's hands, **N.S.26**, xxiii
See also Almaric
Montgomery, castle of, repairs to, **N.S.22**, xiv
Montignac, **N.S.35**, xiv
Montignac - Charente, Angoulême, castle of, **N.S.24**, xvi
Montrichard, **N.S.2**, xiii
Mora, Ric. de, king's sergeant, **N.S.19**, xix-xx
Morcott, Rutl, **35**, xxxvi
Morel, Nic., a Lincolnshire merchant, **N.S.12**, xviii, **N.S.26**, xxiii
Moreton Hampstead, Devon, market at, **N.S.22**, xxvii
Morewich, Morewic, Hugh de, custodian of wardships, **35**, xxvii, xxxii, **37**, xxxiv; judge, **35**, xxvii, **37**, xxxv; sheriff of Cumb, **37**, xxxiv; his br. Nic., **37**, xxxiv
Morin, Ralph, **N.S.10**, xv; judge, **N.S.15**, xix, **N.S.26**, xvii; sheriff of Devon, **N.S.26**, xvii; deputy sheriff of Northants, **35**, xxxi, **37**, xxxv *n.*
Mortain, **N.S.15**, xxiii; small knight's fees of, **27**, xxii, **33**, xxxiii, **37**, xxvi-xxviii, **N.S.35**, xv
count of. *See* John
Mortimer, de Mortuomari, fief, **37**, xxxii-xxxiii; tallaged, **37**, xxxiii
Sir Edmund de, **37**, xxxiii
Hugh de, **29**, xxvii; his knight, **29**, xxvii
Rob. de, **36**, xxviii, **N.S.19**, xviii, **N.S.26**, xxiii, **N.S.37**, 78, 81; and his w. Isabella, **N.S.28**, xvi
Rog. de, **N.S.37**, 75, 83-4; his involvement in Welsh affairs, **28**, xxiii, **N.S.2**, xvi, **N.S.3**, xiii, **N.S.6**, xxvii; his s. Hugh, **N.S.37**, 84; his chaplain. *See* William
Morton, brother Hugh de, **34**, xxv
Luke de, **N.S.18**, xviii, xxi
Nic. de, monk of Séez, **N.S.26**, xxvii
Morville, Hugh de, his d. and heiress, **N.S.15**, xiii, xxv
Ric. de, **N.S.14**, xv
Moses, Mr. canon of the Lateran, **N.S.21**, lxi *n.*
the Jew, *cum naso*, **32**, xxviii
Jew of Bristol, and his w. Beleasez, **26**, xxiii, **36**, xix
Mouliherne, Maine et Loire, France, **N.S.21**, xcvi
Moulsoe, Bucks, **35**, xxxiv and *n.*
Moulton, Lincs, Thos. of, sheriff of Lincs, **N.S.22**, xix, **N.S.23**, xviii, **N.S.31**, 6; enquiring into extortions of sheriffs in Lincs and Yorks (1213), **N.S.35**, xix
Moulton, *probably* Norf, dower of Marg., w. of Humph. de Bohun, **33**, xxix
Mountsorrel, Leics, **N.S.19**, xxxix, **N.S.24**, xvii
castle of, **N.S.10**, xxiii, **N.S.26**, xxi
Mowbray, family rivalry with the Stutevilles, **N.S.24**, xxiv
Rog. de, **34**, xxix, **N.S.24**, xxiv
Will. de, **N.S.10**, xiii, **N.S.20**, xiii, **N.S.24**, xxiv; his tenants, **N.S.24**, xxiv; his great grandfather. *See* Aubigny, Nigel de
Moxby, Yorks, nunnery of, **N.S.18**, xxxvii

Mucegros, Miles de, judge, **36**, xxiii
Ric. de, sheriff of Glos, justice to assess the thirteenth, **N.S.22**, xviii
Muchelney, Som, abbey of, **N.S.9**, xxiii
abbot of, **N.S.9**, xxiii, **N.S.14**, xiii, **N.S.24**, xv
Multhalt, Ralph de, **29**, xxvii
Munbegun. *See* Montbegon
Muneer, Ric. le, **N.S.15**, xxii
Muneslei, Hugh de, **34**, xxv
Muniot, Aernulf, **N.S.5**, xxxiii
Munmoreci, Hervey de, **26**, xxv
Muntfichet, Marg. de, her four children, **35**, xxxix
Ric. de, **N.S.12**, xiii, **N.S.16**, xv, **N.S.23**, xix
Murdac, Hugh, **N.S.5**, xxiii, **N.S.7**, xvi; his d. Matilda. *See* Canci
Ralph, constable of Nottingham castle, **N.S.5**, xvi; judge and custodian of wardships, **35**, xxvii-xxviii
Musard, Hascuil, **34**, xxviii; his d., **36**, xxxi; caput of his fief. *See* Staveley
Ralph s. of Hascuil, **34**, xxviii, **N.S.6**, xxix, **N.S.10**, xvi
Muscamp, barony of, **34**, xxviii
Muschamp, Geof. de, archdeacon of Cleveland, **N.S.6**, xxviii
Muschet, Will., judge, **N.S.2**, xxii-xxiii
Muskham, Notts, Rob. of, **N.S.28**, xviii
Mustrel, Engelran de, **N.S.2**, xxvii
Mutton', John de, **N.S.18**, xviii-xix; his father, Nic., **N.S.18**, xix

NAMUR, count of. *See* Philip
Narbonne, Narbourne, Sancho de, **N.S.19**, xix, xxxiv
Navarre, king of. *See* Sancho VII; envoy of, **26**, xxv
Mic. of, messenger, **N.S.22**, xvii
Nazareth, archbishop of, **N.S.16**, xviii
Neath, Glam, castle of, provisioning of, **31**, xxv, **33**, xxvii, **34**, xxvii; siege of (1184), **33**, xxvii; repairs to (1207), **N.S.22**, xiv
Neketon, Will. de, **N.S.22**, xxiii
Nettlestead, Suff, **N.S.18**, xxxix
Rob. of, **N.S.18**, xxxix
Neufchateau-sur-Colmont, France, castle, **N.S.10**, xxii
Nevern, Pemb, **N.S.8**, xxiv
castle of, **N.S.8**, xxiv
Neville, —de, **N.S.18**, xli
Adam de, **N.S.10**, xxiv-xxv; his w. Grace, d. of Thos. of Saleby, **N.S.10**, xxiv-xxv, **N.S.22**, xxviii-xxix, **N.S.23**, xvi
Alan de, master forester, **9**, x; judge, **N.S.21**, xxiii
Eustace de, **N.S.5**, xxi
Geof. de, **N.S.35**, xx *n.*, **N.S.37**, 5, 74; the chamberlain, seneschal of Poitou, **N.S.24**, xvii; crossed to Poitou (1210), **N.S.26**, xxxiii-xxxiv
Hen. de, **N.S.18**, xlvi
Hugh de, **N.S.8**, xv, **N.S.9**, xxv, **N.S.10**, xxiv, **N.S.14**, xix, **N.S.16**, xix, **N.S.19**, xix, **N.S.20**, xix-xx, xxvii, **N.S.21**, l *n.*, **N.S.22**, xiii, **N.S.26**, xxxvi, **N.S.30**, xxi, xxiv, xxix, **N.S.37**, 77; his accounts, **N.S.26**, xiii, **N.S.31**, 14, **N.S.37**, 2; constable of Marlborough, **N.S.31**, 119-120; custodian of bishopric of Salisbury, **N.S.30**, xxix; custodian of ports, **N.S.28**, xxix-xxx, **N.S.30**, xiii; justiciar of the forests, chief forester, **N.S.9**, xxx, **N.S.15**, xxiv, **N.S.16**, xii, **N.S.18**, xviii, **N.S.21**, xxvi, xcvii, **N.S.22**, xxiv-xxvi, **N.S.23**, xxii, **N.S.24**, xxvi, **N.S.26**, xxvi, **N.S.28**, xvii, **N.S.30**, xi, xxiii-xxiv, **N.S.31**, 13-15, 20, 120 *n.*, **N.S.35**, xx, xxiii, **N.S.37**, 72; his Exchequer, **N.S.15**, xxiv; sheriff of Cumb, **N.S.35**, xviii, xx; sheriff of Hants, **N.S.26**, xxxvi, **N.S.35**, xviii, xx; sheriff of Oxon, **N.S.26**, xxxvi
John de, and his w. Isabella, wid. of Sewhal s. of Hen., **N.S.26**, xxiii
Jollan de, judge, **N.S.9**, xxvi, **N.S.18**, xlii; assessing the thirteenth, **N.S.22**, xviii
Joslen de (of Essex), **37**, xxxi

Neville—*cont.*
Ralph de, the chancellor, bishop of Chichester, **N.S.31**, 121
Ric. de, **N.S.26**, xxiv
Rog. de, sheriff of Northants, **N.S.37**, 1
Thos. de, **N.S.19**, xl, **N.S.28**, xxxiv, **N.S.37**, 83 and *n.*
Walt. de, married Cecily, d. of Alex. de Crevequer, **34**, xxix-xxx, **35**, xxxv-xxxvi; their s. Alex., **35**, xxxv
Will. de, **37**, xl, **N.S.22**, xxv, **N.S.26**, xxxvi-xxxvii, **N.S.37**, 1
New Forest, Hants, **N.S.37**, 1
the king's houses in, **N.S.16**, xx
Newark, Notts, **N.S.22**, xi, xxi
bridge at, **34**, xxvii
castle of, repairs to, **N.S.30**, xxvi; siege of (1218), **N.S.37**, 80
chaplain of, **N.S.22**, xxi
cloth industry in, **N.S.15**, xx
Newborough, Rob. of, **N.S.37**, 83 *n.*
Newburgh, Will. of, chronicler, **14**, xxiii, **N.S.2**, xvi, **N.S.3**, xxiii, **N.S.5**, xxiv, **N.S.8**, xx, **N.S.22**, xviii
Newburn, Northumb, **N.S.14**, xvii
Newbury, Berks, **30**, xxvi, **32**, xxvii, **N.S.18**, xxxvi
Gervase of, judge, **N.S.6**, xxii
Newcastle, a Lacy castle, **37**, xli
Newcastle, Glam. *See* Bridgend
Newcastle on Tyne, Northumb, **N.S.14**, xvii, **N.S.15**, xv, **N.S.16**, xvi, **N.S.18**, xxxiii, **N.S.19**, xxiii, **N.S.20**, xix, **N.S.23**, xxii, **N.S.24**, xiv, **N.S.30**, xii; tallaged, **37**, xxx; justices at, **N.S.15**, xvii, **N.S.20**, xxiii
castle of, building and repair work at, **25**, xxv, **26**, xxi, **27**, xxi, **N.S.10**, xiv, **N.S.30**, xxvi; seized by the king (1212), **N.S.30**, xvii
cloth industry in, **N.S.15**, xx
coinage offences at, **32**, xxv
men of, their liberties, **31**, xxvii
port of, **25**, xxvi, **N.S.18**, xliv; the fifteenth levied at, **N.S.18**, xliii
Newcastle under Lyme, Staffs, castle of, building at, **N.S.3**, xvi, **N.S.10**, xiv, **N.S.22**, xiv
Newhaven, Suss, Neuweiheiam, port of, galleys at, **N.S.19**, xiv
Newington, Oxon, **N.S.18**, xxvi
Hen. of, **N.S.18**, xxvi
Newington Lucies, Kent, **N.S.35**, xvii
Newport, Ess, **33**, xxxii
gaol at, **26**, xxii
Ailwin of, **26**, xxii
Newport, Monm, castle of, repairs at, **N.S.22**, xiv
Newport, Pemb, founded by Will. s. of Martin, **N.S.8**, xxiv
castle of, **N.S.8**, xxiv
Newsholme, Yorks, tallaged, **37**, xxxiii
Newstead, Lincs, canons of, **N.S.22**, xxvi
Newton, **N.S.19**, xxxviii
Newton Nottage, Glam, **33**, xxvii
Nicholas, abbot of Malmesbury, **37**, xxxvii
the clerk, **N.S.18**, xlv
a convert from Judaism, **N.S.1**, xxii
the crossbowman, **N.S.19**, xxiv
man of Nic. of Hungary, **N.S.8**, xxiv
master carpenter, **N.S.35**, xi
'de Sigillo', with the seal, **34**, xxvi
Nicholas, Andrew s. of, **N.S.28**, xxx
Rog. s. of, **N.S.35**, xxvi
Tomas s. of, galleyman, **N.S.19**, xvii
Nidd, river, Yorks, **29**, xxix
Nigel, bishop of Ely, **33**, xxxiv; his death (1169), **N.S.21**, lxxvii *n.*; his writ, **N.S.21**, lxxvi-lxxvii
See also Fitz Nigel
Nigel, Adam s. of, special justice to assess the thirteenth, **N.S.22**, xviii
Niort, Poitou, **N.S.20**, xiii
burghers of, sent as messengers to England, **N.S.20**, xiv-xv
Noel, the king's valet, **N.S.8**, xxiv
Noel, Ric., **N.S.19**, xiii
Thos., judge, sheriff of Staffs, **37**, xxxv
Nonant, Orne, France, Nunant, Alice de, **37**, xxviii
Hugh de, bishop of Coventry, Chester and Lichfield, his election (1185), **34**, xxxiv; judge, **N.S.2**, xxiii, **N.S.3**, xxiv-xxv,

Nonant—*cont.*
N.S.8, xv *n.*; papal legate (1186), **37**, xxii; responsibility for Jewish debts, **N.S.21**, xci; sheriff of Staffs, Warw and Leics, **N.S.1**, xxi, **N.S.2**, xiii-xiv, xviii, **N.S.3**, xvi, **N.S.5**, xviii; his under-sheriffs, **N.S.5**, xix
Rog. de, **34**, xxv
Norfolk, **31**, xxii, **35**, xxii, xxxiv, xli-xliii, **N.S.5**, xxv, xxxiv, **N.S.8**, xviii, xx, xxiv, **N.S.9**, xiv, **N.S.14**, xviii, **N.S.15**, xii, xxiii-xxv, **N.S.16**, xii, xvi, **N.S.19**, xxxiii, **N.S.22**, xv, **N.S.24**, xix, **N.S.26**, xiii, **N.S.28**, xxxi, **N.S.35**, xiv, xxii *n.*, **N.S.37**, 2, 7 *n.*, 8, 77
agriculture in, restocking of manors, **35**, xviii; wheatgrowing, **N.S.15**, xii
cloth industry in, **N.S.15**, xx
escheats in, **N.S.5**, xxi
judicial activity in, **14**, xxvi, **28**, xxi, **29**, xxv, **32**, xxiv, **N.S.2**, xxii-xxiv, **N.S.6**, xx-xxiii, **N.S.8**, xvi, **N.S.10**, xix, **N.S.15**, xviii-xix, **N.S.16**, xiv, **N.S.20**, xxii, **N.S.22**, xxiii, **N.S.24**, xxvi-xxvii, **N.S.26**, xiv-xv, xviii, xx, **N.S.28**, xxxiv-xxxv
ports of, **N.S.8**, xviii, **N.S.9**, xiv; ships at, **N.S.19**, xv, xvii; custodians of, **N.S.28**, xxix
sheriff of, **N.S.37**, 4; *see* Cornard, John of; Hervey, Will. s. of; Huntingfield, Will. of; Longchamp, Osb. de; Robert, John s. of; Roger, Rob. s. of; Wimar
sheriffdom, loss of, **N.S.9**, xxix; *proficuum* from, **N.S.19**, xxvi, **N.S.31**, 6-7, **N.S.35**, xxi
taxation on, carrucage (1198), **N.S.10**, xix; returns for county in *Rotuli de Dominabus* (1185), **35**, xvii; scutage, **N.S.16**, xii; tallage, **N.S.7**, xxi *n.*, xxii, **N.S.8**, xiv-xv, **N.S.9**, xxiv, **N.S.10**, xxi, **N.S.12**, xv, **N.S.20**, xxii
under-sheriff of. *See* Gosfield, Ric. de
Norfolk, countess of. *See* Gundreda
Norfolk—*cont.*
earl of. *See* Bigod, Hugh; Bigod, Rog.
Norham, Northumb, **N.S.24**, xiv-xv, **N.S.26**, xxxiii, **N.S.28**, xv
castle of, **37**, xl, **N.S.30**, xxvi; and houses of the bishop of Durham at, **N.S.28**, xv
treaty of (1209), **N.S.28**, xv
Norman (de Caritate), of the chamber, **N.S.16**, xvi; and Grace of Saleby, his w., **N.S.22**, xxviii-xxix, **N.S.23**, xvi
Norman the chaplain, **N.S.24**, xxi
Normandy, **14**, xix, **25**, xxvi, **29**, xxv, **33**, xxx, **36**, xxviii, xxx, **N.S.1**, xx-xxii, **N.S.2**, xxvii, **N.S.3**, xxii, **N.S.6**, xvi, **N.S.7**, xvi, **N.S.8**, xviii, xxii, **N.S.9**, xiii-xiv, **N.S.10**, xvi, xxii, **N.S.14**, xiii-xiv, **N.S.15**, xiii, **N.S.16**, xii, **N.S.18**, xlviii, **N.S.21**, xxvi, xxxviii, xlvii, xlix, lxvi, lxxix, **N.S.37**, 79
building activities of Hen. II in, **31**, xxiv
castles in, **31**, xxiii, **N.S.8**, xxii
coinage of, **N.S.7**, xix
constable of. *See* Humez, Will. de
crossbowmen from, **N.S.19**, xxiv
crossings to and from, **31**, xxiv, **36**, xvii, **37**, xxii, **N.S.5**, xiv, **N.S.6**, xvii, **N.S.7**, xvii-xviii, **N.S.8**, xx, **N.S.9**, xvii, **N.S.12**, xviii, **N.S.14**, xvii, **N.S.18**, xxxv, **N.S.19**, xxxiv, **N.S.21**, xii *n.*, xxviii
defence and loss of, **37**, xxxi, **N.S.3**, xiii-xv, xx, **N.S.5**, xxi *n.*, **N.S.6**, xvii, **N.S.7**, xvii, **N.S.15**, xii-xvi, **N.S.16**, xi, **N.S.18**, xi, xxxviii-xl, **N.S.19**, xii, **N.S.20**, xii, **N.S.21**, xi, lxxxvi, **N.S.22**, xiv, **N.S.23**, xvi, xix, **N.S.30**, xix, **N.S.37**, 80; results of loss of, **N.S.9**, xviii, **N.S.15**, xiv, **N.S.18**, xxxv, xxxviii-xli, **N.S.19**, xxi, **N.S.22**, xxiv, **N.S.23**, xi, **N.S.26**, xxviii; plans for recapture of, **N.S.18**, xli-xliii, **N.S.19**, xviii-xxi, **N.S.20**, xi-xii, xix, **N.S.26**, xxviii, **N.S.30**, xiv-xv, xxii; scutage for the army of Normandy. *See* Taxation;

Normandy—*cont.*
troops and treasure sent to, **33**, xxiii, **37**, xxi, xxiii, **N.S.1**, xxi, **N.S.3**, xiv-xv, **N.S.5**, xxviii, **N.S.6**, xviii, **N.S.7**, xvii-xviii, **N.S.8**, xx, **N.S.9**, xviii, **N.S.10**, xxi, **N.S.15**, xiv, **N.S.18**, xli
duchy of, investiture of John in (1199), **N.S.10**, xv
duke of. *See* Curthose, Rob.
exchequer of, **N.S.21**, xiii *n.*, xiv *n.*, xvii, xix, xxxiii-xxxv, **N.S.31**, 17, **N.S.37**, 76; *see also* Caen; fines paid into, **N.S.1**, xxi, **N.S.8**, xviii; exchequer rolls, **29**, xxv, xxx, **31**, xxv-xxvi, **33**, xxiii-xxiv, xxviii *n.*, **N.S.3**, xxii, **N.S.6**, xv-xviii, **N.S.9**, xiii, xv-xviii, **N.S.16**, xvi-xvii, xx, **N.S.21**, xi, xxvi-xxvii, xxxiii, lvii
interdict in (1196-7), **N.S.8**, xxii
the king's chamber, payments into, **N.S.16**, xix; his regent in, **N.S.21**, lxix; his sport while in, **31**, xxvii, **37**, xlii, **N.S.5**, xxvi, **N.S.8**, xviii, **N.S.9**, xviii, **N.S.14**, xvii, **N.S.16**, xvi
knight service from lands in, **N.S.30**, xxii
peasantry of, **32**, xxv
seneschal of, **N.S.15**, xiii, **N.S.18**, xl; *see* Glapion, Warin de; Ralph, Will. s. of; Taissun, Ralph
trade with, **N.S.20**, xxv
treasury of, **37**, xxxix, **N.S.1**, xxi
Normandy, *Histoire des Ducs de Normandie*, **N.S.18**, xxxiv
Normanville, Ralph de, **N.S.18**, xxx-xxxi, **N.S.19**, xl, **N.S.37**, 72; sheriff of Oxon, **N.S.35**, xviii-xix; his w. Avice, **N.S.18**, xxx-xxxi
Northallerton, Yorks, **N.S.7**, xxii-xxiii
castle of, repairs to, **N.S.30**, xxvi
Northampton, **N.S.2**, xvi, **N.S.3**, xix, **N.S.5**, xvi, xxvii, **N.S.10**, xiii, xvi, xviii, **N.S.14**, xv, xix, **N.S.16**, xvi, xix, **N.S.19**, xvi, xxxiii, **N.S.20**, xx, **N.S.21**, xcvi, **N.S.22**, xxiv *n.*, **N.S.24**, xi, xiii,
Northampton—*cont.*
N.S.30, xiv, xxii, **N.S.35**, xiii, **N.S.37**, 71-73, 76
agriculture, open fields at, **35**, xxxiv
army mustered at (1205), **N.S.19**, xxi, xxiii-xxv; Welsh troops assembled at (1193), **N.S.3**, xix
assize of (1176), **25**, xxii-xxiv, **26**, xxii, **35**, xviii
burgesses of, **34**, xxxi, **N.S.5**, xxvi, **N.S.6**, xxiv, **N.S.30**, xxi-xxii; their charters, **N.S.1**, xxi, **N.S.5**, xxvi, **N.S.12**, xvii, **N.S.14**, xiv, **N.S.16**, xix
castle of, **N.S.2**, xix, **N.S.20**, xx; building and repairs to, **27**, xxi, **31**, xxv, **32**, xxiii, **37**, xxxix, **N.S.3**, xvii, **N.S.8**, xxiii, **N.S.10**, xiv, **N.S.14**, xv; work on the council hall in, **33**, xxiv; treasury at, **N.S.19**, xxxiii, **N.S.26**, xxxi, **N.S.28**, xv; castellan of. *See* Braybrook, Rob. of; Fitz Peter, Geof.
cloth industry in, **N.S.14**, xi, **N.S.15**, xx
constable of, **N.S.19**, xxv
councils held at, **25**, xxii, **N.S.2**, xxiii
exchequer sitting at (1164), **N.S.21**, xii *n.*, (1209), **N.S.24**, xx
judges at, **N.S.15**, xviii, **N.S.18**, xxx-xxxi, **N.S.21**, lxxxviii; fines levied at, **N.S.2**, xxi-xxiii, **N.S.3**, xxiv-xxv, **N.S.5**, xiii, **N.S.6**, xxi-xxii, **N.S.14**, xiv; plea heard by the king at, **N.S.18**, xxv
king's house in, keeper of, **N.S.15**, xvi; provisions and wine at, **N.S.5**, xxvii, **N.S.10**, xvi, **N.S.15**, xvi, **N.S.18**, xxxiii, **N.S.19**, xxxviii
mint and exchange at, **N.S.19**, xxxi; for the new coinage (1180), **29**, xxviii, **30**, xxii, **31**, xxiii, **33**, xxxiv; custodian of. *See* Stokes, Pet. of; Walder, Geof. s. of
ordination at, **36**, xxii
reeves of, **N.S.19**, xvi
schools at, **25**, xxvii
taxation on, aids, **26**, xxii, **N.S.6**, xxiv; tallages, **N.S.9**, xxvii, **N.S.20**, xxv, **N.S.26**, xxxi, **N.S.35**, xviii *n.*

Northampton—*cont.*
Hen. of [s. of Peter], **N.S.16**, xiv, **N.S.19**, xl; judge, **N.S.15**, xviii, xx, **N.S.26**, xvi, xix, xxii; sheriff of Northants, **N.S.26**, xix
Northampton and Huntingdon, earl of. *See* Simon
Northamptonshire, **32**, xxiii, **N.S.2**, xxii, xxiv, xxvi, **N.S.9**, xiii, **N.S.10**, xviii, **N.S.15**, xvi, xxii, **N.S.16**, xvi, xx, **N.S.18**, xxxiii, **N.S.19**, xxv, xxxviii, xl, **N.S.20**, xiv, xx, xxiv, **N.S.21**, xxvii *n.*, lxiv, **N.S.24**, xiii, **N.S.31**, 11, **N.S.35**, xxiii, **N.S.37**, 1-2, 7 *n.*, 8
archdeaconry of, in the king's hands, **32**, xxvii
carpenters from, **N.S.5**, xvii
cloth industry in, **N.S.15**, xx
forest eyres in, **26**, xxi, **28**, xxi, **N.S.30**, xxiii
judicial activity in, **14**, xxvi, **28**, xxi, **29**, xxv, **32**, xxiv, **36**, xxx, **N.S.2**, xxi, **N.S.3**, xxiv, **N.S.5**, xiii, **N.S.6**, xix, xxi-xxii, **N.S.8**, xvi, **N.S.10**, xix, **N.S.14**, xiv, **N.S.15**, xviii-xix, **N.S.16**, xiv, **N.S.20**, xxiii, **N.S.22**, xxiii, xxvii, **N.S.26**, xv, xvii, xix, **N.S.28**, xxxv
men of, **N.S.30**, xxi
sheriff of. *See* Braybrook, Hen. and Rob. of; Fitz Peter, Geof.; Neville, Rog. de; Northampton, Hen. of; Pattishall, Sim. of
sheriff, sheriffdom of, **N.S.5**, xvii, **N.S.6**, xviii, **N.S.10**, xix, **N.S.16**, xvii, **N.S.22**, xxx, **N.S.35**, xxii, **N.S.37**, 4; *proficuum* levied on (1205), **N.S.19**, xxvi-xxvii, (1214), **N.S.35**, xxi
deputy sheriff of. *See* Morin, Ralph
taxation on, aid for the Holy Land, **N.S.15**, xxv; carrucage, **N.S.10**, xix; ecclesiastical *dona* (1203), **N.S.16**, xii; returns for county in *Rotuli de Dominabus* (1185), **35**, xvii; tallages, **N.S.7**, xxi *n.*, **N.S.8**, xiv-xvi, **N.S.9**, xxvi, **N.S.10**, xvii, **N.S.16**, xiv, **N.S.20**, xxiii-xxv
Northborough, John and Hen., sons of the parson of, **N.S.28**, xxxi
Northfleet, Kent, fair at, **N.S.21**, xlvi *n.*
Northolt, Midd, **N.S.26**, xx
Northumberland, **N.S.8**, xviii, **N.S.9**, xxvii, **N.S.10**, xiv, **N.S.14**, xvi-xviii, **N.S.16**, xii, xvi, **N.S.18**, xiv, **N.S.19**, xv, xxiii, **N.S.20**, xix, **N.S.23**, xix, **N.S.26**, xxxi, **N.S.30**, xi, **N.S.37**, 2, 6 *n.*, 77
baronage of, **N.S.20**, xiii; treachery of (1212), **N.S.30**, xvii
cloth industry in, **N.S.15**, xx
county of, request by king of Scots for (1199), **N.S.10**, xiii, **N.S.14**, xviii
craftsmen and labourers of, **N.S.30**, xv
farming in, **33**, xxxi
forest eyre in, **N.S.22**, xxiv
judicial activity in, **14**, xxvi, **28**, xxi, **29**, xxv, **30**, xxi, **32**, xxiv, **N.S.6**, xix, xxv, **N.S.15**, xvii-xviii, **N.S.16**, xiv, **N.S.24**, xxvi, **N.S.26**, xv, xvii, xx-xxi, **N.S.28**, xxxv
sheriff of, **N.S.19**, xxiii, **N.S.26**, xxxiii, **N.S.37**, 83-4; *see* Bardulf, Hugh; Oldcoates, Phil. of; Puiset, Hugh de; Roger, Rob. s. of; Stutville, Rog. de
sheriffdom of, **N.S.1**, xxi, **N.S.5**, xix
sheriff's expenses for conveying Scottish treasure to York, **N.S.10**, xvii
taxation on, aid for the Holy Land, **N.S.15**, xxv; scutage, **N.S.6**, xxv, **N.S.18**, xli; tallage, **37**, xxx, xxxv, **N.S.7**, xxi-xxii, **N.S.8**, xiii-xiv, **N.S.9**, xxvi, **N.S.10**, xvii, **N.S.12**, xv, **N.S.18**, xlii, **N.S.26**, xxx
thegns and drengs in, **29**, xxvii, **37**, xxx
wreck off coast of, **31**, xxvii
Northweald, Ess, **N.S.18**, xxiv
Norton, Radnor, castle of, building at, **N.S.2**, xx; custody of, **N.S.3**, xvii
Norton, Cold, Oxon, **37**, xxxviii
Norway, **28**, xxii
archbishop of (Eystein, archbishop of Trondhjem), **30**, xxiv

Norway—*cont.*
archdeacon of, **9**, xii
bishop of, **9**, xi
English alliance with, **N.S.14**, xviii, **N.S.18**, xxxviii, xlv
hawks from, **25**, xxv, **34**, xxxiv, **N.S.14**, xviii, **N.S.15**, xxiii, **N.S.18**, xxxviii
king of, **N.S.18**, xxxviii; *see* Sverrir Birkibein
trade with, **36**, xix, **N.S.18**, xlv; exports of wheat to, **36**, xxi, **N.S.10**, xxiv, **N.S.15**, xxiii; import of timber from, **36**, xxi and *n.*
wreck of Norwegian ship, **29**, xxvi
Norwich, **N.S.2**, xxiv, **N.S.15**, xvi, **N.S.16**, xvi-xvii, **N.S.26**, xxiv, **N.S.30**, xxii; tallaged, **37**, xxx, **N.S.9**, xxiv-xxv, **N.S.26**, xxxi
burgesses of, **32**, xxvii, **N.S.24**, xix, **N.S.37**, 5; their charters, **N.S.5**, xxvi, **N.S.6**, xxv, **N.S.10**, xix, **N.S.19**, xxxix
castle at, **N.S.3**, xvi; repairs to houses in, **N.S.19**, xxv
cloth industry at, **N.S.15**, xx
Jews of, **25**, xxvi, **N.S.28**, xx; massacre of (1190), **N.S.1**, xxii; *see also* Benedict; Isaac; Jurnet
judges at, **N.S.15**, xviii-xix; fines levied at, **32**, xxiv, **N.S.2**, xviii, xxiii, **N.S.8**, xv, xvii
mint at, **N.S.19**, xxxi; for new coinage (1180), **30**, xxii; coinage offences, **32**, xxv; forger from, **31**, xxvii; moneyers of, **N.S.5**, xxvi
port of, the fifteenth levied at, **N.S.18**, xliv
prior and monks of, **N.S.12**, xvi
Geof. of [archdeacon], assessing tallage, **N.S.10**, xvii, **N.S.12**, xv; judge, **N.S.24**, xx
Norwich, bishop of. *See* Gray, John de; John [of Oxford]
bishop-elect. *See* Pandulf
bishop, his steward. *See* Aaron, Ric.
bishopric, scutage from, **N.S.35**, xvi
Notley, Bucks, abbey of, **N.S.22**, xxviii
Nottingham, **30**, xxiii, **31**, xxv, **N.S.5**, xxvii, **N.S.6**, xx, **N.S.8**, xvi, **N.S.14**, xiii, **N.S.15**, xv, xxv, **N.S.19**, xxi, **N.S.23**, xviii, xxii, **N.S.24**, xiv, xvi, **N.S.28**, xxiii, **N.S.30**, xv, xvii, **N.S.35**, xii-xiii
archdeacon of. *See* Testard, Will.
archdeaconry of, **N.S.8**, xix
army mustered at (1209), **N.S.24**, xiv; (1212), **N.S.30**, xiv, xvi
baronial treachery revealed at (1212), **N.S.28**, xxiv, **N.S.30**, xvii, xxvi-xxvii, xxix
castle of, building and repairs to, **28**, xxiii, **29**, xxix, **33**, xxiv, **34**, xxvii, **36**, xx, **37**, xl, **N.S.5**, xvii, **N.S.10**, xiv, **N.S.14**, xiii, **N.S.19**, xxv, **N.S.22**, xiv; supervisor of building work at, **33**, xxiv; crossbowmen stationed at, **N.S.19**, xxiv, **N.S.20**, xx-xxi; count John's struggle for possession of, **N.S.2**, xv-xvi, **N.S.3**, xxi, **N.S.9**, xxviii; siege of (1194), **34**, xxvii, **N.S.5**, xv-xvii, xix, **N.S.8**, xix
castle of, the king's quarters in, **27**, xxi, **30**, xxiii, **31**, xxv, **36**, xx, **N.S.8**, xxiii; keeper of, **N.S.15**, xvi; wine sent to, **33**, xxv, **N.S.15**, xvi; Christmas (1179) spent at, **29**, xxviii
castle treasury at, **N.S.26**, xxxi, **N.S.28**, xv
cloth industry at, **N.S.15**, xx
constable of. *See* Murdac, Ralph; Vendeval, Will. de
council of (1194), **14**, xix, xxv, **N.S.3**, xvi, xxiv, **N.S.5**, xvi-xviii, xxiv-xxv, xxviii, xxxii
honour of. *See* Peverel
judges at, **N.S.15**, xvii, **N.S.21**, lxxxviii; plea heard before the king at, **N.S.18**, xvii, xliii; writ issued at, **N.S.20**, xxi
mint for new coinage at (1180), **30**, xxii
queen's household at, **N.S.14**, xiii
Nottinghamshire, **28**, xxiii, **33**, xxvi, **N.S.12**, xvi, xviii, **N.S.15**, xv, **N.S.18**, xxxvii, xxxix, **N.S.19**, xxiii, **N.S.20**, xix, **N.S.21**, xxvi *n.*, xxvii, **N.S.22**, xii, xiv,

Nottinghamshire—*cont.*
N.S.26, xiii, **N.S.30**, xxix, **N.S.35**, xi, xx *n.*, **N.S.37**, 2, 6 *n.*, 77
churches in, **N.S.8**, xxii
cloth industry in, **N.S.15**, xx
county given to count John (1189), **N.S.1**, xx; changes in administration (1194), **N.S.5**, xviii
forest eyre in, **34**, xxxiii, **N.S.30**, xxiii; chief forester of. *See* Lisle, Brian de
Jewish names in, **9**, xii
judicial activity in, **14**, xxvi, **28**, xxi, **29**, xxv, **32**, xxiv, **N.S.6**, xix, **N.S.8**, xvi, **N.S.12**, xv, **N.S.15**, xvii, xix, **N.S.16**, xiv, **N.S.20**, xxiv, **N.S.24**, xxvi, **N.S.26**, xvii, xxi, **N.S.28**, xxxv; 'the king's eyre' (1204), **N.S.18**, xi
sheriff of, **N.S.5**, xxi, xxv, **N.S.23**, xii, **N.S.30**, xvii; *see also* Bardulf, Hugh; Briewerre, Will.; Marc, Phil.; Vipont, Rob. de
stone quarrying in, **N.S.22**, xiv
taxation on, aid for the Holy Land, **N.S.15**, xxv; *donum* of the clerks of (1211), **N.S.28**, xviii; scutage, **N.S.6**, xxv, **N.S.22**, xxiv; tallage, **N.S.8**, xiii-xiv, xxiv-xxv, **N.S.9**, xxvi, **N.S.15**, xvii, **N.S.18**, xliii, **N.S.20**, xxiv, **N.S.26**, xxx
Nouomaisnil, Walt. de, **N.S.18**, xiv
Nunant. *See* Nonant
Nutfield, Surr, in the king's hands, formerly held by the abbot of Boulogne, **N.S.6**, xviii
Nuthall, Notts, **37**, xliii; name misspelt by Pipe Roll clerks, **N.S.8**, xxvi

OAKHAM, Rutl, **N.S.22**, xxiv *n.*
Oburnford, Devon, **N.S.18**, xviii
O'Connor, O'Conor, Cathal Crovderg, king of Connacht, **N.S.21**, xxxix *n.*, xl
Roderic, king of Connacht, his s., **31**, xxvii
Occold, Suff, Akholt, **35**, xlvii
Walt. of. *See* Acholt
Octavian, cardinal and papal legate, **37**, xxii
Odard, Pet., **N.S.20**, xv
Odcombe, Som, **37**, xxxiii
Oddington, Oxon, **N.S.30**, xxiv
Odell, Beds, Sim. of, his heir, **N.S.21**, 85
Odiham, Hants, **N.S.22**, xiv, **N.S.28**, xix, **N.S.31**, 15; tallaged, **N.S.18**, xliii
church of, **N.S.28**, xxiv
fair at, **N.S.15**, xxiii
new castle being built at (1207), **N.S.22**, xiv, **N.S.24**, xiii, **N.S.26**, xxxiv; larder made in, **N.S.28**, xxii
Rob. of, **N.S.22**, xxiv
Odingseles, Hugh de, and his w., **N.S.35**, xxiv
Odo, keeper of the king's liamhounds, **N.S.19**, xl
Ogbourne, Wilts, priory of, cell of the abbey of Bec, **N.S.23**, xiv; prior of, **N.S.23**, xiv, **N.S.28**, xxix
Oger, merchant of Bayonne, **N.S.9**, xxxii
Oger, Alan s. of, constable of Winchester, **N.S.10**, xiv
Oger s. of, judge, **14**, xxvi-xxvii, xxix-xxx, **N.S.2**, xxv, **N.S.6**, xxii, **N.S.7**, xxi *n.*, **N.S.8**, xvi-xvii, **N.S.10**, xvii; sheriff of Hants, **N.S.2**, xiv
Ogmore, Glam, castle at, **37**, xl
Oil de Larrun, Alan, **36**, xxxi
Oillard, Alex., and his nephews Hen., Will., and Ric., **N.S.19**, xxxii
Oilli, Hen. de, **N.S.18**, xv, **N.S.19**, xxvi, **N.S.23**, xvii; sheriff of Oxon, **N.S.5**, xix-xx, **N.S.31**, 7 *n.*
Oiri. *See* Oyri
Oisel, Hugh, a London merchant, **N.S.7**, xxiv-xxv, **N.S.16**, xii-xiii, xix; his br. Adam, **N.S.7**, xxiv
Oitdeniers. *See* Utdeners
Okeover, Staffs, Hugh of, **N.S.18**, xxviii
Oldcoates, Notts, Phil. of **N.S.21**, xix-xx, **N.S.22**, xvi, **N.S.23**, xv; custodian of see of Durham, **N.S.26**, xxxi, **N.S.28**, xv; custodian of de Vesci lands (1212), **N.S.30**, xvii; judge for forest eyre, **N.S.30**, xxiii; sheriff of Northumb, **N.S.35**, xiv

Oliphant, Oliphard, John, **30**, xxvi
O'Molloy, Albin, bishop of Ferns, as suffragan at Lincoln (1207), **N.S.22**, xxi
Ombersley, Worcs, Ric. of, **N.S.5**, xxiv; judge, **N.S.26**, xxi-xxii; sheriff of Salop, **N.S.26**, xxi
Ongar, Ess, **N.S.5**, xxi-xxii
  honour of, in the king's hands, **N.S.26**, xxx
  lady of. *See* Lucy, Maud de
Orford, Suff, **N.S.9**, xiv, **N.S.26**, xxiv; tallaged, **37**, xxx
  castle of, building and repairs at, **30**, xxiii, **N.S.3**, xvi, **N.S.22**, xiv
  men of, **N.S.24**, xix; their charter, **N.S.5**, xxvi-xxvii, **N.S.6**, xxv
  mill of, **N.S.15**, xxv
  port of, suffering from action of the sea, **25**, xxiii, **N.S.18**, xliv; fifteenth levied at, **N.S.18**, xliv; ships and galleys of, **N.S.3**, xxi, **N.S.19**, xv
  Geof. and Osb. of, **N.S.19**, xx
Orford Ness, **32**, xxviii
Orkney, **N.S.14**, xviii
  chaplain of. *See* Adam
  earl of. *See* Harold
Orm, Gospatric s. of, constable of Appleby, **25**, xxi
Ormsby, South, Lincs, **34**, xxx
  Ralph s. of Sim of, **33**, xxxi; *see also* Simon, Ralph s. of
Osbern. *See* Fitz Osbern
Osbert of the chamber, **N.S.21**, lxxii
Osbert, Gerard s. of, **14**, xxx
  Ric. s. of, sheriff of Bucks and Beds, **37**, xxxiii-xxxiv; his s. and heir, Osb., **37**, xxxiv; his s. Will. *See* Richard, Will. s. of
  Will. s. of, **N.S.7**, xxiv, **N.S.19**, xx
Osney, Oxon, abbey of, **35**, xlii-xliii, xlviii
Osturcus, clerk of Llywelyn the Great, **N.S.24**, xii, xiv-xv
Oswestry, Salop, **N.S.10**, xiv, **N.S.28**, xxiii
Otley, Yorks, manor of the archbishop of York, **N.S.5**, xxix
Ottery St. Mary, Devon, **N.S.22**, xxiv
  alias St. Mary, Rouen, priory of, **N.S.30**, xxx *n.*
Otto IV, emperor, king of Germany, king of the Romans, s. of Hen. the Lion of Saxony, **N.S.3**, xx, **N.S.5**, xxviii, **N.S.24**, xxii, **N.S.30**, xxxi; as count of Poitou (1196), **N.S.7**, xix, **N.S.9**, xvii-xviii; candidate in disputed election for imperial crown, **N.S.9**, xvi-xvii, **N.S.22**, xvi; crowned emperor by the pope (1209), **N.S.24**, xvii; receives financial help and gifts from England, **N.S.9**, xvii, **N.S.10**, xxii, **N.S.14**, xvii-xviii, **N.S.15**, xv, **N.S.16**, xvi, **N.S.22**, xvi, **N.S.23**, xii, **N.S.24**, xxii, **N.S. 28**, xxxvii; his chamberlain, **N.S.15**, xv; *see also* John; his messengers, **N.S.15**, xv, **N.S.22**, xvi, **N.S.24**, xvii, **N.S.30**, xxx; his seneschal. *See* Wilra, Conrad de; his trumpeters, **N.S.15**, xv; his tutor, **N.S.1**, xxii; his w., d. of the duke of Louvain, **N.S.9**, xvii
Ou, Thos. de, **N.S.28**, xxxv
Ouse, river, ports on the, **N.S.18**, xliv
  See Thomas
Owain Cyfeiliog, lord of southern Powys, **N.S.6**, xxvi; his br. *See* Powys, Meurig of; his sons. *See* Cadwallon; Gwenwynwyn
Owain Gwynedd, died 1170, his lands, **N.S.6**, xxvii, **N.S.9**, xxxi; his sons. *See* Dafydd; Rhodri; his grandson. *See* Maredudd ap Cynan
Oxford, **37**, xxiii, **N.S.14**, xv, xvii, **N.S.21**, lxix *n.*, **N.S.30**, xxiii
  burgesses of, their liberties, **N.S.10**, xix, **N.S.21**, xviii-xix
  castle of, **33**, xxxiv; repairs to, **N.S.3**, xvii
  castellan of. *See* Briewerre, Will.
  church of St. Mary in, **N.S.18**, xlviii
  councils at, **9**, ix, **N.S.3**, xv-xvi, **N.S.5**, xiii, **N.S.9**, xix-xxii, xxvi, **N.S.22**, xvii
  exchange at, **N.S.19**, xxxi; mint for the new coinage at (1180), **30**, xxii
  exchequer sessions held at, **37**, xxxix and *n.*, **N.S.2**, xviii-xix

Oxford—*cont.*
gaol at, **N.S.6**, xxvi
Jew of. *See* Simon
justices at, **N.S.5**, xiv, **N.S.10**, xx; fines levied at, **37**, xxxv, **N.S.2**, xxv, **N.S.3**, xxiv, **N.S.5**, xiii
the king's houses at, building and repairs to, **29**, xxix, **N.S.8**, xxiii, **N.S.15**, xxii; custodian of. *See* Elias the carpenter
military service from borough of, **N.S.30**, xx
schools of, poor scholars at. *See* Hungary, Nic. of; Vermeilles, Rob. de
shire court held at, **N.S.18**, xv, xxiii
taxation, aids, **26**, xxii, **N.S.6**, xxiv; tallages, **N.S.26**, xxxi, **N.S.35**, xviii *n.*
Augustine of, and his w. Maud, **N.S.18**, xxix
Steph. of, **N.S.19**, xiii
Oxford, earl of. *See* Ver
Oxfordshire, **33**, xxxiii, **N.S.3**, xiv, **N.S.5**, xxii, **N.S.9**, xxviii, xxxii, **N.S.15**, xxii, **N.S.19**, xv, **N.S. 20**, xxvi, **N.S.23**, xi, xvii, **N.S.26**, xix, **N.S.31**, 16, **N.S. 37**, 1, 7 *n.*, 77
alms for the poor of, **N.S.18**, xxxvi
forest eyres in, **25**, xxiv, **28**, xxi, **N.S.30**, xxiii; inquest on afforestation in, **N.S.30**, xxiv
judicial activity in, **14**, xxvi, **29**, xxv-xxvi, **30**, xxi, **32**, xxv, **N.S.2**, xxii, xxv, **N.S.3**, xxiv, **N.S.6**, xxi, **N.S.10**, xvii, xx, **N.S.15**, xix, **N.S.22**, xxiii, **N.S.26**, xv, xxi, **N.S.28**, xxxv, **N.S.30**, xxiii
linendraper of. *See* Walter
sheriff, **N.S.2**, xviii, **N.S.37**, 4; *see* Basset, Thos.; Briewerre, Will.; Mare, Rob. de la; Neville, Hugh de; Normanville, Ralph de; Oilli, Hen. de
under-sheriff. *See* Aumari, Rob. de; Megre, Rob. le; Sauvage, Geof.
shire court at, **N.S.18**, xv
taxation, aid, **N.S.10**, xvi; carrucage (1198), **N.S.10**, xx; ecclesiastical *dona* (1203), **N.S.16**, xii; scutage, **N.S.15**, xii; tallages, **37**, xxxv, **N.S.7**, xxi *n.*, **N.S.8**, xiv, **N.S.9**, xxiv, **N.S.10**, xvii, **N.S.12**, xv, **N.S.16**, xiv, **N.S.18**, xlii, **N.S.22**, xxi, xxiii
Oxhill, Warw, **36**, xxii
Oxnead, Norf, Hornedes, **35**, xlvi-xlvii
Oyri, Oiri, Fulk de, **N.S.16**, xix; special justice to assess the thirteenth, **N.S.22**, xviii, xx

PADDINGTON [in Abinger], Surr, **34**, xxxiv
Pain, Hen. s. of, **N.S.18**, xxix
Painel, Paynel, pedigree and lands of the family of, **34**, xxviii, **37**, xxxii, **N.S.8**, xxi *n.*
Adam, and his br. Will., **37**, xxxii
Adam, ward of Hen. de Vernoil, **N.S.15**, xxv
Alice, first w. of Rob. de Gant, **N.S.2**, xxvii, **N.S.8**, xxi *n.*; their d., **31**, xxii, **N.S.2**, xxvii
Fulk, **29**, xxvii, **32**, xxvii, **34**, xxviii; his flight (1185), **34**, xxviii, **37**, xxxii
Fulk, Will. s. of, **34**, xxviii, **35**, xx, **37**, xxxii; his honour, **34**, xxviii, **35**, xxvii; his mother. *See* Vitré, Eleanor de; his w. Sara, **35**, xlviii
Gervase, barony of, **N.S.5**, xxiii
Hasculf, **N.S.22**, xv
Pet. **35**, xxi, xlvi; his s., a minor, **37**, xxxii; his br. Will., **37**, xxxii
Thos., **N.S.22**, xv
Will., **N.S.7**, xvi, **N.S.9**, xxviii, **N.S.10**, xvi
Painscastle, Brec, or Maud's castle, siege of, **N.S.9**, xxxii
Palencia, bishop of, **26**, xxv
Palestine, the Holy Land, **N.S.1**, xx-xxi, **N.S.3**, xv, **N.S.21**, xxiv, xxxviii
aid for the Holy Land (1202), **N.S.15**, xxv
Palmer, John, king's head stableman, **N.S.28**, xvi
Pampeluna, bishop of, **N.S.18**, xlv
Gerebert and Bernard of, **N.S.16**, xix

Pandulf, Mr., **N.S.21**, xiv *n.*, **N.S.37**, 73; bishop-elect of Norwich, **N.S.21**, lv
Pantulf, Hugh, **N.S.37**, 75; judge, sheriff of Salop, **37**, xxxv
Paris, **31**, xxvi
  Mr. Reg. of, clerk, **N.S.16**, xviii-xix
  brother Will. of, **N.S.2**, xiii
Paris, Matt., chronicler, **33**, xxiv, **N.S.21**, xiv *n.*, xxxvi *n.*, **N.S.23**, xv, **N.S.24**, xx
Parndon, Great, Ess, canons of, **37**, xxvi
Parthenay, Poitou, **N.S.35**, xv, **N.S.37**, 82
Parvus, Odo, **N.S.14**, xi; keeper of the London exchange, **N.S.7**, xvi
Pascald, Paschal, Pascasius, a crossbowman, **N.S.19**, xxii, **N.S.20**, xx-xxi
Patrick, earl of Dunbar, s. of Waltheof, **N.S.18**, xlvii, **N.S.22**, xiii
Patrick, Eudo, **N.S.37**, 81
Pattishall, Northants, Sim. of, **N.S.2**, xix; judge, **14**, xxvi-xxvii, xxix-xxx, **N.S.2**, xxi-xxiv, **N.S.3**, xxiv, **N.S.6**, xxii-xxiii, **N.S.7**, xxi *n.*, **N.S.8**, xvii, **N.S.10**, xvii, xx, **N.S.14**, xiv, **N.S.15**, xiii, xviii-xix, **N.S.16**, xiv, **N.S.18**, xlii, **N.S.20**, xxii-xxiv, **N.S.22**, xxiii, **N.S.23**, xx, **N.S.24**, xxv-xxvii, **N.S.26**, xiv, xvii, **N.S.28**, xxxiv, **N.S.30**, xxiii; justice of the Jews (1198), **N.S.9**, xxix, **N.S.21**, xc, xcii; sheriff of Essex and Herts, **N.S.5**, xx, xxv, **N.S.21**, xvi; sheriff of Northants, **N.S.5**, xx, **N.S.26**, xvii; his clerk. *See* Gilbert
Paucamatus, **9**, xii
Paul, abbot of Leicester, **N.S.23**, xiii
Paulinus, brother, **N.S.20**, xv
Paynel. *See* Painel
Peak, Derb, **37**, xlii, **N.S.15**, xv
  castle of, **26**, xxiii, **N.S.2**, xv, **N.S.3**, xxi; repairs to, **N.S.10**, xiv, **N.S.22**, xiv, **N.S.30**, xxvi
  leadmines at, **29**, xxix
  Ric. of the, custodian of Bolsover castle, **N.S.2**, xvii; judge, **14**, xxvi, **N.S.2**, xxi, **N.S.3**, xxiv-xxv, **N.S.6**, xxii
Peak, High, Derb [Castleton], **N.S.28**, xviii-xix
Peasemore, Berks, **37**, xxix, **N.S.18**, xiv
  Ric. of, **N.S.18**, xiv, xxi
Peche, Pecche, **N.S.37**, 75
  Geof., **37**, xliii; married wid. of Ric. of Colkirk, **35**, xxvi
  Hamon, his w. Alice Peverel, and their s. Geof., **34**, xxviii
  Hawise, and her s. Nic., **34**, xxx
  Maud, her eleven children, **35**, xxxix
  Ric., bishop of Chester, **32**, xxvii
Pecchie lands, **N.S.30**, xvii
  Gilb., **N.S.21**, xxviii
Peckham, Kent, **36**, xxix
Peissun, Ralph, **N.S.8**, xix
Peitevin, the king's serjeant, **N.S.15**, xv
Pembroke, **33**, xxviii, **N.S.37**, 78
  castle of, provisioning of, **34**, xxvii
  charter to, **N.S.30**, xx
  supplies sent to Ireland from (1210), **N.S.28**, xvii
Pembroke, earls of. *See* Gilbert; Marshal, Gilb.; Marshal, Will.; Richard
Pencombe, Heref, **36**, xxvii, **N.S.5**, xxiii
Perche, Geof. de, his death (1181), **30**, xxvi, **32**, xxvii
Perche, count of, br. of Geof., **30**, xxvi, **32**, xxvii
  count of [Geoffrey], died on crusade, **N.S.12**, xiii, **N.S.22**, xxviii; his lands and heir, **N.S.22**, xxviii
  countess of [Maud], **N.S.18**, xxxix, **N.S.22**, xxviii, **N.S.28**, xvii
Percy, Perci, house of, **26**, xxiii, **28**, xxiv, **30**, xxiv
  Agnes de, **N.S.10**, xvi
  Ric. de, **N.S.20**, xiii
  Rob. de, special justice assessing the thirteenth, **N.S.22**, xviii; sheriff of Yorks, **N.S.35**, xviii, xx
  Will. de, his wid., **26**, xxiii; his d. Maud. *See* Will., earl of Warwick
  Will. de, judge, **N.S.20**, xxiii
Perco, Ralph de, **N.S.19**, xviii
Periton', Ascelin de, **N.S.22**, xx

Perry, Hunts, woods at, **N.S.22**, xxv
Pershore, Worcs, abbot of, **N.S.6**, xxvii, **N.S.9**, xxii-xxiii, **N.S.10**, xvi, **N.S.26**, xxvii, xxx, **N.S.28**, xv, **N.S.30**, xxx *n.*
monks of, **N.S.12**, xvi
Peter, archdeacon of Worcester, **N.S.5**, xxiv
the crossbowman, **N.S.19**, xxii-xxiii; master crossbowman, **N.S.19**, xxiv, **N.S.24**, xiii; and his w., **N.S.19**, xxiv; maker of crossbows, with his w. and s., **N.S.20**, xix-xx; the Saracen, maker of crossbows, **N.S.19**, xxv
forester of Rutland, **N.S.5**, xxvii
the Hermit, **N.S.30**, xxvii
the Jew, clerk of Benedict de Talmont, **N.S.21**, xcii
the priest, keeper of London bridge, **34**, xxvii
Peter, Hen. s. of. *See* Northampton, Hen. of
Ralph s. of, **N.S.12**, xvi
Sim. s. of, **35**, xviii, **36**, xxiii, **37**, xxxi *n.*; his s. Sim., **37**, xxxi *n.*
Peterborough, Northants, **N.S.5**, xxvii; men of, **N.S.15**, xxiv
abbey of, **26**, xxii, **N.S.30**, xxx *n.*; charters to, **N.S.14**, xv; lands in the king's hands during interdict, **N.S.26**, xxx, **N.S.28**, xxvi
abbot of, **N.S.14**, xv, **N.S.31**, 11; *see* Akarias; Benedict
prior and monks of, **N.S.28**, xxvi-xxvii
Petit, the king's valet, **N.S.19**, xl
Petrarea, **N.S.12**, xiii
Petworth, Suss, honour of, agricultural prices in, **29**, xxx; in the king's hands, **30**, xxiv, **31**, xxii, **32**, xxvii, **33**, xxix
lord of honour. *See* Joscelin
Pevensey, Suss, castle of, building work at, **27**, xxi, **29**, xxix, **N.S.3**, xvii; fortifications and provisions for, **N.S.10**, xiv, **N.S.20**, xvi
honour of, scutage from small fees of Mortain in, **37**, xxvii
licence to build a township, and hold a fair and market at, **N.S.22**, xxvii
port of, fifteenth levied at, **N.S.18**, xliv
Peverel of London [Hatfield Peverel], honour of, **34**, xxix, **35**, xxvi, **36**, xxvi, **37**, xxvii, xliii
Peverel of Nottingham, honour of, **37**, xliii; in the king's hands, **33**, xxx, **35**, xxvi, **37**, xlii, **N.S.5**, xxi, **N.S.28**, xix; in possession of count John, 1189-94, **N.S.2**, xv
Will., **33**, xxx, **N.S.9**, xiii, **N.S.10**, xviii; his d., w. of earl Rob. Ferrers, **N.S.10**, xviii
Peverel, Hugh, bailiff of the Jews, **N.S.21**, xc, xcii; judge, **N.S.2**, xxi, **N.S.3**, xxv; his clerk. *See* Thomas; *see also* Sampford Peverell
Payn, died on crusade (1148), **34**, xxviii; his honour. *See* Bourne; his sister, Alice. *See* Peche; his sister, Maud. *See* Dover; his sister, Rose. *See* Harcourt
Rob., **N.S.22**, xxviii
Thos., **N.S.28**, xxv
Phil', Girard, **N.S.20**, xix
Philip II, king of France, s. of Louis VII, foreign policy, his relations with Boulogne, **N.S.15**, xiv, **N.S.19**, xviii; his relations with Brittany, **N.S.10**, xxii, **N.S.15**, xv; his relations with the Emperor, **N.S.3**, xxi-xxii, **N.S.5**, xiv-xv; his relations with England, disputes with Hen. II, **33**, xxiii, **36**, xvii, **37**, xxi, xxiii; intrigues with count John, **N.S.2**, xix, **N.S.3**, xiv-xvi, xx, xxii, **N.S.5**, xiv-xv; threats of French invasion of England, **N.S.15**, xiv, **N.S.30**, xxi, **N.S.35**, xiii, **N.S.37**, 72; invasion (1216), **N.S.20**, xviii; war with Richard and John for possession of Normandy, **N.S.5**, xxi *n.*, **N.S.6**, xvi-xviii, **N.S.7**, xvii, xix, **N.S.8**, xxii-xxiii, **N.S.9**, xiii, xv-xix, **N.S.10**, xxi, **N.S.12**, xiii-xiv, **N.S.15**, xii-xvi, **N.S.16**, xi, **N.S.18**, xxxv, **N.S.23**, xix; growing power of France after 1204, **N.S.18**, xxxviii-xl, xlv, **N.S.19**, xviii, **N.S.20**, xix; English attempts to regain power, **N.S.20**, xii-xiii, **N.S.22**, xv, xvii, **N.S.24**, xv, **N.S.35**, xiii;

Philip II—*cont.*
his relations with Flanders, **33**, xxv, **37**, xxxviii, **N.S.8**, xxii-xxiii, **N.S.9**, xiii, xv; his marriage to Elizabeth, d. of Baldwin, count of Flanders, **N.S.5**, xxxiii, **N.S.6**, xviii; his relations with Scotland, **N.S.30**, xiii
his household, **N.S.8**, xviii; envoys at his court, **37**, xlii, **N.S.3**, xx, **N.S.19**, xxxiv-xxxv
his uncle. *See* Theobald, count of Blois
Philip, illeg. s. of Ric. I, **N.S.14**, xix
Philip [of Alsace], count of Flanders, **N.S.5**, xxxiii, **N.S.22**, xvii *n.*; his dispute with Phil. II of France, **33**, xxv; his pilgrimage to Canterbury, **33**, xxv; his br. *See* Matthew, count of Boulogne; his sister, **N.S.5**, xxxiii; his second w., d. of king of Portugal, **33**, xxv, **N.S.12**, xviii
count of Namur, **N.S.19**, xxxiii, **N.S.22**, xvii *n.*
knight of Rob. de Boilliers, **N.S.7**, xvii
Piacenza, Italy, merchants of, **N.S.28**, xxi
Pickering, Yorks, **N.S.14**, xv, **N.S.28**, xxxi
castle of, building work at, **29**, xxix, **36**, xxi, **N.S.10**, xiv, **N.S.14**, xvi, **N.S.22**, xiv
charter to, **N.S.12**, xvii
wapentake of, **N.S.28**, xxxi
Picot, Aubri and his w. Mabel, niece of Rannulf de Glanville, **35**, xxiv
Lorette, her eight children, **35**, xxxix
Ralph, sheriff of Kent, **35**, xxxvii and *n.*; his heir, **35**, xxv *n.*; his d. Eugenia, her dower, **35**, xxxvii; her husbands. *See* Bernard, Thos. s. of; Malet, Will.
Piddington, Northants, **N.S.9**, xvi *n.*
Piddington, Oxon, **N.S.9**, xv-xvi
Pidel', Dors, **N.S.22**, xxi
Pie de fer, **36**, xxxi
Pinchbeck, Lincs, Walt. of, special justice assessing the thirteenth, **N.S.22**, xviii
Pineferding, Hen., a Londoner, **32**, xxv
Pinel, Hen., his w., **N.S.26**, xxxv
Pinellus, **N.S.35**, xi
Pinkney, Pinkeni, Hen. de, **35**, xxiv; married his d. to his ward, **35**, xxiv
Rob. de, **N.S.9**, xxviii
Pinley, Warw, nuns of, **N.S.18**, xxxvii
Pipard, Gilb., **31**, xxiii; sheriff of Ches and Lancs, **36**, xix; in Ireland (1185), **34**, xxv, **36**, xix
Hugh, br. of Gilb., **N.S.5**, xxi; deputy sheriff of Lancs, in 1185, **36**, xix; judge, **N.S.2**, xxi, xxiii-xxiv
Walt., **N.S.26**, xxix
Piperell, Hugh, judge, **N.S.2**, xxiii
Pipewell, Northants, cartulary of, **N.S.5**, xiv
Pitsea, Ess, **N.S.6**, xxiv
Planes, Rog. de, justiciar of count John, **36**, xxx
Will. de, **N.S.12**, xiii
Plessis-Grimould, priory of St. Stephen, charter to. **N.S.21**, l
Plessis, Ralph de, **N.S.19**, xxxiv
Rob. de, **N.S.19**, xxxiii-xxxiv
Pliny, works of, **N.S.23**, xiv
Pluket, Mic. and Ralph, **N.S.18**, xxxix
Plume, La, Gascony, Plimia, hospital of, **N.S.12**, xiii
Plumpton, Yorks, Gilb. of, **34**, xxxii, **N.S.1**, xxii *n.*; his w., d. of Will. de Guillevast, **34**, xxxii
Plympton, Devon, castle of, **N.S.19**, xxxix
canons of, **N.S.21**, lix-lv *n.*
Pocklington, Yorks, **N.S.14**, xvi-xvii; tallaged, **N.S.8**, xv
Poer. *See* Poore
Poers, Powers, Irish family of, **36**, xxvi
Poher. *See* Puhier
Pointon, Lincs, Alex. of, **N.S.19**, xxxiii; accounting for English lands of honour of Brittany, **N.S.12**, xiv; judge, **N.S.15**, xviii; special justice to assess thirteenth, **N.S.22**, xviii; assessing tallage in Lincs, **N.S.12**, xiv, **N.S.20**, xxiii; sheriff of Lincs, **N.S.35**, xviii, xx, xxii
Poinz, Will., **N.S.19**, xix
Poitiers, **N.S.8**, xxii, **N.S.12**, xiii, **N.S.21**, xcvi

Poitiers—*cont.*
archdeacon of. *See* Ilchester, Ric. of
Mr. Phil. of, clerk of the chamber, **N.S.21**, xxxviii *n.*; archdeacon of Canterbury, **N.S.3**, xxiii, **N.S.5**, xiv; bishop-elect of Durham, judge, **N.S.7**, xx, xxii-xxiii, **N.S.8**, xiii-xvi, xxii, **N.S.10**, xx-xxi, **N.S.18**, xlii; bishop of Durham, **N.S.9**, xvii, xxvii, **N.S.10**, xvi-xviii, **N.S.15**, xxvi, **N.S.16**, xii, **N.S.18**, xiv, xxi-xxii, **N.S.22**, xix; his pilgrimage to Compostella, **N.S.14**, xix; his death (1208), **N.S.18**, xxii, **N.S.23**, xiv-xv, **N.S.28**, xiii; his executor. *See* Eimeric
Poitou, **N.S.6**, xvii, **N.S.7**, xvi-xvii, **N.S.18**, xli, **N.S.19**, xxxvi, **N.S. 21**, xvii *n.*, xli, **N.S.24**, xv-xvii, **N.S.26**, xxxvii, **N.S.30**, xiii
barons of, **N.S.10**, xiv, xxii, **N.S.15**, xv; mistrust between Poitevins and English, **N.S.24**, xvi, **N.S. 35**, xxv
castles in, **N.S.15**, xv, **N.S.20**, xiii, xv, xix, **N.S.24**, xvi
coinage of, **N.S.7**, xix
expeditions to (1205-14), **N.S.15**, xii, **N.S.19**, xii-xxv, xxxiv, **N.S.20**, xi-xxi, **N.S.22**, xiv-xv, **N.S.23**, xxi, **N.S.24**, xv-xvii, **N.S.26**, xxxiii-xxxiv, xxxvi, **N.S.30**, xiii-xiv, xix, xxii, xxvi, **N.S.35**, xi, xiii-xvi, xix, xxiii-xxiv, **N.S.37**, 71, 77, 79-80, 82-4; ports of departure for, **N.S.19**, xiii, xxxiv, **N.S.20**, xii, xv-xvi, xviii
knights from, their expenses in England, **N.S.19**, xx, **N.S.20**, xiv, **N.S.24**, xiv, xvi-xvii; *see also* Cat, Pet.; John; Pons, Renaud de
mercenaries from, in army of Scotland (1209), **N.S.24**, xiv, xvi-xvii
messengers from, **N.S.19**, xxxiv, **N.S.20**, xiv-xv, **N.S.24**, xvi; messengers sent to, **N.S.19**, xxxiv, **N.S.20**, xv-xvi, **N.S.22**, xv, **N.S.26**, xxxiii

Poitou—*cont.*
seneschal of. *See* Jaile, Ivo de la; Mauléon, Savaric de; Neville, Geof. de; Thornham, Rob. of
seneschal of, his chaplain. *See* John
the treasurer of, **N.S.18**, xliii
See also Wine
Poitou, count of. *See* Otto IV; Richard I
Pole. *See* Welshpool
Poles, Rog. de, **29**, xxvii
Pollard, Will., **N.S.14**, xii, **N.S.16**, xvii
Pomerai, Pomeraie, Hen. de la, **N.S.22**, xxiv; constable of St. Michael's Mount, **N.S.5**, xvi, **N.S.18**, xlviii; fined for complicity in count John's rebellion, **N.S.8**, xviii, **N.S.18**, xlviii; led contingent to Poitou, **N.S.20**, xii; his s. Hen., **N.S.18**, xlviii
Samson de la, **N.S.20**, xxvi
Pons, Renaud de, a Poitevin, **N.S.35**, xxiv
Pont de l'Arche, Eure, France, **N.S. 21**, xcvi
Pont-Audemer, Eure, France, **N.S.21**, xcvi
Pont Aumare, Hen. de, **N.S.30**, xxv
Pont-Sainte-Maxence, **N.S.6**, xviii
Pontefract, Yorks, **27**, xxi, **N.S.24**, xiv
castle of, repair and garrisoning of, **N.S.5**, xvii, **N.S.10**, xiv
hospital in, master of, **N.S.30**, xxix
lord of. *See* Lacy
priory of, **N.S.30**, xxix
Will. of, constable, **37**, xxxvi
Ponthieu, relics from, **31**, xxv
Pontigny, abbot of, **30**, xxiv
Pontpoint, **N.S.6**, xviii
Poore, Poer, Herb. le, bishop of Salisbury, **N.S.9**, xix-xxi, xxiv, **N.S. 15**, xvii, **N.S.16**, xi, **N.S.28**, xxv, **N.S.30**, xxvii, **N.S.31**, 15-16, 22, **N.S.35**, xvi, xxiii; judge, **14**, xxvii
Ric., bishop of Salisbury, s. of the chancellor, **9**, xi
Rog., chancellor, **9**, xi
See also Puhier
Porchester, Hants, **30**, xxiii, **31**, xxiv, **34**, xxvi, **N.S.14**, xvii, **N.S.15**, xii, **N.S.20**, xviii, xxi

Porchester—*cont.*
castle of, **N.S.2**, xiv *n.*, **N.S.22**, xiv; building work at, **N.S.3**, xvii, **N.S.28**, xvii
the king's houses in, wine stored at, **N.S.15**, xvi; keeper of, **N.S.15**, xvi
Porket, Imbert de, **N.S.19**, xxxii
Port, Adam de, **25**, xxiv, **29**, xxvii; *caput* of his honour. *See* Kington
Adam de, lord of Basing, judge, **N.S.24**, xxvi, **N.S.26**, xix-xx, **N.S.37**, 81; his s. *See* St. John, Will. de
Rob. de, **N.S.37**, 84
Porta, Godf. de, **N.S.18**, xv, xxxi-xxxii
Portsmouth, Hants, **31**, xxiv, **34**, xxvi, **N.S.5**, xxvii-xxviii, **N.S.6**, xxii, **N.S.8**, xxii, **N.S.10**, xxiv, **N.S.12**, xviii, **N.S.14**, xvii, **N.S.15**, xv, **N.S.19**, xxxiv-xxxvi, **N.S.20**, xv-xvi, **N.S.21**, xii *n.*, **N.S.22**, xi, xv, **N.S.37**, 78 *n.*, 79; tall-aged, **N.S.18**, xliii, **N.S.26**, xxxi
bailiffs of, **N.S.19**, xxxiv, **N.S.22**, xv
charters to, **N.S.5**, xxviii, **N.S.12**, xvii
the king's houses in, building and repair of, **N.S.5**, xxviii, **N.S.15**, xxi, **N.S.18**, xxxiii, **N.S.28**, xxx
men of, **N.S.37**, 3 *n.*
pleas heard by king at (1205), **N.S.18**, xxvi, xxviii, xxxii
port of, its development encouraged by Ric. I, **N.S.5**, xxviii, **N.S.7**, xviii, **N.S.12**, xvii-xviii; fleet assembled at, for expedition to Normandy (1205), **N.S.18**, xli, **N.S.19**, xiii, xv, xviii; and for expeditions to Poitou (1206-1214), **N.S.20**, xvii-xviii, **N.S.30**, xiii, **N.S.35**, xiv; newly built fleet taken to new harbour at (1212), **N.S.30**, xix
prize dealt with at, **N.S.30**, xviii
Gilb. of, **N.S.8**, xxii
Portu, Walt. de, **N.S.16**, xix
Portugal, king of, his d. to marry Phil. count of Flanders, **33**, xxv, **N.S.12**, xviii
Potterne, Wilts, James of, **N.S.37**, **83**; judge, **N.S.10**, xx, **N.S.15**, xvii, **N.S.20**, xxiii-xxiv, **N.S.22**, xxi, xxiii, **N.S.24**, xxvii, **N.S.26**, xviii; sheriff of Wilts, **N.S.26**, xviii-xix
Potterspury, Northants, **N.S.30**, xiv
Powers. *See* Poers
Powerstock, Dors, **N.S.30**, xi; tall-aged, **N.S.35**, xvii *n.*
honour of, **29**, xxvii
king's houses in, building at, **N.S.22**, xiv
Powys, Wales, **N.S.5**, xxvi, **N.S.6**, xxvi-xxvii, **N.S.7**, xxiv, **N.S.8**, xxiv, **N.S.10**, xxiii, **N.S.24**, xii
Meurig, Maurice of, **N.S.6**, xxvii, **N.S.10**, xxiii
See Gwenwynwyn; Owain Cyfeiliog
Poynings, Suss, Mic. of, **N.S.15**, xxiii
Pratellis. *See* Préaux
Prato, Mr. Gilb. de, **N.S.18**, xlv
Pré, Le, Rouen, Pratum, **N.S.21**, lxix
Prearis, Praeriis, Hen. de, **N.S.18**, xix
Rob. de, **32**, xxvii
Préaux, Calvados, France, Pratellis, abbot of, **N.S.23**, xi
John de, **N.S.37**, 73
Pet. de, **N.S.10**, xxi, **N.S.15**, xvii; king's envoy, **N.S.9**, xiii, xvii
Prestecotes, John de, crossbowman, **N.S.19**, xxiii
Preston, Lancs, charters to, **31**, xxvii, **N.S.12**, xvii
Preston Candover, Hants, **N.S.2**, xvii
Preston, Walt. of, **N.S.10**, xiv, **N.S.30**, xxiii
Prodome, Gilb., judge, **N.S.26**, xxi-xxii
Pruilli, Geof. de, **N.S.16**, xvi
Prynne, Will., **N.S.19**, xxxvii
Pucelle, Gerard la, bishop of Chester, **33**, xxviii
Puhier, Poher, Puher, John le, **N.S.5**, xxiv
Rob., **26**, xxv, **37**, xxxi; in Ireland, **29**, xxx, **36**, xxvii
Samson le, **N.S.16**, xvi
Sim. le, **N.S.15**, xiv
Will., in Ireland, **34**, xxv, **36**, xxvi
See also Poore

Puintel, Alex., **N.S.2**, xvii
Will., constable of the Tower, **N.S.2**, xvii *n.*
Puinz, Nic., **N.S.9**, xxxi, **N.S.10**, xxii; assessing tallage, **N.S.10**, xvii
Puiset, Hugh de, bishop of Durham, **33**, xxxii, **36**, xxi, **37**, xl, **N.S.3**, xv, **N.S.5**, xxvii, **N.S.9**, xxvii, **N.S.10**, xxi; besieging castle at Tickhill, **N.S.3**, xix, **N.S.5**, xv-xvi; justiciar in the North, **N.S.1**, xxii, **N.S.5**, xxx, **N.S.21**, lxvi; quarrel with Geof., archbishop of York, **N.S.5**, xxx-xxxi, **N.S.6**, xxviii; sheriff of Northumb, **N.S.1**, xxi, **N.S.5**, xix; his death (1195), **N.S.6**, xxviii, **N.S.7**, xxii-xxiii
Miles de, count of Bar, **N.S.10**, xxi-xxii
Pulford, Ches, baron of. *See* Simon, Ralph s. of
Pusat, Hen. del, **N.S.7**, xvi
Pusey, Berks, Ric. and his w. Amicia of, **N.S.18**, xxiv
Putrel, Ralph, **N.S.26**, xxiv
Pyrton, Oxon, hundred of, **N.S.21**, lii

QUATREBUCHES, Josce, the Jew of London, **26**, xxiii
Queenhythe. *See* London
Quercu, Nic. de, **N.S.18**, xxxi; his d. married to Ralph de Grendal, **N.S.18**, xxxi
Quevilly, near Rouen, the king's house in, building by Hen. II, **31**, xxiv
Quincy, Saher de, earl of Winchester, **N.S.21**, xiv *n.*, **N.S.22**, xxix, **N.S.26**, xxxv, **N.S.28**, xiv; judge, **N.S.26**, xiv-xv, **N.S.28**, xxxiv, xxxvi, **N.S.30**, xxiii
Quinton, Glos, Quenton Roberti Marmion, **34**, xxiii

RABI, Abraham s. of, **9**, xi
Radmanthwaite, Notts, Hugh of, **N.S.24**, xxi
Radnor, lands in the king's hands, **N.S.26**, xxx
Raglan, Monm, **37**, xxv
Rainham, Ess, part of honour of Bampton, **N.S.5**, xviii
Rainthorpe, **N.S.21**, xciii
John de, **N.S.21**, xciii
Ralph, abbot of Westminster, **N.S.15**, xxiv, **N.S.28**, xxix
archdeacon of Colchester, judge, **37**, xxxv-xxxvi
archdeacon of Hereford, judge, **14**, xxvi-xxvii, **N.S.2**, xxii, **N.S.3**, xxiv, **N.S.6**, xix
le Breton, **N.S.21**, lxxix
the butler, **36**, xxvii
the chancellor [*recte* Rannulf], **N.S.26**, xxv
the clerk, **N.S.10**, xxi
the justiciar's clerk, **N.S.12**, xviii
the king's tailor, **N.S.19**, xl, **N.S.20**, xxvii
master carpenter, **N.S.35**, xi
messenger of the duke of Limburg, **N.S.9**, xvi
the miller, **N.S.12**, xiv; the king's vintner, **N.S.15**, xvi, **N.S.18**, xxxiii
Ralph, Alfred s. of, **N.S.31**, 10
Brian s. of, **34**, xxix
Dreu s. of, sheriff of Lincs, **26**, xxvi; his br. *See* Grimsby, Walt. of
Gilb. s. of, **37**, xxxii
Hub. s. of, **25**, xxvi, **37**, xxvii
John s. of, sheriff of London, **N.S.21**, lxviii
Rob. s. of. *See* Middleham
Sim. s. of, **N.S.19**, xxxii
Will. s. of, judge, **30**, xxi, **N.S.21**, xxiii *n.*; seneschal of Normandy, **N.S.21**, xlii *n.*
Will. s. of, knight of Maurice de Gant, **N.S.37**, 78
Ramsbury, Wilts, Mr. John of, **N.S.24**, xx-xxi
Ramsey, **31**, xxvii
Ramsey, Hunts, abbey of, **N.S.15**, xii, **N.S.16**, xviii; cartulary, charters of, **35**, xxviii *n.*, **N.S.21**, xxxvi *n.*; gift of land to, **35**, xli; knights and freemen of, **N.S.30**, xxv; lands in the king's hands, **29**, xxix, **N.S.22**, xii, xvi, xxii, **N.S.23**, xi, **N.S.26**, xxx, **N.S.28**, xxv-xxvi, **N.S.30**, xxvii-xxviii,

Ramsey—*cont.*
xxx *n.*; taxation, aid for the Holy Land (1202), **N.S.15**, xxv
abbot of, **N.S.12**, xvii, **N.S.16**, xviii, **N.S.18**, xiii, **N.S.21**, lxxvii *n.*; *see also* Reading, Rob. of; election of, **N.S.15**, xxiii, **N.S.22**, xxii, **N.S.30**, xxvii; resignation of (1206), **N.S.28**, xxv; his markets and fair, **N.S. 15**, xxiii
monks of, **N.S.15**, xxiii, **N.S.22**, xxii, **N.S.28**, xxvi
Randulph the chancellor, **N.S.22**, xxv-xxvi; *see* Ralph
Rannulf, earl of Chester, **N.S.5**, xv, **N.S.10**, xiii, **N.S.16**, xi, **N.S.19**, xxv, **N.S.24**, xii, xiv, **N.S.26**, xxxv, **N.S.35**, xxiv, **N.S.37**, 3, 5, 72, 77, 83 *n.*; one of the guardians of the kingdom (1210), **N.S.26**, xxxiii; took part in expedition against Llywelyn (1209-10), **N.S.24**, xii, **N.S.26**, xxxiii
the treasurer of Salisbury, judge, **N.S.8**, xvii, **N.S.9**, xiv, xxv
Rasen, West, Lincs, manor in the king's hands, **35**, xxi, **36**, xxii, **37**, xxxii; tallaged, **37**, xxxii
Rastel, Rog., chief huntsman of prince John, **34**, xxv
Raueneston, Will. de, and his w. Isabel, **N.S.18**, xiii
Ravenden, **N.S.10**, xvii
Rawreth, Ess, men of, **33**, xxxii
Rayleigh, Ess, Releia, **N.S.2**, xviii
castle of, **30**, xxv
honour of, **30**, xxv, **31**, xxi-xxii, **33**, xxx; court of, **33**, xxx
market at, **30**, xxv
See Whatley
Reading, Berks, **N.S.2**, xviii, **N.S.5**, xv, **N.S.14**, xv, **N.S.21**, lvi *n.*, lxxiv-lxxv, **N.S.24**, xvii, **N.S.28**, xxii-xxiii, **N.S.30**, xii, **N.S.37**, 73 *n.*
abbey of, **33**, xxxiii, **N.S.10**, xxiv, **N.S.21**, xiv *n.*, lvi *n.*; chamberlain of. *See* Simon; charters to, **N.S.21**, lxxv, **N.S.23**, xiii, **N.S.28**, xxv; relics of, **N.S.12**, xviii; sacrist of. *See* Gervase
abbot of, **N.S.10**, xvi, **N.S.23**, xiii-xiv; and monks of, **N.S.5**, xv, **N.S.21**, lxiv, lxviii, lxxiv-lxxv, lxxvi *n.*
Annals of, **N.S.22**, xviii
cloth industry in, **N.S.15**, xx
council at (1206), **N.S.20**, xi, **N.S.22**, xvi
hundred of, **N.S.23**, xiii
judges at, **N.S.2**, xxv, **N.S.5**, xiv, **N.S.6**, xxi-xxii, **N.S.15**, xvii
Alan of, **N.S.15**, xxii
Rob. of, abbot of Ramsay, **N.S.22**, xxii, **N.S.28**, xxv *n.*
Rebez, John de, constable of Winchester castle, **N.S.2**, xiv; sheriff of Hants, **N.S.2**, xiv
Redbourne, Lincs, **35**, xxxv-xxxvi
barony of, **35**, xxxv *n.*
church of, **35**, xxxv
Redcar, Yorks, **29**, xxvii
Redcliff, Som, at Bristol, tallaged, **N.S.26**, xxxi-xxxii
Reddenham, Gilb. de, **34**, xxix
Redvers, Reviers, Rivers, Bald. de, earl of Devon, heir of Ric., **28**, xxii, **29**, xxvii
Ric. de, earl of Devon, **26**, xxv; his children, **28**, xxii
Ric. de, **N.S.37**, 83 *n.*; married Maud de Lucy, **N.S.35**, xxiv
Will. de, *alias* Will. de Vernon and Will. de Insula, earl of Devon, **N.S.5**, xxiii, **N.S.19**, xxxix, **N.S.21**, xciv, **N.S.22**, xxiv, **N.S.37**, 78; his w. *See* Meulan
Reedham, Norf, Matt. of, **34**, xxix
Reginald, archdeacon of Salisbury, **N.S.21**, lxxi
bishop of Bath, **N.S.1**, xxii; judge, **N.S.2**, xxiii
the crossbowman. *See* Leon
earl of Cornwall, **37**, xxviii; his death (1175), **25**, xxvi, **37**, xxviii; his br. Will., **37**, xxix; his s. Will., **37**, xxxvii; his illeg. s. *See* Fitz Count, Hen.
the steward, **N.S.21**, xciii; *see* Reiner
Reginald, Geof. s. of, **N.S.18**, xxv
Isabel d. of, **N.S.18**, xxv
Ralph s. of, **N.S.19**, xx
Will. s. of, **36**, xxviii

Reigate, Surr, **34**, xxxiv
Reimes, Rog. de, **N.S.21**, xciii *n.*
Will. de, **N.S.21**, xciii
Reimund, the crossbowman, **N.S.19**, xxiii
Reiner [of Waxham], steward of Rannulf de Glanville, deputy sheriff of Yorkshire, **34**, xxxii, **N.S.1**, xxii, **N.S.21**, xciii
Reinfrey. *See* Fitz Reinfrey
Releia. *See* Rayleigh
Réole, La, France, **N.S.12**, xiii
Retford, East, Notts, Radford, tallage *de communi villate* (1195), **N.S.8**, xxv
Rething, Thos. de, his br., **N.S.35**, xv
Revel, Ric., **N.S.2**, xvii; sheriff of Devon and Corn, **N.S.7**, xx
Reviers. *See* Redvers
Rheims, archbishop of, visiting England, **30**, xxiv; his envoys, **28**, xxiv
Rhodri ab Owain Gwynedd, **N.S.6**, xxvii
Rhys ap Gruffydd, Griffin, Griffith, 'King of Wales', **N.S.7**, xxiv; prince of Deheubarth, in South Wales, fighting with the English, **33**, xxvii, **N.S.1**, xxii, **N.S.2**, xx, **N.S.3**, xiii-xiv, xvii, **N.S.7**, xxiv; emissaries sent to, **N.S.2**, xx, **N.S.3**, xiii-xiv; imprisoned in Nevern castle, **N.S.8**, xxiv; his death (1197), **N.S.8**, xxiii-xxiv, **N.S.9**, xxxi; quarrels between his sons, **N.S.3**, xiv, **N.S.6**, xxvi, **N.S.8**, xxiv, **N.S.9**, xxxi, **N.S.15**, xxiv; *see* Cynwrig; Gruffydd; Hywel Sais; Maelgwyn
Ria, Will. de, **N.S.28**, xxx
Richard I, king of England, s. of Hen. II, as count of Poitou, **34**, xxiv, **36**, xx, xxvi; his charters, **N.S.21**, lx *n.*; his proposed marriage with Alais of France, **36**, xvii, **37**, xxiii
as king of England, his accession and coronation (1189), **14**, xxix, **N.S.1**, xxii, **N.S.21**, liv, lxxxii *n.*; his second coronation (1194), **14**, xix, **N.S.5**, xxii, xxviii, **N.S.7**, xxiv, **N.S.21**, lxiv; administration of his kingdom, the
Richard I—*cont.*
assize of measures (1196), **N.S.8**, xxi-xxii, **N.S.15**, xx, **N.S.21**, lxxxix-xc; his chancery and great seal, **N.S.6**, xxix, **N.S.10**, xvi, **N.S.21**, xxxv-xxxvii, xlviii, lxxiii; his coinage, **N.S.7**, xix; his officials, **N.S.9**, xxxiii, **N.S.21**, lxxxix; his brief visits to England, **N.S.5**, xv-xxviii; his castle building, **N.S.7**, xviii, **N.S.8**, xxii; his Crusade, preparations and departure, **36**, xxix-xxx, **N.S.1**, xx-xxii, **N.S.2**, xiii, xv, xx, xxv, **N.S.5**, xxx-xxxi, **N.S.12**, xviii, **N.S.19**, xii; his imprisonment, **N.S.3**, xiii, xv, xix-xxi, xxiv, **N.S.5**, xiv, **N.S.6**, xv, **N.S.8**, xx, **N.S.15**, xxi, **N.S.21**, xxiv, xxvi, xlviii, lxvii; his ransom, **N.S.3**, xv, xx-xxiv, **N.S.5**, xxxi, **N.S.6**, xv-xvii, xxix, **N.S.18**, xl, **N.S.22**, xix; his release, **N.S.3**, xviii, **N.S.5**, xiv, xx, **N.S.6**, xvi; his death (1199), **N.S.10**, xiii-xvi; his family, his relations with Geof., archbishop of York, **14**, xviii-xix, **N.S.5**, xxviii-xxxii, **N.S.6**, xxviii; his relations with John, **N.S.1**, xx, **N.S.2**, xv, xvii, **N.S.3**, xx, xxii, **N.S.5**, xvi-xviii, **N.S.18**, xlviii, **N.S.21**, xxxviii; his wife. *See* Berengaria; his illeg. s. *See* Philip; his nephew. *See* Otto IV; his foreign policy, relations with Boulogne, Cologne and Flanders, **N.S.5**, xxxii-xxxiv, **N.S.6**, xvii-xviii, **N.S.7**, xxii-xxiii, **N.S.8**, xxii-xxiii, **N.S.9**, xiii-xix, **N.S.10**, xxi, **N.S.15**, xiv; the Breton campaign (1196), **N.S.7**, xvii; his relations with the Emperor, **N.S.3**, xx-xxii; coalition with princes of the Empire, **N.S.5**, xxxii-xxxiii, **N.S.9**, xvi; his part in election of Emperor (1197-8), **N.S.9**, xvi-xvii, **N.S.14**, xvii; his relations with Philip II of France, **N.S.3**, xx-xxii, **N.S.6**, xvii, **N.S.7**, xvii, xix, **N.S.8**, xiii, xviii, xxii-xxiii, **N.S.9**, xiii, xv, xvii-xix, **N.S.10**, xxi; his

Richard I—*cont.*
relations with the king of Scots, **N.S.5**, xvi, xxvii, **N.S.24**, xiv; his personal servants, his doctor, **N.S.18**, xlviii; his nurse. *See* Hodierna
Richard [of Cornwall], second s. of king John, born 1208, **N.S.23**, xxii, **N.S.35**, xix
Richard, **35**, xxi
abbot of Cirencester, **37**, xxxvii
archbishop of Canterbury, **33**, xxviii, **35**, xxii, **N.S.21**, lxxii; envoy to Flanders, **26**, xxv
archdeacon of Coventry. *See* Brito
archdeacon of Ely. *See* Barre
bishop of London. *See* Fitz Nigel
the butler, **27**, xxii, **29**, xxvii; his d., **29**, xxvii
earl of Clare, and earl of Hertford, **N.S.10**, xiii, xix, **N.S.21**, xxi, xxxi, xcv, **N.S.22**, xxvii, **N.S.28**, xxix, **N.S.37**, 82-84; his pledges, **N.S.6**, xxix, **N.S.21**, xxi; his steward. *See* Cornard, John of
earl of Pembroke, Strongbow, his honour. *See* Striguil; his wid. *See* Striguil, countess of
the Fleming, judge, **N.S.10**, xvii, xx, **N.S.26**, xviii-xix, xxii; enquiring into losses of bishopric of Exeter (1213), **N.S.26**, xix; sheriff of Cornwall, **N.S.26**, xviii-xix
keeper of the king's liamhounds, **N.S.19**, xl
s. of the chancellor. *See* Poore
Richard, Adam s. of, **N.S.19**, xvii
Hugh s. of, **N.S.18**, xxv
Rob. s. of, keeper of the Canterbury exchange, **N.S.7**, xvi
Rob. s. of, **N.S.9**, xxviii
Will. s. of, judge, **N.S.2**, xxiv, **N.S.3**, xxiv, **N.S.15**, xvii; sheriff of Bucks and Beds, **37**, xxxiii-xxxiv
Will. s. of, **N.S.9**, xvii, **N.S.37**, 74
Richards Castle, Heref, **36**, xxviii
Richardson, H. G., introduction to Memoranda Roll, **N.S.21**, xi-xcviii
Richmond, Yorks, **N.S.24**, xiv; judges at, **N.S.15**, xvii
Richmond—*cont.*
archdeacon of. *See* Chimelli, Will. de; Honorius
archdeaconry of, **N.S.14**, xvi
castle of, **N.S.22**, xx; building work at, **36**, xxi
honour of, English lands of the honour of Brittany, **N.S.31**, 13; scutage from, **N.S.12**, xiii, **N.S.22**, xxiv; tallaged, **N.S.12**, xv; building at a castle in. *See* Bowes; lands in the king's hands, **31**, xxii, **33**, xxix, **N.S.12**, xiv; soke at Holland in, **N.S.18**, xlvi
Richmond, earl of. *See* Conan; his stud, **26**, xxii
Riddlesford, Walt. of, **N.S.21**, xx
Ridel *alias* Basset, Geof., **35**, xxxvi
Ridel, Geof., archdeacon of Canterbury, **N.S.21**, lxxvi *n.*; bishop of Ely, **N.S.21**, lxxi, lxxvii; envoy in Flanders (1177), **26**, xxv; chancellor, **N.S.21**, xxxiii, lxxxi *n.*, lxxxiii *n.*
Steph., chancellor of count of Mortain, prebendary of Exeter, **N.S.2**, xxvi
Riebof, Osb. de, **N.S.9**, xviii
Rievaulx, Yorks, abbot of, **N.S.24**, xxiv
brother Ric. of, **N.S.37**, 74
Ring, Cleng, Ric., **N.S.19**, xx
Ringswould, Kent, **36**, xxvi
Riperia, Walt. de, **N.S.35**, xvi
Ripon, Yorks, **N.S.26**, xxxiii
manor of archbishop of York at, **14**, xviii, **N.S.5**, xxix
Rivers. *See* Redvers
Robert, abbot of Cirencester, **37**, xxxvii
abbot of Malmesbury, judge, **14**, xxi, xxv-xxvi, **N.S.6**, xxi
the butler, **34**, xxx; his sons-in-law. *See* Meisham; Somerville
the chaplain, **N.S.18**, xlviii
the clerk, **N.S.9**, xviii, **N.S.28**, xxiii
the clerk who wrote the Chancellor's Roll (1211), **N.S.28**, xiii
the constable, son-in-law of Will. Tisun, **34**, xxix
contratalliator of Southampton, **37**, xxi

Robert—*cont.*
the crossbowman. *See* Leon
dean of Swansea, **N.S.3**, xiii
earl Ferrers. *See* Ferrers
second earl of Leicester, justiciar, **N.S.21**, xiii *n.*, lxix, lxxvi, lxxvii *n.*
third earl of Leciester, his part in the rebellion (1173-4), **32**, xxiii, **33**, xxiv, xxviii-xxix, **36**, xxvi, **N.S.24**, xxv
fourth earl of Leicester, Rob. Fitz Parnel, **N.S.1**, xxiii, **N.S.15**, xxiii; disposal of his lands and earldom at his death (1204), **N.S.18**, xlvii, **N.S.22**, xxix; his br.-in-law. *See* Quincy, Saher de; his man. *See* Beauvais, Sim. de
keeper of the king's liamhounds, **N.S.19**, xl
the king's scullion, **N.S.22**, xii
Mr., the leech, **N.S.35**, xxvii
the marshal, **N.S.18**, xxvi-xxvii, xxxii
messenger of Gerard de Athée, **N.S.19**, xxxiv
'de Sigillo', keeper of the seal, **N.S.21**, lxxxiv
the Welshman, seneschal of Rog. de Lacy, **N.S.28**, xxxiii
Robert, Benedict s. of, **N.S.19**, xix
Geof. s. of, **N.S.18**, xviii, **N.S.21**, li
Ivo s. of, **N.S.18**, xxv, xxx
John s. of, **N.S.26**, xxxvi
John s. of, sheriff of Norf and Suff, **N.S.35**, xviii-xix, **N.S.37**, 5
Phil. s. of, **34**, xxix, **36**, xxx; his stepmother, **36**, xxx
Phil. s. of, judge, **N.S.2**, xxiv, **N.S.9**, xxvi, **N.S.10**, xvii
Sim. s. of. *See* Wells, Sim. of
Walt. s. of, judge, **14**, xxvi, **N.S.3**, xxv, **N.S.6**, xx-xxi
Robertsbridge, Suss, abbey of, **N.S.30**, xxx *n.*
abbot of, **N.S.3**, xv, xix-xx
Robin the marshal, **N.S.35**, xi-xii
Roche aux Moins, La, France, **N.S. 35**, xiii
Roche Orivel, France, *apud Rupem Aurivallem*, **N.S.21**, li
Rochelle, La, France, burghers of, **N.S.19**, xx
expeditions sent to, **N.S.19**, xviii, **N.S.20**, xiii
king John at (1214), **N.S.21**, xxx *n.*, **N.S.35**, xvii
port of, **25**, xxvi, **33**, xxv, **N.S.2**, xiii, **N.S.18**, xxxvii, xlv, **N.S.19**, xxxiii, **N.S.20**, xvii; supplies and treasure sent to, **N.S.19**, xiii, **N.S.20**, xviii, **N.S.24**, xv; tin sent to king Richard at, **N.S.7**, xix-xx, **N.S.9**, xxxii
Rob. of, **N.S.19**, xix
Roches, Pet. des, **N.S.10**, xxiv, **N.S.18**, xxxviii; bishop of Winchester, **N.S.18**, xxxviii, **N.S.19**, xii, xxxvi, xxxix, **N.S.20**, xviii, xxv, xxvii, **N.S.21**, lxxv, **N.S.23**, xv, **N.S.24**, xi, xv, xviii, **N.S.26**, xxvi, **N.S.30**, xix, **N.S.37**, 74; his household, **N.S.31**, 121; appointed as a guardian of the kingdom while John was in Ireland (1210), **N.S.26**, xxxiii; justiciar, **N.S.21**, xxx, lxxvii-lxxviii, lxxxii, lxxxvi, **N.S.35**, xiii-xiv, xvi, xxv-xxvi, **N.S.37**, 80, 82, 84
Will. des, **N.S.10**, xxii; seneschal of Anjou, **N.S.21**, lvi
Rochester, Kent, Roffa, **N.S.23**, xviii, **N.S.24**, xiv, **N.S.30**, xiv, **N.S.37**, 73; tallaged, **37**, xxix, **N.S.9**, xxv
castle of, **N.S.5**, xxv; building work at, **N.S.7**, xxv, **N.S.14**, xvii; siege of (1215), **N.S.37**, 3, 8; treasury at, **N.S.31**, 120
city of, **N.S.5**, xxi; its fortifications, **N.S.3**, xvi
constable of. *See* Sunderness, Geof. of
council at, **N.S.35**, xxvii
Jew carried to, **N.S.8**, xx
mint at, **N.S.19**, xxxi
prior and convent of, **N.S.21**, lv, lxxii
Rochester, bishop of. *See* Glanville, Gilb. de; Waleran
bishopric in the king's hands, **33**, xxviii, **36**, xxi; scutage from, **N.S.37**, 83
diocese of, **N.S.28**, xxiv

Rochford, Ess, hundred of, **35**, xlv
manor of, **34**, xxix, **35**, xxi, xxxi-xxxiii, xlv
Rochford, Guy de, s. of Guy, **33**, xxxiii, **34**, xxxix, **35**, xxi, xxvi, xlv-xlvi; his s. John, in wardship, **35**, xxxii
Maud de, d. of Thos. s. of Bernard, **35**, xxxvii, xlii
Thos. de, **N.S.16**, xv
Will. de, **N.S.20**, xv
Rockbourne, Hants, **36**, xxvii; tallaged, **37**, xxxiii
church of, **36**, xxvii
Rockingham, Northants, king's house in, building work at, **N.S.22**, xiv, **N.S.28**, xvii
Roddam, Northumb, **N.S.18**, xlvii
Rodes, Gerard de, **N.S.15**, xv
Ric. de, **N.S.14**, xii
Roger, **N.S.18**, xviii
archdeacon of Suffolk, **N.S.28**, xxix
bishop of Salisbury, justiciar, **N.S.21**, lii *n.*, liv *n.*, lv *n.*, lxxii *n.*, lxxvi, lxxxiii
constable of the Tower. *See* Dune
the king's almoner, **30**, xxiii
master carpenter, **N.S.5**, xvii
master crossbowman, **N.S.19**, xxiv, **N.S.20**, xx
the reeve, **35**, xxi
Roger, Ralph s. of, **N.S.18**, xxvi
Ric. s. of, his d. Quenild, **N.S.22**, xxviii
Rob. s. of (of Clavering), **35**, xliv, **N.S.37**, 73; custodian of ports, **N.S.28**, xxix; judge, **N.S.8**, xvi-xvii, **N.S.18**, xlii, **N.S.26**, xviii, xx-xxi; sheriff of Norf and Suff, **N.S.5**, xix, **N.S.26**, xviii, **N.S.35**, xviii-xix; sheriff of Northumb, **N.S.18**, xxxiii, **N.S.26**, xx-xxi, xxxiii, **N.S.28**, xiv; his w. Marg. de Chesney, wid. of Hugh de Cressi, **37**, xxvi, **N.S.35**, xxiv; his s. *See* Robert, John s. of
Thos. s. of, the king's serjeant, **N.S.5**, xxvi
Waldief s. of, **N.S.18**, xvii-xviii, xx; *see* Caldbeck
Rohese, countess of Essex. *See* Mandeville
Roking', Geof. de, sheriff's clerk, **N.S.37**, 5
Rolland, a changer at the Winchester mint, **31**, xxiii
Rollobrun, Ric. de, **N.S.18**, xxviii
Rome, **31**, xxiii, **37**, xxiii, **N.S.14**, xvi, **N.S.19**, xxxvi, **N.S.21**, lxxix, **N.S.26**, xxix, **N.S.35**, xix
envoys to, **37**, xxxvi, **N.S.5**, xxx, **N.S.8**, xxii, **N.S.22**, xvii
king of the Romans. *See* Otto IV
merchants of, **N.S.2**, xv
See also Peter's Pence *under* Taxation; Pope
Romeilli, Alice de, **N.S.26**, xxix
Romney, Kent, one of the Cinque Ports, **N.S.20**, xvii; galleys at, **N.S.19**, xiv
fleet built at, **N.S.30**, xix
Aubrey of, wid. of Will. de Jerpunville, **N.S.5**, xxvi
Ropsley, Leics, Rob. of, **N.S.20**, xx, **N.S.22**, xii, **N.S.35**, xxi *n.*; justice assessing the thirteenth, **N.S.22**, xx
Ros, Everard de, **26**, xxi, xxvi, **27**, xxi, **31**, xxii; his mother, **31**, xxii
Pet. de, archdeacon of Carlisle, judge, **N.S.2**, xxi-xxii
Rob. de, **N.S.8**, xviii, **N.S.20**, xiii, **N.S.21**, xciv *n.*, **N.S.22**, xxvii, **N.S.37**, 77; sheriff of Cumberland, **N.S.35**, xviii, xx; enquiring into sheriffs' extortions in Lincs and Yorks (1213), **N.S.35**, xix; his serjeant. *See* Espinai, Will. del
Will. de. **N.S.37**, 81
Roscelin, Mr., **N.S.21**, xxxviii *n.*, xlii *n.*
Roseworthy, Corn, **N.S.18**, xlviii
Roth', Will. de, assessing tallage, **N.S.18**, xlii
Rothbury, Northumb, **N.S.14**, xvii
Rotherham, Yorks, fair at, **N.S.22**, xxvii
Rotherhithe, Surr, **36**, xxix
Rothley, Leics, **N.S.19**, xxxix
Rothwell, Northants, market at, **N.S.22**, xxvii
Mr. Gerard of, justice assessing thirteenth, **N.S.22**, xviii

Rouen, **29**, xxx, **30**, xxiii, **N.S.2**, xiii, **N.S.6**, xvii, **N.S.16**, xviii, **N.S.19**, xvi, **N.S.21**, xxxviii *n.*, lxvi
bridge at, **33**, xxiii, **N.S.15**, xii
canon of. *See* Guy
castle of, building by Hen. II at, **31**, xxiv
charter to, **N.S.21**, xlii *n.*
church of, **N.S.21**, xxxvii *n.*
transport of lead to, **31**, xxvi, **33**, xxiii
transport of provisions to, **33**, xxiii, **N.S.14**, xvii, **N.S.15**, xii, **N.S.16**, xv-xvi
Rouen, archbishop of, **N.S.24**, xx, **N.S.26**, xxviii; *see* Coutances, Walt. de
Round, J. H., introductions to Pipe Rolls, **25**, xxi-xxvii, **26**, xxi-xxvii, **27**, xxi-xxii, **28**, xxi-xxiv, **29**, xxv-xxx, **30**, xxi-xxvi, **31**, xxi-xxviii, **32**, xxiii-xxviii, **33**, xxiii-xxxiv, **34**, xxiii-xxxv, **36**, xvii-xxxii, **37**, xxi-xliv; introduction to *Rotuli de Dominabus et Pueris et Puellis* (1185), **35**, xvii-xlviii
Rowde, Wilts, **N.S.18**, xxxix
Roxburgh, Westmor, castle of, **26**, xxi
Roxton, Beds, Cokesdune, **35**, xxiii, xlvii
Ruald, Alan s. of, his niece. *See* Woodthorpe
Rufford, Notts, abbot of, **N.S.22**, xxvi, **N.S.28**, xviii
monks of, **N.S.24**, xxii
Ruffus, Rufus, David and his w. Amabel, **N.S.18**, xix, xxi
Hugh, **N.S.18**, xvi
Nigel, keeper of the London exchange, **N.S.7**, xvi
Ric., **35**, xxviii-xxx, xxxii, **N.S.2**, xxvi
Rob., servant of prince John, **34**, xxiv
Thos., **N.S.16**, xii
Will., judge, **32**, xxiv, **N.S.2**, xxii-xxiii, **N.S.3**, xxiv; sheriff of Beds and Bucks, **N.S.5**, xx; steward, **37**, xxxi
Ruislip, Midd, cell of the abbey of Bec, prior of, **N.S.28**, xxix
Runnymede, Surr, the great charter
Runnymede—*cont.*
sealed at, **N.S.21**, xlvii *n.*, **N.S.37**, 84
Rushock, Worcs, Rob. of, and his w. Alice and their d., **N.S.16**, xix
Ruskington, Lincs, tallaged, **N.S.7**, xxii
Russel, Godf., **N.S.31**, 17
John, king's messenger, **N.S.7**, xvi
Ralph, **N.S.14**, xix
Rustington, Suss, **36**, xxvi
Rutepel, **N.S.18**, xxix
Rutland, **N.S.37**, 1, 6 *n.*
forest eyre in, **N.S.22**, xxiv
the forester of. *See* Peter
judicial activity in, **14**, xxvi, **28**, xxi, **29**, xxv, **32**, xxiv, **N.S.6**, xxi, **N.S.10**, xix, **N.S.26**, xiv-xv, xix
sheriff of, *proficuum* paid by, **N.S.35**, xx *n.*; *see also* Braybrook, Rob. of
taxation on, carrucage, **N.S.10**, xix; returns for county in *Rotuli de Dominabus* (1185), **35**, xvii; tallage, **N.S.26**, xxx
Rycote, Oxon, **37**, xxv
Rye, Suss, **N.S.9**, xiv-xv
charter to, **N.S.21**, xliv, xlvii, xlix, **N.S.37**, 73
men of, **N.S.37**, 73
port of, the fifteenth levied at, **N.S.18**, xliv; galleys at, **N.S.19**, xiv
Vincent s. of Mainard of, **N.S.21**, xxxviii

SACHEVILLE, Geof. de, **N.S.22**, xxvi, **N.S.23**, xvii, **N.S.26**, xxxvii
Saci, Emery de, **N.S.26**, xxxiv
Sadberge, Durh, Sedberge, **N.S.1**, xxi
manor of bishop of Durham, **N.S.5**, xix, **N.S.9**, xxvii, **N.S.10**, xvi
Saham Toney, Norf, **35**, xxviii, xxxii
plough team in, **N.S.6**, xxiv
Sai. *See* Say
Saihet, Seiet, Godf. s. of, **N.S.31**, 17
John s. of, **N.S.31**, 17
Sainliz. *See* St. Liz
St. Albans, Herts, **N.S.21**, xxxvi *n.*, **N.S.35**, xiii; justiciar at, **N.S.21**, lxxxvi *n.*

St. Albans—*cont.*
abbey of, **N.S.30**, xxx *n.*; gifts to, **37**, xxvii, **N.S.22**, xxvii; shrine in, **N.S.10**, xiii
abbot of, **N.S.12**, xiv, **N.S.28**, xxix; and monks of, **28**, xxiv, **N.S.21**, xxxix
cloth industry in, **N.S.15**, xx
council at (1193), **N.S.3**, xxi
St. Andrews, Scotland, bishop of. *See* Beaumont, Rog. de
St. Asaph, Wales, bishop of, **N.S.2**, xx, **N.S.9**, xxxi
St. Audoen, Walt. de, **N.S.28**, xxi
St. Briavels, Glos, **N.S.37**, 75
castle of, building at, **N.S.28**, xvii
St. Bride's. *See* London
St. Clears, Carm, castle of, **N.S.8**, xxiv
St. David, Nich. de, **N.S.18**, xix, xxiii
St. David's, Pemb, archdeacon of, **N.S.2**, xx
bishopric of, ambitions of Gerald of Wales, **N.S.15**, xxiv, **N.S.16**, xx; election to, **N.S.16**, xx
canons of. *See* Samuel; William
St. Denis, Seine, France, monks of, **N.S.18**, xxxix
St. Denis, Rog. de, **35**, xlvi
St. Edmunds. *See* Bury
St. Gasse, Doming de, a crossbowman, **N.S.19**, xxii-xxiii
St. George, Alan de, **34**, xxix
Eimeric de, **N.S.24**, xvi-xvii
St. Germans, Corn, park of the bishop of Exeter in, **N.S.22**, xxiv
St. Germer de Flaix, abbot of, **N.S.22**, xxvii
St. Giles, Sancti Egidi, count of, **N.S.21**, xxxviii *n.*
St. Helen, Hen. de, goldsmith, **N.S. 30**, xxxi
St. Ives, Hunts, fair and market at, **N.S.9**, xviii, **N.S.12**, xvii, **N.S. 15**, xxiii; booths destroyed by fire, **N.S.22**, xxii
St. James, relic of. *See* Reading
St. James, Steph. de, **N.S.2**, xxvi
St. Jean, Manche, France, Will. de, **N.S.21**, lxxi *n.*, lxxxiii *n.*
St. Jean d'Angeli, Charente-Infér., France, **N.S.12**, xiii
St. John, John de, **N.S.30**, xxxi
Rob. de, **N.S.6**, xxv
St. John—*cont.*
Rog. de, judge, **N.S.26**, xix, xxii
Will. de, s. of Adam de Port and lord of Basing, **37**, xxvii, **N.S.21**, lxx, **N.S.35**, xvii, **N.S.37**, 81, 83 *n.*; sheriff of Hants, **N.S.35**, xviii, xx, **N.S.37**, 1
St. Josse, Judocus, chapel dedicated to. *See* Winchester; his relics from Ponthieu, **31**, xxv
St. Josse, in the Boulonnais, France, monks of, **37**, xxxviii
St. Lawrence, Ralph de, **N.S.30**, xxx
Ric. de, **N.S.21**, xxxi *n.*
St. Leger, Sancto Leodegario, Will. de, **N.S.12**, xix
St. Liz, Sainliz, Sancto Licio, Senliz, Maud de, **35**, xxxviii
Sim. de. *See* Simon, earl of Northampton
Will. de, **N.S.18**, xxv
St. Martin, Geof. de, **N.S.21**, xxix
Ralph de, judge, **N.S.6**, xxi, **N.S.9**, xxv
St. Mary, Rouen. *See* Ottery St. Mary
St. Mary, Adam de, **N.S.18**, xvii
St. Matthew, **N.S.20**, xvii
St. Michael, Will. de, **N.S.16**, xii
St. Michael's Mount, Corn, castle of, **N.S.5**, xv-xvi, **N.S.18**, xlviii
constable of. *See* Pomerai, Hen. de la
St. Neots, Hunts, cell of the abbey of Bec, prior of, **N.S.28**, xxix
St. Omer, Flanders, Florence of, **N.S.9**, xviii
St. Patrick, Norman de, **37**, xliii
St. Paul, Rob. de, the king's tailor, **N.S.10**, xviii; his wid., **N.S.10**, xviii
St. Pierre-sur-Dives, Calvados, France, monk of, **N.S.24**, xxi
St. Pol, count of. *See* Hugh IV; his bailiff, **N.S.37**, 74; his messenger, **N.S.22**, xvii; *see also* Adam
St. Radegund, Kent, abbot of, **N.S.22**, xvii
St. Sever, France, **N.S.12**, xiii
St. Thomas. *See* Becket
St. Valery, Seine-Infér., France, **N.S.9**, xiv *n.*; burning of town (1197), **N.S.9**, xviii-xix
priory of. *See* Isleworth

St. Valery—*cont.*
Bernard de, died on crusade, **N.S.2**, xxvi
Guy de, **29**, xxvii
Reg. de, **N.S.28**, xxxiii
Thos. de, br. of Bernard, **N.S.2**, xxvi, **N.S.24**, xx, **N.S.28**, xxxvi-xxxvii; his honour, **N.S.26**, xxi; lands forfeit for supporting John (1194), **N.S.5**, xxi and *n.*, **N.S.6**, xviii; his knights, **N.S.12**, xiii; his sister. *See* Braiose, Will. de
St. Wandrille-en-Rançon, Seine-Infér., France, abbot of, **N.S.23**, xi
Ste. Mère Eglise, Pet. de, chancellor's clerk, **N.S.1**, xxiii
Will. de, **N.S.3**, xv, **N.S.5**, xiv, xxii; royal prothonotary, **N.S.21**, lxii *n.*; administrator of Jewish affairs, **N.S.21**, xci; bishop of London from 1199, **N.S.15**, xvii, **N.S.18**, xlii, **N.S.24**, xviii, **N.S.30**, xxvii, **N.S.35**, xvi, xxvi; custodian of escheats in the south (1194), **N.S.5**, xx-xxiii, xxxii, **N.S.8**, xxv; judge, **14**, xxi, xxv-xxvii, **N.S.6**, xxi-xxiii; given prebend of Walton, **N.S.6**, xvii
Saintes, Charente-Infér., France, bishop of, **N.S.24**, xv
Saitone, Beatrice de, and her children, **35**, xxvi-xxvii
Saladin, **N.S.22**, xvi
Salceio, Rob. de, **N.S.5**, xxiii; *see* Saucei
Will. de, **N.S.1**, xiv *n.*
Saleby, Lincs, Thos. s. of Will. s. of Hacon of, **N.S.10**, xxiv-xxv; his wife, **N.S.23**, xvi; the marriages of his d. Grace. *See* Lisle, Brian de; Neville, Adam de; Norman
Salisbury, Wilts, **34**, xxxiv, **N.S.9**, xxx, **N.S.21**, lxxix; tallaged, **37**, xxx
'old Salisbury' [Old Sarum], **34**, xxxiv, **N.S.9**, xxx; tallaged, **37**, xxx
archdeacon of. *See* Humphrey; Reginald
castle of, building and provisioning of, **26**, xxiv, **27**, xxi, **N.S.3**, xvii, **N.S.14**, xii, **N.S.16**, xvii; gaol
Salisbury—*cont.*
in, **N.S.14**, xii; treasure house in keep of, **31**, xxiv, **37**, xxxix
chancellor of. *See* Gayhurst, Hugh of
charter to, **N.S.12**, xvii
dean of. *See* Eustace; chapter seal, **N.S.28**, xxv
gild in, **25**, xxvi
prebend of. *See* Alton Priors; stipends of prebendaries, **36**, xx
treasurer of. *See* Rannulf
Salisbury, bishop of. *See* Joscelin; Poore, Herb. le; Poore, Ric.; Roger; Walter, Hub.
bishop's seneschal. *See* Winesham, Ralph de
bishopric of, accounts while in the king's hands, **36**, xxi-xxii, **37**, xxii, xlii, **N.S.5**, xv, xxi, **N.S.28**, xxiv, **N.S.30**, xxvii-xxix; scutage from, **N.S.28**, xxv, **N.S.37**, 82, 84
earl of. *See* William; William [Longespée]
earl of, his knight, **N.S.2**, xxviii; his lands. *See* Hentone
Salkeld, Old, Cumb, **N.S.5**, xxviii
Saltash, Devon, port of, the fifteenth levied at, **N.S.18**, xliv
Sampford Peverell, Devon, Hugh Peverel of, **N.S.26**, xxx
Sampson, Samson, abbot of Bury St. Edmunds, **31**, xxiii, **N.S.9**, xx, xxii, xxiv, **N.S.22**, xvi, **N.S.28**, xxvi; judge, **14**, xxvi, **N.S.6**, xx-xxi; visited Richard in Germany (1193), **N.S.3**, xx
the Jew, **N.S.8**, xx; his d. Gentilia, **N.S.8**, xx
Samuel, canon of St. David's, **N.S.16**, xx
Sancho VII, the Strong, king of Navarre, **N.S.6**, xvi; his s. *See* Ferrand
Sancho, a crossbowman, **N.S.19**, xxii
Sandford, Rog. of, **N.S.2**, xxviii
Sandiacre, Derb, Pet. of, **N.S.28**, xviii, xxxvi
Sandwich, Kent, bailiffs of, **N.S.19**, xxxiv-xxxv
channel crossings to Flanders, **N.S.5**, xiv, xvi, **N.S.9**, xvii, **N.S.35**, xxiii

Sandwich—*cont.*
port of, **N.S.20**, xvii; customs duties at, **N.S.30**, xxxi; the fifteenth levied at, **N.S.18**, xliv; galleys of, **N.S.19**, xiv, xvi
Hen. of, a servant of Reg. of Cornhill, **N.S.26**, xxvi
Sanford, Adam of, **25**, xxvi
Thos. of, **N.S.20**, xv, **N.S.22**, xiii, **N.S.28**, xxvii; his messenger, **N.S.20**, xvi
Sara, her sons, Benedict and Moses, **26**, xxiii
Saracens, **36**, xxx; *see* Peter
Saterday, Alan, **N.S.5**, xxxiii
Saucei, Rob. de, **35**, xxvi *n.*, **N.S.31**, 18; *see* Salceio
Sauvage, Geof., of Staffs, undersheriff of Hants and Oxon, **N.S.26**, xxxvi
Rob., **N.S.37**, 78
Sauvey, Leics, **N.S.30**, xiv-xv
the king's house in, building at, **N.S.28**, xvii
Savaric, bishop of Bath, **9**, xii, **N.S.7**, xxii; kinsman of the Emperor, **N.S.3**, xv, xxii, **N.S.6**, xvi
Savernake, Wilts, forest of, **N.S.8**, xix
Savigny-le-Vieux, Manche, France, abbey of, **N.S.21**, lxiii
Sawtry, Hunts, **N.S.22**, xxv
abbot and monks of, **N.S.22**, xxv
Saxham, Little, Suff, **37**, xxxii
Rob. of, **37**, xxxii
Walt. of, **37**, xxxii
Saxony, duke and duchess of. *See* Henry the Lion
Say, Sai, Beatrice de, **35**, xxxviii; her br. *See* Mandeville, Geof. de
Hugh de, **36**, xxvi, xxviii, **N.S.6**, xxvii; his d. Margaret, **N.S.26**, xxiii; his d., **36**, xxviii; his father-in-law. *See* Hugh, Osb. s. of
Will. de, his lordship, **35**, xxviii, xxx, **N.S.26**, xxi
Scalby, Yorks, **N.S.14**, xvi-xvii
Scaldhot, Edwin, **37**, xliii
Scale, Mr. Sim. de, judge, **N.S.6**, xxi and *n.*
Scandinavia, **N.S.14**, xviii
Scarborough, Yorks, Scartheburg, **25**, xxvi, **N.S.14**, xii, xvi-xvii, **N.S.24**, xix, **N.S.30**, xiii, xxiv, **N.S.37**, 5; aid collected, **N.S.6**, xxiv; tallaged, **37**, xxx
castle of, **N.S.5**, xvii; building work at, **N.S.3**, xvi, **N.S.10**, xiv, **N.S.22**, xiv, **N.S.26**, xxxiv
charter to, **N.S.12**, xvii
port of, the fifteenth levied at, **N.S.18**, xliii
soke of, **N.S.28**, xxxi
Albert of, **N.S.31**, 15 *n.*
Scawsby, Yorks, **N.S.18**, xxviii
Hugh of, **N.S.18**, xxviii
Scharp, Ailmer, **33**, xxxii
Schotebroch. *See* Shottesbrook
Scillies, a wreck on the, **36**, xxxi
Scotland, **30**, xxvi, **N.S.14**, xviii, **N.S.16**, xvii, **N.S.24**, xxv, **N.S.26**, xxiii, **N.S.30**, xii-xiii
army of (1209), **N.S.24**, xiv-xvi, xviii, **N.S.26**, xxxii-xxxiii, **N.S.28**, xiv, xvi, xix, xxiii, **N.S.30**, xxii
expedition against (1209), **N.S.24**, xiv-xv, **N.S.26**, xxxii-xxxiii, **N.S.28**, xiv, xxx
fortifications on the borders of, **25**, xxv, **N.S.24**, xiv
knighting of Scottish nobles (1212), **N.S.30**, xii
messenger to, **N.S.19**, xxxv; messenger from, **N.S.10**, xiii
Scotland, king of. *See* Alexander II; William the Lion
Scrooby, Notts, park at, **36**, xxii
Scudimor, Pet. de, judge, **N.S.20**, xxvi
Sculton Burdeleys, Norf, Burdeleis, plough team in, **35**, xxxi
Hugh of, **33**, xxxiii
Scures, Rog. de, **37**, xxxi
Seaford, Suss, port of, exports to Guernsey from, **N.S.20**, xvi; the fifteenth levied at, **N.S.18**, xliv
Seagrave, Leics, Gilb. of, undersheriff of Warw and Leics, **N.S.5**, xix, **N.S.9**, xxiv
Steph. of, s. of Gilb., judge, justiciar of Hen. III, **N.S.9**, xxiv, **N.S.21**, lxxiii *n.*, lxxxvi
Secheville, Rob. de, **N.S.19**, xiii
Sedberge. *See* Sadberge

Sedgebrook, Leics, **25**, xxii
Seething, Norf, Ric. of, **N.S.20**, xvii; judge, **N.S.20**, xxii, **N.S.26**, xx-xxii; under-sheriff of Heref, **N.S.26**, xx
Séez, Alençon, Orne, France, abbey of, **N.S.26**, xxvii
monks of. *See* John, prior of Lancaster; Morton, Nic. de
S[effrid], treasurer of Chichester cathedral, judge, **N.S.2**, xxv
Selby, abbey of, **35**, xxxv, **N.S.28**, xviii, **N.S.30**, xxx *n.*
abbot of, **N.S.22**, xx, **N.S.28**, xviii
port of, the fifteenth levied at, **N.S.18**, xliv; lead shipped from, **29**, xxix
Selkley, Wilts, hundred of, **N.S.31**, 17
Andrew of, **N.S.31**, 17
Selveston. *See* Silverstone
Sempringham, Lincs, order of, its contribution to ransom money, **N.S.3**, xxi
Senghenydd, barony of, **N.S.8**, xxiv, **N.S.15**, xiv
lord of. *See* Cadwallon ab Ifor
sergeants of the king of, **N.S.30**, xiv
Senliz. *See* St. Liz
Septvans, Setvans, Rob. de, **35**, xxi; married d. of Otto s. of Will., **N.S.5**, xxiii
Serland, Geof. de, **N.S.23**, xiv
Serlo, the king's master vintner, **N.S.15**, xvi
Settrington, Yorks, honour of, in the king's hands, **37**, xxvii
Severn, river, bridge 'beyond Severn' repaired, **N.S.16**, xx
fishing in, **34**, xxxi; salmon from, **N.S.19**, xxxviii
lead and timber transported by, **32**, xxiv, **33**, xxvi-xxvii
Sewin, Hugh s. of Rob. s. of, **35**, xxii; his s. Rob., **35**, xxii-xxiii
Shaftesbury, Dors, **N.S.35**, xxiii
abbey of, **N.S.10**, xvii
abbess of, **N.S.9**, xxii-xxiii
Shalford, Surr, **N.S.21**, xiii *n.*
Shapwick, Dors, **N.S.28**, xviii
Sheen, Surr, **36**, xxviii
Sheepstor, Devon, **N.S.18**, xv
Sheepwash, Devon, **36**, xxviii-xxix
Sheffield, Yorks, castle of, **33**, xxix; repaired after fire, **34**, xxvii
honour of, **33**, xxix
Shelley, Ess, Will. of, division of his lands, **31**, xxviii
Shelton, Notts, Will. of, **N.S.19**, xl
Sherborne, Dors, **N.S.22**, xiii
abbey of, accounts of lands during the interdict, **N.S.30**, xxvii-xxviii, xxx
abbot of, **N.S.9**, xxiii
castle of, repairs at, **N.S.3**, xvii, **N.S.22**, xiv, **N.S.23**, xx; prisoners at, **N.S.15**, xv, **N.S.16**, xvi
Sherborne, **N.S.21**, lxxxviii
Sherburn, Yorks, manor of archbishop of York, **N.S.5**, xxix
Sherington, Bucks, **36**, xxiii
Gervase of, **N.S.18**, xxiv
Sherwood Forest, Notts, king's hunting lodge in, **N.S.3**, xviii
Shetland, **N.S.14**, xviii
Shillingford, Berks, bridge at, **N.S.16**, xx
Shoreham, Suss, **30**, xxiii, **36**, xxx, **N.S.10**, xiii, xxii, **N.S.12**, xiv, **N.S.16**, xviii, **N.S.21**, xlix *n.*, lxxxviii
channel crossings from, **34**, xxvi, **N.S.21**, xxviii
deanery of, **N.S.6**, xvii
port of, the fifteenth levied at, **N.S.18**, xliv; galleys at, **N.S.19**, xiv
Shorne, Kent, Hen. of, his ship, **33**, xxv
Shottesbrook, Berks, Schotebroch, tallaged, **37**, xxxiv
Hugh of, **37**, xxxiv *n.*
Shrawardine, Salop, castle of, repairs to, **N.S.6**, xxvii, **N.S.22**, xiv; castle ward at, **37**, xli
Shrewsbury, Salop, **25**, xxvi, **30**, xxv, **N.S.5**, xv, xxxiv, **N.S.7**, xxiv, **N.S.10**, xx, **N.S.22**, xxiv *n.*, **N.S.24**, xi-xii, **N.S.30**, xiv; fines levied at, **N.S.9**, xxvii; tallaged, **37**, xxx
abbot of, **N.S.30**, xxx and *n.*
burgesses of, **29**, xxx, **N.S.12**, xvii, **N.S.19**, xxxix; their charter, **N.S.1**, xxi

Shrewsbury—*cont.*
castle of, repair work at, **30**, xxiii, **33**, xxiv, **N.S.2**, xx, **N.S.10**, xiv, **N.S.22**, xiv; stockade for town fortifications, **N.S.30**, xv
exchange and mint at, **N.S.5**, xxxiv, **N.S.6**, xxvii, **N.S.19**, xxxi; coinage offences, **32**, xxv
lead and stone transported from, **32**, xxiv, **N.S.30**, xvi
St. Chad, dean and chapter of, **N.S.9**, xxix; prebend of, **N.S.9**, xxix
Mr. Rob. of, judge, **N.S.3**, xxiv
Shrivenham, Berks, **N.S.22**, xxviii; tallaged, **N.S.6**, xxiv
Shropshire, **N.S.5**, xviii, xxxiv, **N.S.6**, xxvii, **N.S.7**, xvii-xviii, **N.S.9**, xxxii, **N.S.10**, xiv, xxiii, **N.S.12**, xix, **N.S.15**, xiv, xxiv, **N.S.18**, xxxviii-xxxix, **N.S.19**, xx, xxii, **N.S.22**, xiv, **N.S.30**, xi, xv, **N.S.37**, 3, 5
forests of, **N.S.35**, xxiii; forest eyre in (1212), **N.S.30**, xxiii
judicial activity in, **14**, xxvi, **29**, xxv, **32**, xxiv, **36**, xxiii, **N.S.2**, xxii, **N.S.3**, xxiv, **N.S.6**, xxii, **N.S.10**, xvii, xx, **N.S.15**, xix, **N.S.24**, xxvi, **N.S.26**, xvii-xviii, **N.S.35**, xxv-xxvi
lead mining in, **30**, xxiii, **31**, xxvi, **34**, xxx
medical man from, **N.S.35**, xxvi-xxvii
men and supplies sent overseas from, **26**, xxv, **37**, xxiii
sheriff of, **N.S.19**, xxii, **N.S.31**, 12, **N.S.37**, 5; *proficuum* paid by (1205), **N.S.19**, xxvi; *see* Alan, Will. s. of; Erdington, Thos. of; Fitz Peter, Geof.; Ombersley, Ric. of; Pantulf, Hugh
taxation on, aid or *dona* (1199), **N.S.10**, xvi; aid for the Holy Land (1202), **N.S.15**, xxv; carrucage, **N.S.10**, xx; tallages, **N.S.8**, xiv, **N.S.10**, xvii, **N.S.16**, xiv, **N.S.18**, xlii, **N.S.20**, xxiii-xxiv, **N.S.26**, xxx
Sibsocha, Warw, Sibbesocha, **26**, xxvii, **27**, xxii
Sicily, **N.S.2**, xxvi, **N.S.3**, xv, xxii, **N.S.21**, lxv
king of. *See* William
Sifrewast, Halenad de, **N.S.18**, xiv
Ric. de, **N.S.18**, xii
Will. de, **N.S.18**, xiv
Silksworth, Durh, **N.S.18**, xiv
Silly-en-Goufern, Orne, France, abbey of, its foundation, **N.S.18**, xxxvii
abbot of, his passage to La Rochelle, **N.S.18**, xxxvii
Silverstone, Northants, Selveston, tallaged, **N.S.35**, xvii *n.*
king's hunting lodge at, **N.S.5**, xxvii, **N.S.14**, xv; building work at, **27**, xxi, **28**, xxii, **30**, xxiii, **31**, xxvi, **N.S.5**, xxvii, **N.S.28**, xvii; cellar at, **32**, xxiv, **N.S.15**, xvi; keeper of, **N.S.15**, xvi
Simeon, Hen. s. of, **N.S.26**, xxv
Simon, archdeacon of Wells. *See* Wells
the butler, **N.S.24**, xv
chamberlain of Reading abbey, **N.S.23**, xiv
the dean, **N.S.14**, xv
[of St. Liz], earl of Northampton and Huntingdon, **34**, xxviii; married heiress of Gilb. de Gant, **N.S.2**, xxvii
the Jew of Oxford, **N.S.23**, xvii
Simon, Jacob s. of, **N.S.6**, xxvi
Ralph s. of, fifth baron of Pulford. *See* Kettleby; Ormsby; his grandfather. *See* Hugh, Osbern s. of
Singleton, Suss, plough teams in, **N.S.6**, xxiii
Sinningthwaite, Yorks, nunnery of, **N.S.18**, xxxvii
Siward, Humph. s. of, **N.S.5**, xxxiii
Sixhills, Lincs, manor of, **35**, xxxiv
plough teams in, **35**, xxxi
Skellingthorpe, Lincs, **N.S.22**, xxviii
Skenfrith, Monm, Kenefrit, castle of, **N.S.20**, xiii; building work at, **37**, xli; provisions and garrison for, **37**, xli, **N.S.10**, xiv
Skidbrook, Lincs, **25**, xxv
Slade, C. F., introduction to Pipe Roll, **N.S.26**, xiii-xxxvii
Slavs, women brought from Germany by Ric. I, **N.S.6**, xxx, **N.S.7**, xxiv, **N.S.12**, xviii

Sleaford, Lincs, **N.S.14**, xiii
chaplain of, **N.S.22**, xxi
Smith, Sidney, introduction to Pipe Roll, **N.S.19**, xi-xli
Snaweshell', Snaueshill', John de, **N.S.18**, xv, xxi
Snowdon, **N.S.28**, xxiii
Soddesd'. *See* Luddesdown
Soham, Cambs, **N.S.5**, xiv
Soilli, Sully, Hen. de, abbot of Glastonbury, elected bishop of Worcester, Dec. 1193, **N.S.5**, xxi *n.*; his death (1195), **N.S.7**, xxiii
Solomon, Ralph s. of, **N.S.18**, xxix
Somerset, **30**, xxvi, **31**, xxvi, **32**, xxiv, **35**, xxxiii, **36**, xxvii, **37**, xxii, xl, **N.S.5**, xxiii, xxv, **N.S.9**, xxxi, **N.S.10**, xxii, xxiv, **N.S.14**, xii-xiii, xvi, **N.S.15**, xv, xxii, **N.S.16**, xvi, xx, **N.S.18**, xxxviii, xliii, **N.S.19**, xv, xix, xxiii, xxxvii-xxxviii, xl, **N.S.20**, xiii, xv-xvi, xviii, xxi, xxvi, **N.S.22**, xii, xv, **N.S.23**, xiv, xx, **N.S.26**, xiii, xxxii, xxxv, xxxvii, **N.S.30**, xxv, **N.S.31**, 16, **N.S.35**, xiii, xx *n.*, xxiii, **N.S.37**, 6, 80, 83
agriculture in, **36**, xxiv, **37**, xxxiv
alms for the poor in, **N.S.18**, xxxvi
bailiff of, **N.S.19**, xiv
coroners of, **N.S.18**, xliii
county court of, **N.S.35**, xix
county given to count John (1189), **N.S.1**, xx; changes in administration (1194), **N.S.5**, xviii
forest eyre in, **N.S.30**, xxiii
gilds of, **29**, xxvi
judicial activity in, **14**, xxvi, **28**, xxi, **29**, xxv, **32**, xxiv, **N.S.6**, xxii, **N.S.15**, xix, **N.S.20**, xxiii, **N.S.26**, xiv-xv, xviii-xix, **N.S.28**, xxxv; amercements made before the king, **N.S.22**, xxiii
sheriff of, **N.S.26**, xxviii; appointment of, **N.S.26**, xxxvi, **N.S.35**, xix; *proficuum* paid by (1205), **N.S.19**, xxvi; *see also* Cahaines, Will de; Harcourt, Will. de; Malet, Will.; Marsh, Ric.; Montacute, Will. of
taxation on, aids of the abbots and priors (1203), **N.S.16**, xii; hidage (1194), **N.S.5**, xxiii-xxiv; scutage, **N.S.6**, xxv; tallage,
Somerset—*cont.*
37, xxxi, xxxiv, **N.S.7**, xxi-xxii, **N.S.8**, xiv, **N.S.9**, xxvi, **N.S.10**, xvii, **N.S.12**, xv, **N.S.16**, xv, **N.S.20**. xxiii, **N.S.22**, xxi
trade of, evasion of regulations, **N.S.26**, xxxvi; provisions sent to Ireland from, **26**, xxv, **34**, xxv
Somerton, Som, tallaged, **N.S.35**, xvii *n.*
Somerville, Rog. de, married d. of Rob. the butler, **34**, xxx
Southall, Will. of, **N.S.28**, xxxv
Southampton, Hants, **30**, xxiii, **32**, xxiv, **N.S.8**, xxiii, **N.S.15**, xii, xv, xxi, **N.S.18**, xlv, **N.S.19**, xxxiv, **N.S.24**, xiii, xvii, **N.S.35**, xiv, xvii; tallaged, **37**, xxx, **N.S.6**, xxiv, **N.S.9**, xxvii, **N.S.26**, xxxi
bailiffs of, **N.S.19**, xxxiv, **N.S.28**, xxx, **N.S.35**, xvii
burgesses and men of, **N.S.16**, xix, **N.S.22**, xv, **N.S.37**, 3 *n.*; charter to, **N.S.12**, xvii-xviii
castle of, repairs to, **N.S.3**, xvii, **N.S.14**, xvii, **N.S.16**, xvii, **N.S.22**, xiv
channel crossings to and from, **25**, xxv, **29**, xxx, **31**, xxvii, **32**, xxiii, **33**, xxiii, **36**, xvii, **37**, xxi, **N.S.7**, xviii, **N.S.8**, xx, **N.S.15**, xiii, **N.S.21**, lxx
constable of, **N.S.20**, xvii
contratalliator of. *See* John; Robert
hospital of Domus Dei in, **N.S.8**, xx, **N.S.15**, xxi
port of, the fifteenth levied at, **N.S.18**, xliv; the king's ship kept at, **34**, xxvi, **37**, xxi; ships and galleys, with their crews at, **33**, xxv, **N.S.18**, xxxv, **N.S.19**, xiii-xiv, xvii, **N.S.28**, xxx
reeve(s) of, **37**, xxii, **N.S.19**, xvii; *see below* Southampton, Gervase of
transport of treasure and stores by land to, **N.S.15**, xiii, **N.S.16**, xi, **N.S.18**, xxxiv, **N.S.19**, xv-xvi
trade, increasing importance as centre of, **N.S.12**, xviii, **N.S.18**, xliv; chief port of entry for the king's wine, **33**, xxvi, **N.S.22**, xii;

Southampton—*cont.*
storage of wine in, **32**, xxiv; distribution of wine, **N.S.5**, xxvii, **N.S.8**, xxiii, **N.S.14**, xiii, **N.S. 15**, xvi, **N.S.24**, xiii
Gervase of, merchant, **N.S.5**, xiv, **N.S.8**, xx, **N.S.15**, xxi-xxii; *alias* Gervase the reeve, **N.S.15**, xxi; his treasure, **N.S.8**, xx, **N.S.15**, xxi; his nephews, Thos. and Walt., **N.S.15**, xxi-xxii; his wid. Isabella, **N.S.15**, xxii; his man, Will., **N.S.15**, xxii
Sim. of, **N.S.8**, xxiii
Southfleet, Kent, **34**, xxxiii
Southwark, Surr, **N.S.10**, xx, **N.S.19**, xvi; tallaged, **N.S.20**, xxv, **N.S. 31**, 15
Southwell, Notts, council at (1194), **N.S.5**, xvi
manor of archbishop of York at, **N.S.5**, xvi, xxix
meeting between Ric. I and king of Scots (1194) at, **N.S.5**, xvi, xxvii
minster of, **N.S.5**, xvi
Southwick, Hants, priory of, **N.S.30**, xxx *n.*
Southwick, Northants, **N.S.22**, xxv
Sowerby. *See* Castle Sowerby
Spain, **26**, xxv, **30**, xxiv, **N.S.18**, xlv
cloth from, **N.S.28**, xxii
count of, his visit to England, **36**, xix
Hospital in, prior of, **26**, xxv
Queen of, her clerk, **25**, xxvii
Spanish financiers in England, **N.S.21**, xcii
See Castille
Spalding, Lincs, marsh of, **N.S.23**, xviii
priory of, **N.S.6**, xxii, **N.S.30**, xxx *n.*; monks of, **N.S.12**, xvii; the reeve of. *See* Gilbert
Speyer, Germany, Spires, **N.S.8**, xx, **N.S.15**, xxi, **N.S.21**, lxiv
king Richard at (Christmas 1193), **N.S.5**, xiv
reeve of, **N.S.30**, xxx
Spreyton, Devon, Johel of, **N.S.7**, xix
Springfield, Ess, **37**, xxvii
Stafford, Staffs, archdeacon of. *See* Henry
Stafford—*cont.*
honour of, in the king's hands, **N.S.24**, xxiv
Rob. of, his barony, **N.S.5**, xxii, **N.S.21**, xxxi
Staffordshire, **N.S.3**, xvi, **N.S.5**, xv, **N.S.6**, xxvi, **N.S.7**, xvii *n.*, **N.S.10**, xiv, **N.S.12**, xix, **N.S. 18**, xxxvii, xxxix, **N.S.19**, xx, xxii, **N.S.21**, xxvi *n.*, **N.S.24**, xiii, xx, **N.S.30**, xi, **N.S.37**, 2-3, 5
forest eyre in, **N.S.30**, xxii; fines paid by knights of shire, **N.S.12**, xvi
judicial activity in, **14**, xxvi, **28**, xxi, **29**, xxv, **32**, xxiv, **N.S.2**, xxii, **N.S.3**, xxiv, **N.S.6**, xxii, **N.S.10**, xvii, xx, **N.S.15**, xix, **N.S.24**, xxvi, **N.S.26**, xvii, **N.S.30**, xxiii, **N.S.35**, xxv-xxvi
plates and cups made in (1204), **N.S.19**, xxxviii
sheriff of, **N.S.23**, xii, **N.S.31**, 12; disseised for rebellion (1193), **N.S.5**, xviii; *proficuum* paid by (1205), **N.S.19**, xxvi; *see also* Chacombe, Hugh of; Erdington, Thos. of; Fitz Peter, Geof.; Noel, Thos.; Nonant, Hugh de
taxation on, aid, **N.S.10**, xvi; carrucage, **N.S.10**, xx; ecclesiastical *dona*, **N.S.16**, xii; tallages, **37**, xxxv, **N.S.6**, xxiv, **N.S.8**, xiv-xv, **N.S.9**, xxvi-xxvii, **N.S.10**, xvii, **N.S.16**, xiv, **N.S.18**, xlii, **N.S.20**, xxiv, **N.S.26**, xxx
Stainby. *See* Stigandby
Stainsby, Derb, **25**, xxii
Stallingborough, Lincs, **35**, xxvi
Stalmine, Lancs, **N.S.22**, xx
Stamford, Lincs, **N.S.2**, xxiv, **N.S.3**, xviii
army mustered at (1218), **N.S.37**, 80
cloth industry in, **N.S.15**, xx
Jew of, **N.S.28**, xx
Standhill, Oxon, **N.S.18**, xxvi
Stanesgate, Ess, **34**, xxix
Stanford Rivers, Ess, **35**, xxxi
Stanford on Avon, Northants, Will. of, and his d., **35**, xxiv
Stanhard, Humph. s. of, **N.S.5**, xxxiii

Stanley, Wilts, abbot of, **N.S.14**, xii
Stanlow, Ches, abbot of, **N.S.26**, xxviii
Stanmere, Rob. de, **N.S.28**, xxxv
Stanstead, Suss, hunting lodge at, building while in the king's hands, **31**, xxvi, **32**, xxiv, **33**, xxiv; as base for the king's hawking, **28**, xxii, **31**, xxvi
Stanstead in Stourton, Hants, **N.S.5**, xxviii
Stansted Montfichet, Ess, park in, **34**, xxxiii
Stanton', **N.S.18**, xix, xxiii
Stanton Harcourt, Oxon, **N.S.2**, xxvi
Stapely in Odiham, Hants, Adam of, **N.S.21**, xcvi *n.*, **N.S.22**, xxiv; his nickname, **N.S.22**, xxx
Stapleford Abbots, Ess, **N.S.22**, xvi
Stapleford, Notts, Ric. of, **N.S.15**, xii
Stapleton, *probably* Lancs, **N.S.22**, xx
Stareton, Warw, **N.S.26**, xxvii
Staveley, Derb, caput of fief of Hascuil Musard, **34**, xxviii
Staverton, Suff, **35**, xliv
Steeton, Yorks, Hugh of, his d., **N.S.15**, xxiv
Stenigot, Lincs, **N.S.22**, xxviii
Stenton, Doris M., introductions to Pipe Rolls, **N.S.2**, xiii-xxviii, **N.S.3**, xiii-xxv, **N.S.5**, xiii-xxxiv, **N.S.6**, xv-xxx, **N.S.7**, xv-xxv, **N.S.8**, xiii-xxxiii, **N.S.9**, xiii-xxxiii, **N.S.10**, xiii-xxv, **N.S.12**, xiii-xix, **N.S.14**, xi-xix, **N.S.15**, xi-xxvi, **N.S.16**, xi-xxi, **N.S.18**, xi-xlix, **N.S.20**, xi-xxvii, **N.S.23**, xi-xxii, **N.S.24**, xi-xxvii, **N.S.28**, xiii-xxxvii
Stephen, king of England, **34**, xxxv, **N.S.21**, lxvii; his chancellor. *See* Poore, Rog.; his honour. *See* Eye; his queen. *See* Maud; his s. *See* William, count of Boulogne
Stephen the Fleming [of Bratton Fleming], **34**, xxv, **37**, xxix
  the king's carter, **N.S.19**, xli
  the mason, **30**, xxiii
Stephen, Erkenbald s. of, **37**, xxviii; his s. Steph. *See above* Stephen the Fleming
  Eustace s. of, **35**, xxiv; his d. *See* Buteriz
Stephen—*cont.*
  Hugh s. of, **36**, xxv; his four daughters, **36**, xxv; his sons Bertin and Hen., **36**, xxv *n.*
  Ralph s. of, judge, **28**, xxi, **30**, xxi, **36**, xxiii, **37**, xxxix *n.*, **N.S.2**, xxi
  Will. s. of, **N.S.21**, xiii, lxxxiv; judge, sheriff of Glos, **28**, xxi, **37**, xxxv
Stepney, Midd, **N.S.21**, lxxx
Steventon, Berks, cell of the abbey of Bec, prior of, **N.S.28**, xxviii
Steyning, Suss, clerks of, **N.S.6**, xvii
Stigandby, Lincs, Stainby, Will. of, canon of York, **N.S.6**, xxviii
Stisted, Ess, **32**, xxvii, **35**, xx
Stittenham, Yorks, **33**, xxxiv
Stixwould, Lincs, Rog. of, **N.S.21**, xciv; justice to assess the thirteenth, **N.S.22**, xviii
Stockleigh Luccombe, Devon, **37**, xxxiii
Stockton, Yorks, **29**, xxvii
Stogursey, Som, Stoke, **37**, xxxi; tallaged, **37**, xxxii
Stoke by Clare, Suff, priory cell of the abbey of Bec at, **N.S.28**, xxviii, **N.S.30**, xxx *n.*
Stoke Albany, Northants, **N.S.9**, xxxii
Stokes, Pet. of, **N.S.18**, xxxvi; custodian of exchange at Northampton, **N.S.19**, xxxi; his wid. Juliana, **N.S.22**, xxviii
  Mr. Ralph of, judge, **N.S.14**, xiv, **N.S.15**, xvii, **N.S.16**, xiv-xv, **N.S.20**, xxiii
  Walt. of, **N.S.28**, xxxi
Stone, Staffs, priory of, lands in the king's hands, **N.S.28**, xxviii, **N.S.30**, xxviii
Stoneleigh, Warw, **27**, xxii
Stourton. *See* Stanstead in
Stow, Lincs, wapentake of, **N.S.24**, xxi
Stow Bedon, Norf, **35**, xxxvii, xli
  plough teams in, **35**, xxxi
Stowe St. Mary, Lincs, chaplain of, **N.S.22**, xxi
  park at, **N.S.14**, xiv
Stowell, Som, **N.S.14**, xv
Strangboge, Hugh, **31**, xxvii
Strange, le. *See* Lestrange

Strata Florida, Cards, abbey of, to be destroyed for harbouring the king's enemies (1212), **N.S.30**, xvii
abbot of, **N.S.28**, xviii
Strata Marcella. *See* Ystrad Marchell
Stratford, Ess, lead brought by sea to, **32**, xxiv
Stratton, **N.S.2**, xxvi
Stratton, Long, Norf, fair at, **N.S.22**, xxvii
Rog. of, **N.S.22**, xxvii
Striguil *alias* Chepstow, honour of, **34**, xxxi, xxxv, **37**, xxv; knight's fees in, 'preter Walenses', **37**, xxvi; scutage from, **37**, xxv-xxvi
Eva [of Leicester], countess, wid. of Strongbow, **26**, xxvi, **33**, xxviii; 'countess of Ireland', d. of Dermot MacMurrough, **30**, xxvi, **34**, xxxv
Strongbow, earl Ric. of Pembroke, lord of Striguil, his wid. *See* Striguil
Strubby, Lincs, Will. of, outlaw, and his w., **N.S.19**, xl
Stubbs, Will., bishop of Chester, introduction to Pipe Roll, **9**, ix-xii
Stukeley, Hunts, Joscelin of, sheriff of Cambs and Hunts, **N.S.22**, xxix-xxx
Sturi, Will. s. of, **25**, xxvi
Stutville, Stuteville, family rivalry with the Mowbrays, **N.S.24**, xxiv
Alice de, **N.S.15**, xxii
Hen. de, **37**, xxvii
Nic. de, br. of Will., **N.S.19**, xxxix, **N.S.20**, xiii, **N.S.24**, xxv
Rob. de, father of Will., **N.S.24**, xxiv
Rob. de, s. and heir of Will., **N.S.18**, xlviii, **N.S.20**, xxi, **N.S.24**, xx, xxiv-xxv
Rog. de, sheriff of Northumb, **34**, xxxii
Will. de, **14**, xvii-xviii, **26**, xxi, **N.S.3**, xix, **N.S.5**, xxxi, **N.S.10**, xix, **N.S.24**, xxiv-xxv, **N.S.31**, 17; custodian of lands of archbishop of York (1194), **N.S.5**, xxix, xxxiii, **N.S.6**, xxviii, **N.S.7**, xv; his estates in the king's hands, on his death (1203), **N.S.16**, xv-xvi, **N.S.19**, xxiii, xxxix; enquiry into his goods, stolen on his death, **N.S.16**, xv; judge, **14**, xxvi, **N.S.2**, xxiv, **N.S.3**, xxiv, **N.S.5**, xxix, **N.S.6**, xix-xx; sheriff of Lincs, **N.S.2**, xvi; sheriff of Yorks, **N.S.14**, xvi, **N.S.24**, xxiv; wardship of heir of Rob. de Gant, **N.S.2**, xxvii; his great grandfather. *See* Fronteboef, Rob.; his w. Berta, niece of Rannulf de Glanville, **35**, xxiv *n.*
Will. *recte* Nic. de, married Gunnora, wid. of Rob. de Gant, **N.S.2**, xxvii
Sucheleseia. *See* Kelsey, South
Sudbury, Suff, cloth industry in, **N.S.15**, xx
Sudeley, Otwel de, his knight, **N.S.8**, xviii
Suffolk, **35**, xxxi, **N.S.8**, xviii, xx, xxiv, **N.S.9**, xiv, **N.S.14**, xvii-xviii, **N.S.15**, xii, xxiii-xxv, **N.S.16**, xii, xvi, **N.S.19**, xxxiii, **N.S.22**, xv, **N.S.24**, xix, **N.S.26**, xiii, **N.S.28**, xxxi, **N.S.35**, xiv, xxii *n.*, **N.S.37**, 2, 7 *n.*, 8, 77
agriculture of, wheat growing in, **N.S.15**, xii; inquiry into restocking of manors (1165), **35**, xviii, **36**, xxiv
archdeacon of. *See* Geoffrey; Roger
cloth industry in, **N.S.15**, xx
judicial activity in, **14**, xxvi, **28**, xxi, **29**, xxv, **32**, xxiv, **N.S.2**, xxii-xxiii, **N.S.5**, xxxiv, **N.S.6**, xvi, xx-xxiii, **N.S.10**, xix, **N.S.15**, xviii-xix, **N.S.16**, xiv, **N.S.20**, xxii, **N.S.22**, xxiii, **N.S.24**, xxvi, **N.S.26**, xiv-xv, xviii, xx, **N.S.28**, xxxiv-xxxv
ports of, their custodians, **N.S.28**, xxix; orders to shipping at (1205), **N.S.19**, xiii, xv, xvii
sheriff of, **N.S.37**, 4; loss of sheriffdom, **N.S.9**, xxix; *proficuum* paid by, **N.S.19**, xxvi, **N.S.31**, 6-7, **N.S.35**, xxi; *see* Cornard, John of; Hervey, Will. s. of;

Suffolk—*cont.*
Huntingfield, Will. of; Longchamp, Osb. de; Robert, John s. of; Roger, Rob. s. of
under-sheriff. *See* Gosfield, Ric. de
taxation on, carrucage (1198), **N.S.10**, xix; returns for county in *Rotuli de Dominabus* (1185), **35**, xvii, **36**, xxiv; scutage, **N.S.16**, xii; tallages, **N.S.7**, xxi *n.*, xxii, **N.S.8**, xiv-xv, **N.S.9**, xxiv, **N.S.10**, xxi, **N.S.12**, xv, **N.S.20**, xxii
Suinefen, Guy de, **37**, xliii
Suligney, Hasculf de, warden of Jersey, **N.S.20**, xvii, **N.S.22**, xv-xvii
Sully. *See* Soilli
Sumeri, Ralph de, **N.S.5**, xxiii
Sunderness, Geof. of, constable of Rochester, **N.S.8**, xvi
Surmelch, Will., **37**, xliii
Surrey, **30**, xxii, xxv, **34**, xxvii, **N.S.1**, xxii, **N.S.3**, xx, **N.S.5**, xvii, **N.S.10**, xiv, xvi *n.*, **N.S.14**, xii, **N.S.15**, xiii, xxii, **N.S.19**, xvi, xxxviii, **N.S.20**, xiv, xviii, **N.S.26**, xx-xxi, xxxvii, **N.S.31**, 15, **N.S.35**, xi, **N.S.37**, 6 *n.*, 80
forest eyre in (1212), **N.S.30**, xxiii; disafforestation in, **N.S.1**, xxii, **N.S.22**, xxvi
judicial activity in, **14**, xxvi, **28**, xxi, **29**, xxv, **32**, xxiv, **N.S.2**, xxi, **N.S.3**, xxv, **N.S.6**, xxi, **N.S.10**, xx, **N.S.15**, xix, **N.S.16**, xiv, **N.S.20**, xxii, **N.S.22**, xxiii, **N.S.26**, xv, xvi *n.*, xxi
sheriff of, **N.S.22**, xxix, **N.S.35**, xx-xxi; *proficuum* paid by, **N.S.19**, xxvi, **N.S.35**, xx *n.*, xxi *n.*; *see* Cornhill, Hen., Ralph and Reg.; Hugh, John s. of; Thornham, Rob. of
taxation on, carrucage, **N.S.10**, xx, **N.S.26**, xxi; tallages, **N.S.8**, xiv, **N.S.9**, xxv, **N.S.12**, xv, **N.S.16**, xiv, **N.S.20**, xxii
Surrey, earl of. *See* Warenne
Sussex, **34**, xxvi, **37**, xxvii, xliii, **N.S.8**, xxii, **N.S.9**, xiv, xviii, **N.S.10**, xxi, **N.S.15**, xiv-xv, xxii, **N.S.16**, xi, **N.S.19**, xxxiii-xxxv, **N.S.20**, xvi-xvii, **N.S.22**, xxiv, **N.S.24**, xiv, **N.S.26**, xiii, xxv, xxx, **N.S.28**, xxvii, **N.S.37**, 2, 6, 77
black monks in, confiscation of revenues of, **N.S.24**, xxiii, **N.S.26**, xxvii, **N.S.28**, xxvii-xxviii
coinage offences in, **32**, xxv
downs, hawking on the, **28**, xxii
judicial activity in, **14**, xxvi, **28**, xxi, **29**, xxv, **32**, xxiv, **N.S.2**, xxi, **N.S.3**, xxv, **N.S.6**, xxi, **N.S.15**, xvii, xix, **N.S.16**, xiii, **N.S.20**, xxii, **N.S.26**, xv, xxi, **N.S.35**, xxv-xxvi
men of, **N.S.37**, 78
ports of, their custodians, **N.S.28**, xxix; orders to shipping at (1205), **N.S.19**, xiii; as point of departure for Normandy, **N.S.19**, xxxiv
sheriff of, **36**, xxvi, **N.S.2**, xvii, **N.S.35**, xxi *n.*, **N.S.37**, 4; *proficuum* paid by, **N.S.19**, xxvi; *see* Fitz Herbert, Matt.; Lincis, Urse de; Marshal, John; Tresgoz, Phil. de
taxation on, scutage, **N.S.6**, xxv; tallages, **N.S.8**, xv, **N.S.9**, xxv, **N.S.12**, xv, **N.S.26**, xxx
timber for castle building and for defences, from the Weald of, **30**, xxiii, **32**, xxiv, **34**, xxvii, **36**, xx, **N.S.20**, xvi-xvii
Sussex, earl of. *See* Aubigny
Sutherland, dukes of, **33**, xxxiv
Sutton', **N.S.18**, xix
Sutton, Surr, **34**, xxvii
Sutton Basset, Northants, **35**, xxxiv
Sutton Maddock, Salop, pedigree of family of, **N.S.10**, xxiii; *see* Gruffydd ap Gervase
Sverrir Birkibein, king of Norway, **34**, xxxiv, **N.S.14**, xviii; supplies and troops sent to (1201), **N.S.14**, xviii, **N.S.15**, xxiii; treaty with Orkney and Shetland (1195), **N.S.14**, xviii
Swain, Swein, Mr., accounting for the honour of Gloucester, **N.S.10**, xxiv, **N.S.12**, xv
a crossbowman, **N.S.19**, xxiii
Swallow, Lincs, **N.S.10**, xxi; tallaged, **N.S.7**, xxii

Swanland [in North Ferriby], Yorks, manor in the king's hands, tallaged, **37**, xxxii-xxxiii
Swansea, Glam, Suenesia, borough charter from the earl of Warwick, **N.S.30**, xx
castle of, repairs at, **37**, xl; besieged (1192), **N.S.3**, xiv, xviii-xix; custody of, **N.S.2**, xx
dean of. *See* Robert
ships sent to, **N.S.3**, xiv
Swayfield, Norf, **N.S.15**, xi
Sweden, **36**, xix
king of, his envoys, **36**, xix
Swerford, Oxon, Alex. of, clerk of Will. of Ely, **N.S.21**, lxxxv, **N.S.35**, xxvi
Swine, Flemish port, channel crossings to, **N.S.5**, xiv, **N.S.9**, xvii, **N.S.15**, xiv
Swineshead, Lincs, abbey of, **33**, xxix
seat of barony of Manchester, **33**, xxix
Swyncombe, Oxon, fair at, **N.S.21**, xl
Syria, messenger to, **N.S.5**, xiv

T., the Jew, attorney of abbot of Tewkesbury, **N.S.21**, xcii
T., Mr., official of archbishopric of Canterbury, **N.S.22**, xx
Taissun, Ralph, seneschal of Normandy, **N.S.18**, xxxix
Talbot, family of, **33**, xxix
Geof., **N.S.31**, 13
Will., **N.S.23**, xvii
Talley, Carm, abbot of, **N.S.23**, xiii
Talmont, Tallemunt, Benedict de, justice of the Jews, **N.S.9**, xxix, **N.S.21**, xc-xcii; his roll, **N.S.9**, xxix-xxx, **N.S.21**, xc, **N.S.31**, 8 *n.*; his clerk. *See* Peter; his messengers, **N.S.10**, xxi
Talueston', Alice de, **N.S.18**, xviii
Tany, Hasculf de, **29**, xxvii, **33**, xxxiii
Tattershall, Lincs, Rob. of, **N.S.15**, xxi-xxii; sheriff of Lincs, **N.S.10**, xxi; his w. Rohesia, **N.S.15**, xxii
Taunton, Som, **N.S.19**, xx
archdeacon of. *See* Wrotham, Will. of
bailiffs of, **N.S.19**, xix
constable of, **N.S.19**, xx
park at, **N.S.26**, xxvi
Taunton. *See* Tawton
Tavistock, Devon, abbey of, lands in the king's hands, **36**, xxii
abbot of, **N.S.24**, xv
Tawton, South, Devon, Taunton, **N.S.10**, xxii
lands of vicomte de Beaumont in, **34**, xxiii
See Addiscott
Tees, river, **31**, xxvi, **N.S.18**, xliv
wreck at mouth of, **29**, xxvi
Temple, order of the, master of, **34**, xxvi, **N.S.20**, xiv, **N.S.28**, xxxvii
knights of the, Templars, **N.S.1**, xvii, **N.S.9**, xvi *n.*, **N.S.22**, xxi, **N.S.26**, xxxi, **N.S.28**, xxxvii; charter to, **N.S.20**, xxv, **N.S.21**, xcvi; their claim to Lundy Island, **N.S.14**, xix, **N.S.15**, xvi; effect of interdict on, **N.S.24**, xxi, **N.S.26**, xxviii; money in their custody, **N.S.24**, xviii, **N.S.30**, xxiv, **N.S.35**, xxv
Alan, preceptor of the, **N.S.19**, xxxii
Geof. of the, **N.S.19**, xxxv
See also Dover; London
Tenchebrai, Orne, France, **N.S.24**, xxiv
Tering', Alex. de, **N.S.18**, xvii
Terling, Ess, **36**, xxvi
Terric, the German (Teutonicus), **N.S.18**, xlv, **N.S.22**, xvi
the goldsmith, keeper of the Canterbury exchange, **N.S.7**, xvi
Testard, Mr. Will., archdeacon of Nottingham, **N.S.8**, xix
Tettenhall, Staffs, **N.S.18**, xxxix
Teutonicus. *See* Henry; Terric; Theodoric
Teversall, Notts, **N.S.18**, xxviii
Tew, Oxon, Walt. of, **N.S.22**, xxviii; his w. Avelina, wid. of Osb. de Longchamp, **N.S.22**, xxviii
Tew, Great, Oxon, **N.S.16**, xi
Tewkesbury, Glos, **N.S.14**, xiii, xvii, **N.S.19**, xxxv, xxxvii, **N.S.22**, xii, **N.S.24**, xiii, **N.S.28**, xvi
abbey of, **N.S.28**, xvi *n.*
abbot of, **N.S.9**, xxi-xxiii, **N.S.19**, xxxix; judge, **N.S.10**, xvii, xx; his attorney. *See* T. the Jew

Tewkesbury—*cont.*
Annals of, **N.S.24**, xxvii, **N.S.28**, xviii
king's house in, building and repairs at, **N.S.14**, xiii, **N.S.28**, xvi; preparations for Christmas feast at (1204), **N.S.19**, xxxviii; provisions and wine sent to, **N.S.19**, xv, xxxviii, **N.S.22**, xii, **N.S.28**, xvi
vineyard at, **33**, xxxi, **N.S.19**, xxxviii
Thames, river, bridge over, **N.S.3**, xvii, **N.S.16**, xx
fishing weirs on, **36**, xxxi, **N.S.21**, xcvii; turbot caught in, **N.S.28**, xxii
king's journey by, **36**, xx
timber transported by, **36**, xxi
Thames valley, flooding in, **26**, xxvii
Thanet, Kent, **N.S.21**, xli
Thebert, Pet., clerk, **N.S.15**, xxvi
Theobald, archbishop of Canterbury, legate, **N.S.21**, lxxix
count of Blois, uncle of Phil. II of France, **33**, xxv
Theobald, Fulk s. of, sheriff of Cambs and Hunts, **N.S.26**, xxii, **N.S. 30**, xi
Theodine, cardinal, **N.S.21**, lxxi *n.*
Theodoric the German (Teutonicus), **N.S.15**, xv
Therfield, Herts, **N.S.18**, xiii
Thetford, Norf, coinage offences in, **32**, xxv
fine made at, **N.S.8**, xvii
priory of, **35**, xlviii
prior and monks of, **N.S.28**, xxix
Théville, near Cherbourg, France, **25**, xxvi
Thixendale, Yorks, Hen. of, vintner, **N.S.22**, xi
Thomas, archdeacon of Wells, **N.S.5**, xxiv
the chancellor. *See* Becket
clerk of the chamber, **N.S.18**, xlviii
clerk of Hugh Peverel, judge, **N.S.7**, xxiv
from beyond Ouse, **25**, xxvi
keeper of the seal, **N.S.21**, lxxxiii *n.*
the lardener, **N.S.5**, xxix
the scribe, **N.S.21**, xxx
Thompson, Norf, **35**, xlvii
church of, **35**, xlii
Thoresway, Lincs, **N.S.18**, xxx
Thornbury, Heref, **36**, xxvii
Thorne, Adam of, **N.S.15**, xxii
Thorne, Will., chronicle of, **N.S.21**, xiv, lviii *n.*
Thorney, Suff, **37**, xxxiv
Thornham, Kent, Turnham, Isabella, d. of Rob. of, w. of Pet. de Maulay, **N.S.35**, xxiv
Rob. of, **N.S.21**, lv, **N.S.26**, xxviii, **N.S.30**, xxxi; accounting for lands at Canterbury at his death (1211), **N.S.28**, xxiii, **N.S.30**, xxix; his chaplain, **N.S.18**, xxxiv; on Crusade, **N.S.3**, xx; member of Ric. I's household, **N.S.3**, xx, **N.S.5**, xiv, xx; seneschal of Poitou and Gascony, **N.S.20**, xiv, **N.S.24**, xv-xvii; sheriff of Surrey, **N.S.5**, xx, **N.S.20**, xiv
Steph. of, **N.S.15**, xxi, **N.S.18**, xxxv, xlviii; the chamberlain, **N.S.15**, xvii; custodian of king John's eldest son, **N.S.26**, xx; judge, **N.S.8**, xvii, **N.S.9**, xiv, xxv, **N.S.10**, xx, **N.S.26**, xix-xx; tallaging, **N.S.10**, xvii, **N.S.12**, xv
Thornor'. *See* Turnoura
Thorpe Waterville, Northants, **N.S.5**, xx
Thouars, vicomte of, **N.S.30**, xiv
Thrapston, Northants, market at, **N.S.19**, xxxiii
Thurlaston, **N.S.18**, xix
Ric. of, **N.S.18**, xix
Will. of, **N.S.18**, xix, xxi
Thurrock, Ess, market at, **N.S.22**, xxvii
Thurrock, West, Ess, manor of, **34**, xxix, **N.S.5**, xxiii
Thurso, captured (1196), **N.S.14**, xviii
Thurstan the chaplain, **N.S.21**, lii *n.*; as archbishop of York, his charter, **N.S.6**, xxx
Thursus, **N.S.18**, xxvii, xxxii
Tibouill', Rob. de, **N.S.18**, xl
Tickhill, Yorks, **N.S.30**, xxiv
castle of, building work at, **28**,

Tickhill—*cont.*
xxiii, **29**, xxix; siege of, **N.S.3**, xviii-xix, xxi, **N.S.5**, xv-xvii, xix
chapelry of, **N.S.8**, xxii
constable of. *See* Mare, Rob. de la
honour of [*alias* Blyth], **31**, xxii, **N.S.1**, xx, **N.S.2**, xv-xvi, **N.S.3**, xix, **N.S.5**, xxi, xxv, **N.S.8**, xxii, **N.S.9**, xxviii
king's houses in, repairs to, **N.S.22**, xiv
Tidenham, Glos, fishery at, **34**, xxxi
Tikeseia, Odo de, **34**, xxv
Tilbrook, Hunts, Tilebroc, Will. of, **N.S.18**, xlii, **N.S.19**, xxxi *n.*, **N.S.26**, xxv; his w. Alienora of Bayeux, **N.S.26**, xxv
Tilli, Hen. de, **N.S.18**, xxxix
Otto de, **29**, xxvii; his grandson, **29**, xxvii
Tillières, France, truce of (1194), **N.S.6**, xvii, xxix
Timbei. *See* Denbigh
Timor, Petronilla de, **N.S.30**, xxv
Tiretai, Maurice de, sheriff of Essex, **25**, xxiv-xxv
Tiron, abbey of, **N.S.21**, xiii *n.*
Tisun, Will., **34**, xxix; his d. Agnes, **34**, xxix; his sons-in-law. *See* Belveeir, Ralph and Rob. de; Robert the constable
Titsey, Surr, **33**, xxxi
Todeni, Berenger de, and his w. Aubrée, **37**, xxvii
Toeni, Constance de, d. of Ric. vicomte de Beaumont, **N.S.10**, xxii
Toledo, archbishop of, **26**, xxv
Tonbridge, Kent, fruit from, **9**, xi
Torchard, Geof., **N.S.21**, xiii *n.*
Torel, Rog., **N.S.5**, xxviii
Torel, Will., king's naperer, sheriff of Heref, died 1185, **34**, xxix, **36**, xxvii, **37**, xxxiii, **N.S.5**, xxiii-xxiv; his wards. *See* Biset; Brito, Walt.; *see also* Isle
Will., his s., king's naperer, **36**, xxvii, **37**, xxxiii, **N.S.5**, xxiii-xxiv; his s., **N.S.5**, xxiii
Toret, Barth., **N.S.24**, xii
Torigny, Rob. de, **26**, xxiv, **31**, xxiv
Torinton, Ric. de, **N.S.5**, xxxiii
See Torrington
Torksey, Lincs, **N.S.28**, xvii
prior and canons of, **N.S.14**, xiv
Alex., the clerk of, **N.S.14**, xiv
Torrington, Great, Devon, Torintone, Toriton, barony of, **36**, xxix, **37**, xxxviii
Alan of, **36**, xxix
John of, br. of Alan, **36**, xxix, **37**, xxxviii
Torsue, John de, the king's clerk, **N.S.18**, xxxviii
Tosson, Northumb, **N.S.18**, xiii
Totcombe, Dors, hundred of, **N.S.23**, xi
Totnes, Devon, **37**, xxviii
archdeacon of. *See* Bridport, John of
building stone shipped from, **30**, xxiii
honour of, in the king's hand, **N.S.24**, xv
Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, France, **N.S.21**, lxxix
count of, **N.S.35**, xxiii, **N.S.37**, 80
Touraine, France, **N.S.12**, xiv
building by Hen. II in, **31**, xxiv
Tourlaville, near Théville, Dieppe, **25**, xxvi
Tournai, Belgium, merchants of, **N.S.5**, xxxiv
Tours, Indre-et-Loire, France, **N.S.2**, xiii, **N.S.5**, xxx, **N.S.21**, l
consecration of Geof., archbishop of York at (1191), **N.S.2**, xvii
coins struck at, **N.S.7**, xix
Philip Aymeri (Aimer) of, changer, in charge of the London mint, **29**, xxviii, **30**, xxii; his s. Aimer, **30**, xxii
Toxteth, Lancs, **N.S.22**, xxv
Toynton, High or Low, Lincs, free sokemen of, **N.S.18**, xlvi
Toynton, All Saints and St. Peter, Lincs, **N.S.18**, xiv
Hen. s. of Hugh of, **N.S.18**, xiv, xxi
Traci, Tracy, Oliver de, **34**, xxviii, **36**, xxxi, **N.S.24**, xv; his wid. Eva, **N.S.26**, xxiv; his s., **N.S. 26**, xxiv
Rob. de, **33**, xxxiv
Trenchart, Rob., **27**, xxi
Trenchemer, Alan, captain of the royal yacht, **33**, xxv, **34**, xxvi,

Trenchemer—*cont.*
xxxiv, **37**, xxi, **N.S.3**, xx, **N.S.7**, xvii-xviii, **N.S.8**, xxiii
Trent, river, **N.S.14**, xiv, **N.S.15**, xxv, **N.S.18**, xliv
Tresgoz, Phil. de, sheriff of Suss, knight of honour of Arundel, **N.S.2**, xiv
R., Rob. de, **N.S.18**, xlv, **N.S.19**, xxxiii-xxxiv; judge, **N.S.2**, xxv; sheriff of Wilts, knight of honour of Arundel, **N.S.2**, xiv
Will. de, married to d. of Rob. de Lucy, **35**, xxiv; his heir, **N.S.35**, xxiv
Troarn, Calvados, France, abbot and monks of, **N.S.18**, xl
Trondhjem, Eystein archbishop of. *See* Norway
Trowbridge, Wilts, honour of, scutage from, **N.S.37**, 83
Trubleville, Ralph de, **N.S.19**, xviii, **N.S.22**, xix, xxviii
Truitel, Walt. and his w. Juliana, **N.S.10**, xviii; his s. John, **N.S. 10**, xviii
Trusbut, Albreda, **34**, xxviii-xxix; her s. Geof., **34**, xxviii; her mother, Rose. *See* Harcourt
Trussel, Godf., **N.S.18**, xxix
Tubbekit, Rog., **N.S.10**, xix
Turberville, Walt. de, **N.S.26**, xxv; his s., and his w.'s sons, **N.S.26**, xxv
Turlus', Ralph, chandler, **N.S.22**, xii
Turnham. *See* Thornham
Turnoura, Thornor', Adam de, **N.S.7**, xvi; judge, **N.S.2**, xxi, xxiii
Turpin, a crossbowman, **33**, xxviii
Turribus, Jordan de, judge, **N.S.15**, xvii
Turstan, a crossbowman, **N.S.19**, xxiv
Turstin the clerk, sheriff of Hants, **36**, xxv; his s. Ric., sheriff of Hants, **36**, xxv; his s. Will., **36**, xxv
Tutbury, Staffs, prior of, **N.S.24**, xxi
Tweed, river, fishery in, **34**, xxxi
Tweedmouth, Northumb, castle of, destroyed by Scots, **N.S.24**, xiv
repairs to castle and houses of bishop of Durham at, **N.S.28**, xv
Tydd, Lincs, marsh at, **N.S.23**, xviii
Tyes, Tyas, Yorkshire family of, **36**, xxx
Tynbey. *See* Denbigh
Tyndale, Northumb, Helewisa of, **N.S.18**, xlviii; her bailiff. *See* Carlisle, Rob. s. of Adam of
Tyne, river, ship building on, **N.S.19**, xv
Tynemouth, Northumb, priory of, **N.S.30**, xxx *n.*
Tysoe, Warw, **N.S.18**, xlvii
Ralph of, **N.S.18**, xlvii-xlviii
Tysun, Adam, custodian of bishopric of Chichester, **N.S.22**, xxiii

UFFCULME, Devon, **32**, xxvii
Ulinn', Mr., **N.S.19**, xxxiii
Umfraville, Hen. de, **37**, xxxviii
Odinel de, **31**, xxii
Ric. de, **N.S.20**, xiii, **N.S.22**, xxiii
Uncle, Will., constable of Cambridge, **N.S.10**, xv
Upminster, Ess, **37**, xxvii
Urban III, pope, **35**, xxxiv
Urric, Urri, Urry, **N.S.19**, xxxv
the king's master engineer, **34**, xxvii, xxxv, **N.S.5**, xvii
Mr., **N.S.37**, 83 *n.*
Urric, Bernard, a crossbowman, **N.S.19**, xxii
Urse the sheriff, **35**, xxix
Urse, Reg. s. of, **37**, xxvii
Utdeners, Huit-deniers, Oitdeniers, Vuit-deniers, Osb., and his predecessor Osb., a Londoner, **36**, xxix
Phil., **36**, xxix; his d. Agnes. *See* Bole, Will.; his d. Alice, **36**, xxix
Uttlesford, West, Ess, hundred of, **32**, xxvi

VACARIUS, Mr., **34**, xxxiii
Valle, Rob. de, and his father, **N.S.18**, xlviii
Valoignes, Valeines, Valoniis, barony of, **26**, xxi
Agnes de, wid. of Rog., **35**, xxxviii; her sons, Pet. and Rob., **35**, xxxviii
Alan de, **N.S.21**, lvii *n.*, sheriff of Kent, **37**, xxxix-xl
Hamo de, tenant of earl of Gloucester, **33**, xxxi, **34**, xxvii;

Valoignes—*cont.*
justiciar of Ireland, **N.S.12**, xix; his heir, **N.S.16**, xii
John de, **N.S.19**, xxxii
Phil. de, **N.S.22**, xx; chamberlain, **N.S.30**, xiii; his clerk. *See* Matthew
Rob. de, his w. Hawys, **33**, xxxii
Sibyl de, **28**, xxiv, **N.S.22**, xxv
Theob. de, judge, **14**, xxvi, **N.S.6**, xix-xx, **N.S.8**, xvii, **N.S.10**, xvii
Valtort, Rog. de, and his w., **N.S.10**, xiv
Vanin, Godescall, master of Flemish mercenaries in Ireland (1185), **34**, xxv; his s. Bald., **34**, xxv
Varneville, Ralph of, chancellor, **N.S.21**, xxxii, lxii
Vatteville. *See* Waterville
Vaudreuil, Eure, France, **N.S.9**, xviii, **N.S.21**, xlii *n.*
Vaux, Vallibus, Rob. de, **N.S.26**, xxv, xxxv, **N.S.28**, xxxi, **N.S.30**, xxvi *n.*, **N.S.31**, 15-16, **N.S.35**, xv; Alice, his mother, **N.S.28**, xxxi
Rob. de, judge, **28**, xxi, **37**, xl; sheriff of Cumb, **34**, xxxi-xxxii
Vavasur, Vavasour, Mauger le, **N.S. 28**, xviii
Rob. le, **N.S.22**, xxviii, **N.S.26**, xxxv *n.*; his d. Maud, wid. of Theob. Walter, **N.S.22**, xxviii
Will., judge, **35**, xx, xxvii, **37**, xxxv; custodian of vacant see of York, **35**, xxvii *n.*; custodian of wardships, **35**, xxvii, **37**, xxxii
Veile, la, Rog., nephew of Guy Buteturte, **35**, xxiv
Vendeval, Will. de, constable of Nottingham castle, **N.S.5**, xvi
Venn Ottery, Devon, plough team in, **N.S.6**, xxiii
Venuz, Venuiz, Rob. de, **N.S.22**, xxiv, **N.S.26**, xxxv
Ver, Vere, Aubrey de, first earl of Oxford, **35**, xl
Aubrey de, second earl of Oxford, **35**, xl-xli, **N.S.26**, xxxii, **N.S.35**, xviii, xxiii, **N.S.37**, 83 *n.*; custodian of ports, **N.S.28**, xxix; sheriff of Essex and Herts, **N.S.35**, xviii; his w. Isabel de Bolebec, **35**, xl-xli
Ver—*cont.*
Bald. de, **N.S.19**, xxxiii
H. de, his clerk. *See* Hungary, Nic. of
Hen. de, **N.S.37**, 74, 79 *n.*; judge, **N.S.20**, xxiii, **N.S.22**, xxi, xxiii
Hugh de, fourth earl of Oxford, **35**, xl-xli; and his w. Denise de Montchensy, **35**, xliv
Rob. de, third earl of Oxford, **35**, xl-xli, xlviii; his w. Isabel de Bolebec, **35**, xl-xli, **N.S.22**, xxviii
Walt. de, his soke, **N.S.15**, xxv
Will. de, bishop of Hereford, judge, **14**, xxvi, **36**, xxiii, **N.S.3**, xxiv, **N.S.6**, xxii
Verdon, Verdun, Bertram de, **34**, xxv, **36**, xix; judge, **28**, xxi, **N.S.21**, xxiii *n.*; his br. Will., **36**, xxvi; his mother, Lezelina de Clinton, **29**, xxvii
Nic. de, **N.S.37**, 83 *n.*
Will. de, archdeacon of Gloucester, **N.S.14**, xiii
Verli, Ralph s. of Will. de, **N.S.18**, xxiv; his uncle Eudo, **N.S.18**, xxiv
Vermandois, France, **33**, xxv
Vermeilles, Rob. de, scholar at Oxford, **N.S.9**, xxxii
Verneuil, Eure, France, **N.S.6**, xviii, **N.S.21**, xcvi
Vernoil, Hen. de, guardian of Adam Painel, **N.S.15**, xxv
Vernon, Eure, France, Vernun, **N.S. 10**, xxi
Ric. de, **N.S.6**, xviii
Ric., sheriff of Lancaster, **N.S.18**, xlvi
earl Will. de. *See* Redvers, Will. de
Vertevall', Wereval', Bald. de, **N.S. 19**, xxxiv, **N.S.22**, xvii
Vesci, Vescy, Eustace de, **N.S.20**, xiii, **N.S.22**, xxiii, xxvii, **N.S.35**, xiii, xxvi; his castles. *See* Bamborough; Malton; his conspiracy, **N.S.30**, xvii, xxi, xxvi-xxvii, **N.S.37**, 71; honour of, **N.S.30**, xvii
John de, **37**, xxxiii
Will. de, **26**, xxi, **34**, xxix, **37**, xxxii, xxxviii; his death, **33**, xxvi,

Vesci—*cont.*
xxix; his lands in the king's hands, **33**, xxix, **35**, xxi, **36**, xxiv, **37**, xxxiii, xl; farmed by Hugh de Morewich, **35**, xxvii, xxxii-xxxiii, **36**, xxiii, **37**, xxxiv
Vexin, the Norman, **33**, xxiii
Vezelai, Yonne, France, **N.S.5**, xxx-xxxi
Vicomte, John le, judge, **N.S.26**, xx-xxii
Vieuxpont. *See* Vipont
Vilain, Reg. le, 'the king's prisoner', **N.S.16**, xvi
Vilers, Hugh de, **N.S.3**, xiv
Vincent, the galleyman, **N.S.19**, xvii
messenger of Llywelyn, **N.S.6**, xxvii
Vipont, Vieuxpont, Ivo de, br. of Rob., **N.S.23**, xvi
Rob. de, **N.S.6**, xxvii, **N.S.15**, xii, **N.S.20**, xx, xxvii, **N.S.21**, l *n.*, **N.S.23**, xii, xv-xvi, xxi, **N.S.30**, xii, **N.S.31**, 15-17, **N.S.35**, xix; besieged in Mathrafel castle, **N.S.30**, xiv-xvi, xxiii; judge, **N.S.20**, xxiii, **N.S.26**, xix; sheriff of Devon, **N.S.26**, xix, **N.S.35**, xix; sheriff of Notts, **N.S.19**, xxiv; sheriff of Wilts, **N.S.26**, xviii-xix, **N.S.35**, xviii-xix; custodian of barony of Will. s. of Alan, **N.S.35**, xxiv; custodian of the king's son, **N.S.35**, xix; his bailiffs, **N.S.23**, xv-xvi
Vir, Rannulf de, **N.S.19**, xviii
Vis-de-chat, Geof., **36**, xxxi
Vis-de-lu, Maud, **35**, xlii-xliii; her s. Walkelin, **35**, xlii-xliii
Rog., **36**, xxxi
Vitré, Eleanor de, mother of Will. s. of Fulk Painel, **34**, xxviii
Viues, Vivus, the Jew, **26**, xxiii
Viues, Aaron s. of, **N.S.19**, xxix
Vivian the legate, **26**, xxv
Vou, Guy de, **N.S.9**, xviii, xxxii, **N.S.15**, xiv-xv
Vuit-deniers. *See* Utdeners

WACE, **32**, xxv
Wach, Bald., **26**, xxii-xxiii; *see* Wake
Waddesdon, Bucks, wood at, **35**, xxix
Wagetail, Ric., **37**, xliii
Wainford, Hen. de, **N.S.15**, xii
Waisdar, Cecily w. of Everard, **N.S. 18**, xviii
Wake, Bald. the elder, lord of Bourne, hostage in Germany, **N.S.6**, xvi; judge, **N.S.8**, xvi, **N.S.9**, xxvi; his estates, **N.S.22**, xix, xxviii; his w. Agnes, d. of Will. de Humez, **N.S.22**, xxviii
Bald. the younger, s. of Bald. and Agnes, and his w. Isabel, d. of Will. Briewerre, **N.S.22**, xxviii
Geof. and his br. Sim., **N.S.22**, xxviii
See Wach
Wakefield. Northants, king's house in, building at, **N.S.22**, xiv, **N.S.28**, xvii
Walder, Geof. s. of, moneyer, custodian of mint at Northampton, **N.S.9**, xxxii
Walemare, **N.S.18**, xxix
Walensis. *See* Wales
Waleran, bishop of Rochester, his death (1184), **33**, xxviii, **34**, xxxiii, **N.S.21**, lxxii
earl of Warwick, died 1205, **34**, xxix, **N.S.10**, xiii, **N.S.19**, xxxix; his wid. Alice, and their children, **N.S.19**, xxxix
Wales, **N.S.19**, xiv, **N.S.21**, xii *n.*
primacy of, **N.S.16**, xx
princes of, **N.S.9**, xxix; murder of prince (1179), **28**, xxiii
prince of, king of. *See* Dafydd; Llywelyn; Rhys ap Gruffydd
Wales and the Marches, barons of the Marches, **37**, xxvi, **N.S.2**, xvi, **N.S.7**, xvii, **N.S.9**, xxi, xxix, **N.S.24**, xi, **N.S.26**, xx, **N.S.35**, xxiv
border castles fortified, **31**, xxv, **33**, xxvii, **34**, xxvii, **37**, xl-xlii, **N.S.2**, xx, **N.S.6**, xxvii, **N.S.7**, xxiv, **N.S.9**, xxxi, **N.S.14**, xiii, **N.S.30**, xv; destroyed by Llywelyn (1212), **N.S.30**, xiv; John's abortive plans for castle building in, **N.S.30**, xv-xvi; castles of Edw. I in, **N.S.30**, xv-xvi
disturbances and warfare in, **31**, xxv, **33**, xxvii-xxviii, **34**, xxvi-xxvii, **37**, xl, **N.S.1**, xxii, **N.S.2**,

Wales—*cont.*
xx, **N.S.3**, xiii-xiv, xvii, xix, **N.S.5**, xv, **N.S.6**, xxvi-xxviii, **N.S.7**, xvi *n.*, xxiv; **N.S.8**, xviii, xxiv; **N.S.9**, xxxi-xxxii; **N.S.10**, xxiii; **N.S.15**, xxiv; **N.S.21**, lxxxiii *n.*; **N.S.24**, xi-xiii; **N.S.26**, xxxiii; **N.S.28**, xiv, xviii, xxiii, xxx; **N.S.30**, xii, xiv-xvii, xix, xxii, xxvi; **N.S.31**, 12, 21; **N.S.35**, xi, xiv; **N.S.37**, 77, 79; *see* Scutage *under* Taxation
messengers to, **N.S.2**, xx, **N.S.3**, xiii, **N.S.6**, xxvii; messenger from. *See* Vincent
visit of archbishop to the Marches (1197), **N.S.9**, xxxi
Welsh horses, **N.S.26**, xxxv
Welsh interpreter, **N.S.10**, xxiii
Welsh names in Herefordshire, **34**, xxxv
Welshman, the (Walensis). *See* Cadwallon; Cynwrig; Leisan; Robert; William
Welshmen employed by the English, **33**, xxvii, **N.S.3**, xiii, **N.S.6**, xxvii, **N.S.7**, xvi, xxiv, **N.S.8**, xxiv, **N.S.9**, xxxi, **N.S.10**, xxiii-xxiv, **N.S.12**, xix, **N.S.15**, xiv, **N.S.18**, xli, **N.S.26**, xxxiii; paying homage to the king (1209), **N.S.24**, xix; troops sent overseas. *See under* Military affairs
Wales, Gerald of, **31**, xxi, xxv, **34**, xxvii, **37**, xxiii, xxxviii, **N.S.2**, xvii-xix, xxiv, **N.S.3**, xiii, **N.S.5**, xxix-xxxi, **N.S.6**, xxvii, **N.S.9**, xxxi, **N.S.10**, xxiv, **N.S.12**, xix, **N.S.15**, xiv, xxiv, **N.S.16**, xix-xx, **N.S.21**, lxii, lxv, lxxii-lxxiv; his ambitions over bishopric of St. David's, **N.S.15**, xxiv, **N.S.16**, xx; emissary to Rhys ap Gruffydd, **N.S.3**, xiii; his grandmother. *See* Barri; his cousin. *See* Cadwallon ab Ifor
Walesby, Lincs, **N.S.18**, xxv
Wallingford, Berks, **N.S.15**, xv, **N.S.16**, xx, **N.S.35**, xiii; tall-aged, **N.S.35**, xvi
borough of, **32**, xxvi, **N.S.21**, xii
Wallingford—*cont.*
castle of, **N.S.2**, xv, xx, **N.S.3**, xvii, xxi; building work at, **28**, xxii
honour of, **35**, xli-xliii, **37**, xxv, **N.S.2**, xv, **N.S.5**, xxi; lands in the king's hands, **31**, xxii, **35**, xxvi; scutage from, **N.S.26**, xxxii-xxxiii
market at, **N.S.22**, xxvii
meeting of king and barons at (1213), **N.S.37**, 80
timber brought by river to, **36**, xxi
Walpole, Norf, Joscelin of, **N.S.9**, xiv, **N.S.23**, xvii, xxi
Walsall, Staffs, wood of, **N.S.12**, xvi
Walsham le Willows, Suff, **35**, xxxi
plough teams in, **35**, xxxi
Walsingham, Norf, church of, **N.S.28**, xxix
Walter, abbot of Waltham. *See* Gant
archbishop of Rouen. *See* Coutances
the chamberlain, **N.S.21**, lxii
earl of Buckingham. *See* Giffard
the justiciar's clerk, **N.S.15**, xiv
the linendraper, **32**, xxvi
rural dean of Brigham, **N.S.26**, xxiv
Walter, Will. s. of, **37**, xxxi; his s. *See* Scures, Rog. de
See also Fitz Walter
Walter, Hubert, **34**, xxxv; dean of York, **14**, xviii, **37**, xlii; bishop of Salisbury, **N.S.3**, xv, xx, **N.S.5**, xv, **N.S.6**, xxi *n.*; as archbishop of Canterbury, from 1193, **N.S.3**, xxi, xxiv, **N.S.10**, xiii, **N.S.15**, xvi, xxiv, **N.S.16**, xviii, xx, **N.S.18**, xxi, xxxiii-xxxiv, xxxvii, xxxix-xl, xlviii, **N.S.19**, xviii, **N.S.21**, xlv *n.*, xlvi *n.*, l *n.*, li, lv, 85; his clerks, **N.S.21**, lxxxiv; *see* Aaron, Joseph; held exchange of Canterbury, **N.S.19**, xxix-xxxi; custodian of ransom money, **N.S.3**, xxi; his *hospitium* in London, **N.S.5**, xv; his quarrel with Geof. archbishop of York, **14**, xviii, **N.S.5**, xxviii-xxix, **N.S.6**, xxviii; legate of all England, **N.S.6**, xxviii, **N.S.21**, lxxiv;

Walter—*cont.*
his death (1205), **N.S.19**, xxxi, xxxix, **N.S.20**, xi-xii, **N.S.21**, xxxix-xl, **N.S.23**, xii, **N.S.31**, 120; election of his successor as archbishop, **N.S.20**, xi; as chancellor, from 1199, **N.S.18**, xxxvii, **N.S.19**, xxxv, **N.S.21**, xxi, xxviii, xxxiii, xxxix-xl, lxii, lxxxiv, lxxxix-xc, xcv; initiates chancery reforms, **N.S.21**, xxxvii; as justiciar (1193-8), **14**, xvi, xix, xxvi-xxvii, **N.S.5**, xiii, xv, xxv, xxviii, xxxiv, **N.S.6**, xx, xxii-xxix, **N.S.7**, xv, xvii, xix-xx, xxiii, **N.S.8**, xvi-xvii, xx-xxii, **N.S.9**, xix-xxii, xxiv-xxix, xxxi-xxxii, **N.S.10**, xx, xxiv, **N.S.21**, xvi, xxi, xxv-xxvii, xxxi, lxii, lxxiv, lxxvii, lxxxix-xc, **N.S.26**, xvi; his assize of measures (1196), **N.S.8**, xxi-xxii, **N.S.21**, lxxxix-xc; his edict for the preservation of the peace (1195), **N.S.6**, xxvi, **N.S.7**, xxi and *n.*, **N.S.8**, xv-xvii; his estimate of money raised for the king's use (1196), **N.S.7**, xx; negotiating treaty with Count of Flanders (1197), **N.S.8**, xxii; his dealings with Wales, **N.S.6**, xxvii, **N.S.7**, xxiv, **N.S.8**, xviii, xxiv, **N.S.9**, xxxi-xxxii; his writs, **N.S.5**, xxvii, **N.S.7**, xxiii-xxiv, **N.S.8**, xxiv, **N.S.9**, xviii, xxxii, **N.S.21**, lxxiv, lxxvii; his retirement from the justiciarship (1198), **N.S.9**, xxxiii, **N.S.21**, xxvi, lxxxix; his successor. *See* Fitz Peter, Geof.
Theob., founder of the house of Butler, **34**, xxv, xxxv
Theob., br. of Hub., **N.S.5**, xv; collector of fees for tournaments, **N.S.9**, xxx; sheriff of Lancaster, **N.S.5**, xviii, xxiv; his wid. Maud, **N.S.22**, xxviii
Waltham Holy Cross, Ess, **N.S.1**, xxi, **N.S.21**, lxv, lxxiii
abbey of, **N.S.30**, xxx *n.*; building work by Hen. II at, **26**, xxiv, **27**, xxi, **28**, xxiii, **29**, xxix, **30**, xxiii, **31**, xxvi, **32**, xxiv, **33**, xxvi; charters to, **N.S.12**, xvi,
Waltham—*cont.*
N.S.21, lxv, lxxiii; visit by Hen. II to (1184), **33**, xxvi
abbot of. *See* Gant, Walt. de
canons of, **26**, xxiv, **33**, xxvi; *see also* Francho
Waltham Forest, Ess, **28**, xxiii
Waltham, Lincs, soke of, **N.S.18**, xxxviii; tallaged, **N.S.7**, xxii
Waltham, John of, treasurer's clerk, **N.S.1**, xxiii, **N.S.10**, xxi
Waltheof, Watheof, earl of Dunbar, **N.S.18**, xlvii; his s. *See* Patrick; his uncle. *See* Edgar
Walton in Aylesbury, Bucks, prebend of Lincoln cathedral, **N.S.6**, xvii
Walton, Suff, castle of, **25**, xxiii
Walton, **35**, xli
Walton, Hen. of, **N.S.10**, xviii; Waltheof, his grandfather, **N.S.10**, xviii
Walwan, the king's messenger, **N.S.19**, xxxvi
Wanborough, Wilts, **30**, xxvi
Wanbrige. *See* Fambridge
Wanci, Rob. de, **N.S.9**, xvii
Warblington, Hants, **36**, xxx, **37**, xxxi
Warden, Beds, De Sartis, abbot and monks of, **N.S.22**, xxiv; their grange. *See* Midloe
Wareham, Dors, tallaged, **37**, xxx
borough charter to, **N.S.26**, xxxvi, **N.S.28**, xvi
fair at, **N.S.22**, xxvii
Alex. of, vintner, **N.S.20**, xxv
Warenne, fief of, **37**, xxviii
Alice de, **28**, xxii
H[amelin], earl Warenne, judge, **N.S.2**, xxiii; appointed to receive ransom money (1193), **N.S.3**, xxi
Reg. de, husband of Alice, **26**, xxv, **28**, xxii
Will. de, **N.S.5**, xxi, **N.S.19**, xviii, **N.S.21**, lxxiv; judge, **14**, xxvi-xxvii, **N.S.3**, xxv, **N.S.6**, xxii-xxiii, **N.S.7**, xv, **N.S.10**, xix
Will. de, earl Warenne, of Surrey, **N.S.19**, xxxiii, **N.S.20**, xiii, **N.S.22**, xxix, **N.S.23**, xvii, **N.S.37**, 83; custodian of the de Vescy lands, **N.S.30**, xvii;

Warenne—*cont.*
his br.-in-law. *See* Aquila, Gilb. de
Wargrave, Berks, **N.S.1**, xxii, **N.S.5**, xxii, **N.S.9**, xxvii, **N.S.10**, xviii
Warin, master crossbowman, **N.S.19**, xxiii
precentor of Evreux, judge, **N.S.2**, xxi
prior of Loches, **N.S.21**, xxxviii *n.*
Warin, Fulk s. of, **N.S.26**, xxxv
Wark [on Tweed], Northumb, castle of, repairs to, **N.S.10**, xiv
Warkworth, Northumb, **N.S.26**, xx, **N.S.28**, xiv
Warre. *See* Werre
Warwick, **N.S.21**, lxiv; fines levied at, **N.S.6**, xix-xxi
cloth industry in, **N.S.15**, xx
gaol of, **N.S.16**, xx
Warwick, countess of. *See* Alice
earldom of, lands in the king's hand during the minority, **N.S.26**, xxx
earls of. *See* Waleran; William
Warwickshire, **30**, xxv, **31**, xxiii, **N.S.10**, xxiii, **N.S.15**, xxi, **N.S.16**, xii, xix, **N.S.23**, xvi, **N.S.24**, xxiv, **N.S.26**, xxxiii
agriculture in, **36**, xxiv
cloth industry in, **N.S.15**, xx
hundreds and leets in, **27**, xxii
judicial activity in, **14**, xxvi, **29**, xxv, **32**, xxiv, **N.S.2**, xxi, **N.S.3**, xxiv, **N.S.6**, xix, **N.S.8**, xvi, **N.S.14**, xiv, **N.S.15**, xviii, xx, **N.S.16**, xiv, **N.S.20**, xxiv, **N.S.24**, xxvi, **N.S.26**, xv, xvii, **N.S.28**, xxxv
sheriff of, **N.S.6**, xxvi, **N.S.22**, xxix, **N.S.35**, xx; disseised for rebellion (1193), **N.S.5**, xviii; *proficuum* paid by, **N.S.19**, xxvi, **N.S.35**, xxi *n.*; *see* Bardulf, Hugh; Basset, Reg.; Cantelu, Will. de; Chacombe, Hugh of; Nonant, Hugh de
deputy sheriff of. *See* Audley, Adam of; Seagrave, Gilb. of
taxation on, aid (1175), **N.S.24**, xxv; carrucage, **N.S.12**, xv; scutage, **N.S.20**, xxii; tallages, **N.S.8**, xv, **N.S.9**, xxvi, **N.S.10**, xvii, **N.S.20**, xxiv, **N.S.22**, xxi; the thirteenth (1207), **N.S.22**, xx
Wascoil, Gilb. de, **N.S.2**, xv
Wash, ports on the, **N.S.18**, xliv
Watchet, Som, arrest of Flemish merchants at, **N.S.26**, xxxvii
Wateleia, Aelicia, wid. of Rob. de, burning of, **N.S.14**, xv
Waterford, Ireland, **26**, xxv
Waterville, Vatteville, Watteville, Ascelina de, **N.S.9**, xxviii
Geof. de, **35**, xlvi
Hellarius de, his galleys, **N.S.19**, xiii
Rob. de, **N.S.5**, xx, **N.S.21**, xxix, xxxii; *see* Thorpe Waterville
Watford, Herts, market at, **N.S.22**, xxvii
Watlington, Oxon, church of, **35**, xlii, xlviii
Waverley, Surr, **N.S.23**, xxii
abbey of, **N.S.26**, xxvii-xxviii
Annals of, **N.S.6**, xxix, **N.S.19**, xxvii, xxxvi, **N.S.22**, xviii, **N.S.24**, xii, xvii-xviii, xx-xxiii, **N.S.26**, xxvii-xxviii, **N.S.28**, xxiii, xxvii-xxix
Waxham, *probably* Norf, Reiner of. *See* Reiner, the steward
Welbeck, Notts, abbey of, charter to the canons of, **N.S.21**, xx
prior of, **N.S.30**, xxix, xxx *n.*
Well, Lincs, wapentake of, **N.S.24**, xxi
Wellesborne Montfort, Warw, **33**, xxxiii
Wellow, Notts, **N.S.22**, xxvi, **N.S.24**, xxii
men of, **N.S.22**, xxvi
Wells, Norf, market at, **N.S.15**, xxiii
Wells, Som, king at, **N.S.21**, xcvi, **N.S.22**, xii
archdeacon of. *See* Thomas; Wells, Hugh of, and Sim. of
cathedral of, **N.S.1**, xxii
dean of. *See* Alexander
Wells, Hugh of, br. of Joscelin, archdeacon of Wells, **N.S.19**, xxxiv-xxxv, **N.S.21**, xxxvii-xxxviii, **N.S.23**, xvi; bishop of Lincoln from 1209, **N.S.22**, xxi, **N.S.24**, xviii, **N.S.30**, xxvii, **N.S.35**, xvi; his consecration, **N.S.24**, xx
Joscelin, br. of Hugh, clerk of the chancery, **N.S.21**, xxxviii; bishop of Bath, **N.S.22**, xix, xxix,

Wells—*cont.*
N.S.23, xiv, **N.S.24**, xviii, xx, **N.S.30**, xxvii, **N.S.31**, 16, **N.S.35**, xvi; judge, **N.S.24**, xviii
Nic. of, **N.S.19**, xxxiii
Sim. of, s. of Rob., archdeacon of Wells, **N.S.14**, xv-xvi; bishop of Chichester, **N.S.14**, xv, **N.S. 22**, xxiii; keeper of the exchange at Chichester, **N.S.19**, xxxi
Welsh, Welshmen. *See* Wales
Welshpool, Mont, Pole, castle of, captured by English (1196), **N.S.7**, xxiv, **N.S.8**, xxiv, **N.S.9**, xxxi
Wembury, Devon, **N.S.21**, liv *n.*
Wendover, Bucks, Rog. of, chronicler, **N.S.16**, xii, **N.S.18**, xl, **N.S.20**, xii, **N.S.21**, xxxvi *n.*, lxxxix, **N.S.22**, xviii, **N.S.23**, xiii, xv, xviii-xix, xxii, **N.S.24**, xix-xx, xxv, **N.S.28**, xx, xxx
Weno, steward of Llywelyn, **N.S.24**, xiv
Wensley, Yorks, market at, **N.S.15**, xxiii
Weobley, Heref, castle at, **37**, xli
Wereval'. *See* Vertevall'
Werre, Warre, family of, **36**, xxvii
David, **36**, xxvii
Gilb. la, **36**, xxvii
John la, **N.S.19**, xiv-xv
Jordan, **36**, xxvii
Wesham, Lancs, **N.S.18**, xii
West Derby, Lancs, castle of, repairs at, **N.S.10**, xiv
Westborough, Lincs, soke of, tallaged, **N.S.7**, xxii
Westbourne, Suss, **28**, xxii
Westminster, Midd, **30**, xxiii, **37**, xxii, **N.S.3**, xxiii, **N.S.6**, xxvi, **N.S.8**, xxi, **N.S.10**, xiv, xx, xxiii, **N.S.14**, xv, xix, **N.S.16**, xv, **N.S.18**, xi, **N.S.21**, lv *n.*, lvii, **N.S.30**, xiii, **N.S.35**, xxvi
abbot of, **N.S.10**, xvi; *see* Ralph
coronations at, **N.S.10**, xiii, xv, **N.S.12**, xiii, **N.S.14**, xi-xii
exchequer sessions at, **29**, xxviii, **30**, xxii, **31**, xxiv, **32**, xxvi, **N.S.2**, xviii-xix, **N.S.6**, xv, **N.S.18**, xlii, **N.S.21**, xii-xv, lxxii, lxxxv-lxxxvi, **N.S.30**, xxiv; rolls and tallies at, **29**, xxviii, **37**, xxxix, **N.S.2**, xviii, **N.S.21**, lviii, **N.S.24**, xx; seal at, **N.S.21**, lxxxvi
exchequer as centre of justice at, **14**, xvii, xxvii, **N.S.6**, xxii, **N.S.20**, xxii, **N.S.21**, xiii-xv, lviii, lxxvii, lxxxvi *n.*, lxxxviii, **N.S.24**, xx, **N.S.30**, xvii, **N.S. 35**, xxvi, **N.S.37**, 83; final concords made at, **14**, xxx, **N.S.2**, xix, **N.S.5**, xiii, **N.S.9**, xxvii, **N.S.21**, xiv *n.*, **N.S.30**, xi-xii; pleas heard at, **N.S.10**, xviii, **N.S.18**, xii, xv, xvii-xviii, xxi, xxiii-xxx, **N.S.28**, xxiv; writs issued from, **N.S.20**, xvi, xviii, **N.S.21**, lxiv-lxv, lxx-lxxiii, lxxv, **N.S.30**, xxii; chancery clerks not resident at, **N.S.21**, lxxxvi
the king's bridge at, repairs to, **N.S.14**, xi
palace of, building work at, **25**, xxv, **27**, xxi, **28**, xxiii, **31**, xxv, **33**, xxiv, **34**, xxvii, **37**, xxxix, **N.S.8**, xix, **N.S.9**, xxviii-xxix, **N.S.14**, xi; new roof at, **N.S.22**, xiv; *see also* Aelfnoth; building of St. John's chapel in, **37**, xlii; St. Stephen's chapel in, **37**, xlii; liveries of chaplains at, **26**, xxv, **33**, xxx, **37**, xlii; building of the cloister at, **29**, xxix; the kitchens at, **30**, xxiii; the king's chamber and wardrobe at, **26**, xxiv
preparations for the Christmas feast at (1210), **N.S.28**, xxii
quay in, repair work at, **29**, xxix, **33**, xxiv
queen Eleanor's expenses at, **37**, xxii
Westmorland, **N.S.3**, xxii, **N.S.26**, xiii, **N.S.28**, xiii, **N.S.30**, xi, **N.S.37**, 1, 6 *n.*
judicial activity in, **29**, xxv, **32**, xxiv, **N.S.6**, xix, xxv, **N.S.8**, xvi, **N.S.15**, xiii, xvii-xviii, **N.S. 21**, xxvi, **N.S.22**, xxiii, **N.S.24**, xxvi, **N.S.26**, xv, xvii
payment for carriage of Scottish contribution to the ransom money, **N.S.3**, xxiii

Westmorland—*cont.*
sheriff of. *See* Bardulf, Hugh
taxation on, cornage (1195-6), **N.S.21**, 85; tallages, **N.S.7**, xxi-xxii, **N.S.8**, xiii-xiv, **N.S.9**, xxvi, **N.S.12**, xv, **N.S.15**, xiii, xviii, **N.S.26**, xxx
Weston, **N.S.18**, xxvi, xxxii
Hen. of, heir of Thurus, **N.S.18**, xxvi-xxvii, xxxii
Westwood, Worcs, nuns of, **26**, xxiv
Wethersfield, Ess, **37**, xxxi
Weybridge, Surr, **28**, xxiii
Whatley in Rayleigh, Ess, men of, **33**, xxxii
Wheatfield, Oxon, Whitfield, Rob. of, judge and royal official, **32**, xxiv-xxv, **37**, xxxv, xlii, **N.S.2**, xxii-xxiii, **N.S.3**, xxiv, **N.S.5**, xiii, **N.S.21**, lxiv
Wheatley, Oxon, **N.S.30**, xxiv
Whinfell, Westmor, **N.S.23**, xv, xxii
Whitby, Yorks, abbey of, lands in the king's hands, **31**, xxiii, **N.S.24**, xv, **N.S.30**, xxv, xxvii-xxviii
port of, the fifteenth levied at, **N.S.18**, xliii
Whitchurch, Bucks, **35**, xxx
Whitchurch, Salop, 'de Albo Monasterio' [wrongly identified as Oswestry], castle of, repairs to, **N.S.10**, xiv
White Castle. *See* Llantilio
Whitfield, Northants, **35**, xxx
Whitfield. *See* Wheatfield
Whitland, Carm, abbot, of, **N.S.15**, xxiv
Whitstable, Kent, 36, xxvi
Whittlewood Forest, Northants, **28**, xxii
Wich. *See* Droitwich
Wichenholt', John de, sheriff of Berks, **N.S.37**, 1
Wichenton, Wigginton, Hen. de, judge, **14**, xxvi, **N.S.3**, xxiv, **N.S.6**, xix-xx, **N.S.7**, xv; justice of the Jews, **N.S.9**, xxix, **N.S.21**, xc, xcii
Wickford, Ess, men of, **33**, xxxii
Wickham, Skeyth, Suff, **36**, xxv
Wigborough, Little, Ess, manor of, **35**, xxi, xxxiii
Wight, Isle of, Hants, **25**, xxvi
Wight—*cont.*
crossbowmen and sergeants in, **N.S.19**, xxiv
men of, **25**, xxiii; scutage from, **N.S.5**, xxiv
part of earldom of Devon, **28**, xxii, **N.S.5**, xxiii
Martin the clerk of, **N.S.19**, xxxii
Wigmore, Heref, castle of, **N.S.2**, xvi, xx
Wigod, sheriff of Lincs, **25**, xxvi
Wigsley, Notts, **N.S.24**, xxiii
Wilbarston, Northants, **N.S.9**, xxxii
Wilberfoss, Yorks, nunnery at, **N.S. 18**, xxxvii
Wilbraham, Cambs, free tenants at, **35**, xxx
Wilekin, an outlaw, **34**, xxxiv; his w., **34**, xxxiv
William s. of Hen. I, as regent, **N.S.21**, lxx *n.*
William the Lion, king of Scotland, his claim to Cumb and Northumb, **N.S.10**, xiii, **N.S.14**, xviii, **N.S.24**, xiv; his interest in Orkney and Shetland, **N.S.14**, xviii; his marriage to Ermengarde, d. of Ric., vicomte de Beaumont, **36**, xviii-xix, **37**, xlii; proposed marriage to Maud, d. of duke of Saxony, forbidden, **36**, xvii-xviii; his merchant ships, **N.S.19**, xvi; his part in rebellion (1173-4), **25**, xxi, **N.S. 18**, xlvii; his relations with Ric. I, **N.S.5**, xvi, xxvii, **N.S.24**, xiv; contribution towards the ransom, **N.S.3**, xxii-xxiii, **N.S.10**, xvii; his relations with John, **N.S.3**, xvii, **N.S.10**, xiii-xiv, xvii, **N.S.26**, xxxiii; baronial treachery (1212), **N.S.30**, xvii, xxi; expedition to Scotland (1209), **N.S.24**, xiv-xv, xix; his meetings with John, **N.S.12**, xiv, **N.S.14**, xiii, xv, **N.S.24**, xiv, **N.S.28**, xv, **N.S.30**, xiii; his br. *See* David, earl of Huntingdon; his sister. *See* Margaret the countess; his daughters, **N.S.24**, xv, **N.S.26**, xxxiii, **N.S.30**, xii; his s. *See* Alexander

William the Good, king of Sicily and his w. Joan, **25**, xxv, **N.S.2**, xxvi; his envoys, **26**, xxv
William [de Winton], s. of Hen. the Lion, nephew of king John, **33**, xxiv-xxv, **34**, xxvi, **36**, xix, **37**, xxii, **N.S.21**, xcvi
William, bishop of Ely. *See* Longchamp, Will. de
le Breton, chronicler, **N.S.7**, xvii
br. of the chamberlain (camerarii *recte* comitis). *See* Reginald, earl of Cornwall
canon of St. David's, **N.S.16**, xx
the chamberlain, **N.S.31**, 20-21
chaplain of Rog. de Mortimer, **N.S.37**, 75
the cook of Reg. of Cornhill, later in the royal household, **N.S.26**, xxvi-xxvii
count of Boulogne, s. of king Stephen, **33**, xxx, **N.S.9**, xv, xvii; his sister, Mary, **N.S.9**, xv
earl of Arundel, earl of Sussex. *See* Aubigny
earl of Devon. *See* Redvers
earl Ferrers. *See* Ferrers
earl of Gloucester, his death (1183), **33**, xxix, **34**, xxix; his countess. *See* Hawisa; his daughters, **33**, xxix; *see also* Isabel; Mabel; his grandson. *See* Almaric, count of Evreux
earl of Salisbury, **N.S.5**, xviii; sheriff of Wilts, **N.S.2**, xiv-xv
[Longespée] earl of Salisbury, 'the king's brother', **N.S.18**, xxxvi, **N.S.23**, xxii, **N.S.35**, xxiii-xxiv, **N.S.37**, 72, 75, 78, 83; custodian of the March of Wales, **N.S.24**, xii; custodian of ports, **N.S.28**, xxix, **N.S.30**, xxxi; judge, **N.S.26**, xiv, **N.S.28**, xxxv; in Poitou (1205), **N.S.18**, xxvi, **N.S.19**, xviii, xx-xxi; sheriff of Cambs and Hunts, **N.S.30**, xi; sheriff of Wilts, **N.S.35**, xviii; his bailiffs, **N.S.37**, 83
earl Warenne. *See* Warenne
earl of Warwick, **28**, xxiv, **33**, xxxiv; his charter, **N.S.30**, xx; his br. *See* Waleran, earl of Warwick; his w. Maud, d. of
William—*cont.*
Will. de Percy, **28**, xxiv, **34**, xxx, **35**, xxiii
the Englishman, **N.S.28**, xiv
envoy of the sultan of Babylon, **N.S.22**, xvi-xvii
the fowler, **N.S.18**, xxxi
the goldsmith, **N.S.6**, xxix
hallecnave, **36**, xxxii
of the Hospital, **N.S.19**, xxxv
the king's tailor, **N.S.26**, xxxii
melter of the Exchequer, and his w. Joia, **N.S.2**, xxvi
merchant of Bayonne, **N.S.9**, xxxii
the moneyer, **32**, xxv
the porter, **N.S.1**, xxii
the tanner, his wid. Gunna and their daughters, Agnes, Eva and Isabel, **N.S.15**, xxii
le tirant, **N.S.18**, xv, xxxi-xxxii
the treasurer. *See* Ely
the Welshman (Walensis), **N.S.31**, 10
William, G. s. of, **N.S.18**, xiii
Hen. s. of, **N.S.2**, xxvi
Otto s. of, judge, **14**, xxi, **N.S.2**, xxi, **N.S.3**, xxv, **N.S.5**, xxiii; sheriff of Essex and Herts, **N.S.1**, xxi, **N.S.2**, xiv; his d. *See* Septvans; his s. Will., **N.S.5**, xxiii
Phil. s. of, and his w. Aleis', **N.S.18**, xxv
Ralph s. of, and his w., **N.S.26**, xxxvii
Ric. s. of, and his s. Will., **37**, xxviii
Ric. s. of, custodian of Will. de Beauchamp (1208-9), **N.S.26**, xxi
Ric. s. of, judge, **N.S.26**, xxi-xxii
Rob. s. of, **36**, xxviii
Samson, s. of, **N.S.16**, xviii-xix
Warin s. of, **N.S.18**, xiii, xxxi
Will. s. of, **N.S.18**, xxix; his d. Annota, **N.S.18**, xiii; his d. Isabel or Elizabeth. *See* Bard'; his d. Maud. *See* Chartrai
Willoughby, **N.S.18**, xxiv
Wilnecote, Warw, **N.S.18**, xlviii
Wilra, Conrad de, the emperor's seneschal and messenger, **N.S.24**, xvii, **N.S.28**, xxxvii

Wilton, Wilts, **14**, xx, xxii, **N.S.18**, xxix, **N.S.19**, xl, **N.S.26**, xxxv, **N.S.30**, xiii; tallaged, **37**, xxx, **N.S.26**, xxxi, **N.S.35**, xviii *n.*
abbess of, **N.S.9**, xxii-xxiii
fines made at, **N.S.9**, xxvi
gild at, **25**, xxvi
Wilton, Laur. of, clerk, **N.S.24**, xx
Wiltshire, **26**, xxiv, **31**, xxiv, **35**, xxxiii, **N.S.5**, xiii, xxvii, **N.S.14**, xii, xv, **N.S.15**, xiii, xxii, **N.S.16**, xvi, **N.S.18**, xxxix, **N.S.19**, xxxvii, xl, **N.S.22**, xii, xiv, **N.S.26**, xiv, xxv, xxxvii, **N.S.35**, xx *n.*, xxiii, **N.S.37**, 77, 80, 83
alms for the poor of, **N.S.18**, xxxvi
carriage of ransom money collected in (1193), **N.S.3**, xxii; inquiry into aids and tallages for the king's ransom, **N.S.3**, xxiii
cartae baronum of, hutch for (1166), **9**, xi
cloth industry of, linen bought in, **N.S.19**, xxxviii, **N.S.22**, xi, **N.S.26**, xxxv
forest in, **N.S.14**, xii-xiii; eyres in, **N.S.26**, xiv, **N.S.30**, xxiii
judicial activity in, **14**, xx-xxvi, **28**, xxi, **29**, xxv, **30**, xxi, **32**, xxiv, **35**, xviii, **N.S.2**, xxi, **N.S.3**, xxiv, **N.S.6**, xxi, **N.S.10**, xx, **N.S.16**, xiii, **N.S.20**, xxiii, **N.S. 21**, xiv, **N.S.22**, xxiii, **N.S.26**, xiv-xv, xviii-xix, **N.S.28**, xxxv
sheriff of, **N.S.37**, 83; *proficuum* paid by, **N.S.19**, xxvi, **N.S.35**, xxi; *see also* Bardulf, Hugh; Briewerre, Will.; Potterne, James of; Tresgoz, Rob. de; Vipont, Rob. de; William, earl of Salisbury
taxation on, aid (1199), **N.S.10**, xvi; ecclesiastical *dona* (1203), **N.S.16**, xii, xviii; *donum* of clerks (1211), **N.S.28**, xxiv; scutage, **N.S.6**, xxv; tallages, **37**, xxxi, xxxv, **N.S.6**, xxiv, **N.S.8**, xiv, **N.S.10**, xvii, **N.S.16**, xiv, **N.S.18**, xlii, **N.S.20**, xxiii
Wimar, Wimer, the chaplain, sheriff of Norf, **34**, xxxii, **35**, xxiv; his niece, **35**, xxiv
Wimmington, Beds, **35**, xlvii
Winchcombe, Glos, abbey of, lands in the king's hands, **N.S.7**, xxiii
abbot of, **N.S.9**, xxiii, **N.S.10**, xvi, xxii, **N.S.12**, xiv
Winchelsea, Suss, **N.S.2**, xiii, **N.S.9**, xiv, xvii, **N.S.37**, 72, 78
bailiffs of, **N.S.20**, xiii
charter to, **N.S.21**, xliv, xlvii, xlix
gaol of, **N.S.12**, xvii
market outside the churchyard at, **N.S.12**, xvii
port of, one of the Cinque Ports, **N.S.19**, xiv-xv, **N.S.30**, xviii; building of fleet at, **N.S.30**, xix; fifteenth levied at, **N.S.18**, xliv; wine trade at, **N.S.18**, xliv
Winchendon, Bucks, **N.S.22**, xxviii
Winchester, Hants, **14**, xxii, **25**, xxvi, **26**, xxiii, **33**, xxxii, **34**, xxv, **36**, xvii, xxv, **N.S.2**, xxviii, **N.S.5**, xxxiv, **N.S.10**, xiv, **N.S.14**, xvii, xix, **N.S.16**, xvi, **N.S.18**, xxxiv-xxxvii, **N.S.19**, xx, xli, **N.S.21**, lxx, **N.S.22**, xiii, xv, **N.S.24**, xiii, xvi, xxvi, **N.S.26**, xxxv, **N.S.30**, xii, **N.S.31**, 15, **N.S.37**, 74, 78 *n.*; tallaged, **37**, xxix-xxx, **N.S.6**, xxiv, **N.S.26**, xxxi
birthplace of Hen. III, **N.S.22**, xiii; and of Will. s. of duke and duchess of Saxony (1184), **33**, xxiv, **34**, xxvi, **36**, xix, **37**, xxii
castle of, **N.S.2**, xiv *n.*, **N.S.5**, xxii; garrisoned and repaired, **N.S.3**, xvii, **N.S.10**, xiv, **N.S.22**, xiv, **N.S.31**, 120 *n.*; siege machines kept at, **N.S.5**, xv
castle and palace of, **31**, xxv; building work at, **25**, xxv, **28**, xxiii, **29**, xxix, **30**, xxiii, **31**, xxv, **N.S.5**, xxvii, **N.S.35**, xii; stone brought from France for, **26**, xxiv; painted chamber in, **31**, xxv; chapel to St. Josse in, **26**, xxiv, **31**, xxv; wax and cloth for the altar in, **N.S.14**, xvii, **N.S.18**, xxxvii; kitchen in, **31**, xxv, **N.S.8**, xxiii; king's houses in, wine and provisions stored in, **30**, xxiv, **33**, xxvi, **N.S.5**, xxvii, **N.S.15**, xvi; keeper of, **N.S.15**, xvi
castle of, constable of, **N.S.14**, xvii,

Winchester—*cont.*
N.S.18, xvi, xxxv; *see* Oger, Alan s. of; Rebez, John de
citizens of, their liberties, **N.S.10**, xix, **N.S.21**, xxix *n.*; their mayor, **N.S.18**, xxxiv; *see* Elias
cloth industry in, **N.S.15**, xx, **N.S.18**, xxxv
coronations at, **N.S.5**, xxii, xxv-xxviii, **N.S.21**, lxiv
council at, **N.S.2**, xv-xvii, xxiii
fair at, **N.S.20**, xix, **N.S.23**, xxii
gaol at, **27**, xxii; prisoners at, **31**, xxvii, **N.S.12**, xix, **N.S.20**, xv
great feasts at, **N.S.22**, xi, **N.S.23**, xxii
Jews of, **N.S.3**, xxiii, **N.S.28**, xx
judicial work at, **N.S.2**, xxi, xxiii, **N.S.5**, xiv, xxi, **N.S.6**, xxi-xxii, **N.S.9**, xxvi, **N.S.15**, xvii, **N.S.18**, xiii, xxxi, **N.S.21**, lxxxvi *n.*, **N.S.24**, xxvi, **N.S.35**, xxv
king's clerks, their chamber at, **26**, xxiv
measures made in accordance with the assize of measures (1197) at, **N.S.8**, xxii
mews and kitchen at, **28**, xxiii, **31**, xxvii, **33**, xxvi, **34**, xxvi, **36**, xx, **37**, xlii, **N.S.14**, xvii; dovecot at, **34**, xxvi
mint for the new coinage (1180) at, **29**, xxviii, **30**, xxii, **31**, xxiii-xxiv, **33**, xxxiv; changer at. *See* Rolland; custodian of. *See* Fitz Gerald, Walt.; exchange at (1205-6), **N.S.19**, xxxi; and its custodian. *See* Kevilli, Nic. de
queen Eleanor at, **33**, xxv, **37**, xxii
statute of, **N.S.30**, xxi
treasury, the central treasury at, **27**, xxii, **29**, xxviii, **31**, xxiv, **37**, xxi, xxxix, **N.S.1**, xvi, **N.S.19**, xix, xxvii, **N.S.21**, lii, **N.S.23**, xxi, **N.S.24**, xiii; counting and weighing of treasure (1186) at, **37**, xxxix; storage of treasure, plate and records at, **29**, xxviii-xxix, **N.S.23**, xxi; transport of treasure, plate and jewels to and from, **26**, xxiv, **29**, xxviii, **31**, xxiv, **37**, xxi-xxii, xxxix, **N.S.14**, xvii, **N.S.18**, xxxv, **N.S.24**, xiii; money collected from debtors of

Winchester—*cont.*
Aaron the Jew brought to, **37**, xxxix
Rob. of, serjeant of the Treasurer and Chamberlains, **N.S.20**, xv, **N.S.22**, xv
Winchester, bishop of, **N.S.28**, xxiv; *see* Blois, Hen. de; Ilchester, Ric. of; Lucy, Godf. de; Roches, Pet. des
bishopric of, lands in the king's hands, **33**, xxx, **N.S.19**, xi-xii, xvi-xvii, xx, xxiv, xxxvii, xxxix, **N.S.28**, xxiv; scutage from, **N.S.35**, xvi; vacancy filled, **N.S.1**, xx, **N.S.19**, xii
cathedral priory of St. Swithin's, monk at. *See* Devizes, Ric. of
Annals of, **N.S.9**, xx, **N.S.22**, xviii
earl of. *See* Quincy, Saher de
Windsor, Berks, **N.S.3**, xvii, **N.S.19**, xix, xxiv, xxxvii, **N.S.23**, xxii, **N.S.28**, xix, **N.S.31**, 121, **N.S.37**, 73
castle of, **N.S.2**, xix, **N.S.31**, 120 *n.*; besieged (1193), **N.S.2**, xx, **N.S.3**, xvii-xxi, **N.S.5**, xvii; building at, **25**, xxv, **26**, xxiv, **27**, xxi, **28**, xxiii, **30**, xxiii, **33**, xxiv, **N.S.22**, xiv
chaplain at, **33**, xxx
constable of. *See* Hugh, John s. of; constabulary of, **N.S.37**, 80
council at (1179), **28**, xxi, **29**, xxv, **N.S.21**, liv; (1201), **N.S.28**, xxxii
forest, **30**, xxiii, **N.S.22**, xxiv
great feasts spent at, **N.S.26**, xxxiv-xxxv, **N.S.28**, xxii, **N.S.30**, xii, **N.S.31**, 119
king's houses at, **N.S.15**, xvi, **N.S.19**, xxxvii, **N.S.26**, xxxv; keeper of, **N.S.15**, xvi
king's larder at, **34**, xxvi
queen Eleanor at, **32**, xxviii, **N.S.3**, xxi
wine and perry from, **34**, xxx
Hawise de, her eight children, **35**, xxxix
Will. s. of Ric. of, **N.S.26**, xxii, **N.S.28**, xxxiv
Windsor, Broad, Dors, tenure by serjeanty of, **33**, xxxiv

Windsor—*cont.*
Gervase of, 'de thesauro', weigher to the Exchequer, **33**, xxxiv, **36**, xxx
Walt. of, **N.S.28**, xxxiv; his land in the king's hand, **36**, xxiv
Winemersse, Amfrida de, her seven children, **35**, xxxix
Winesham, Winsham, Ralph de, **N.S.26**, xxiv-xxv, **N.S.28**, xxv; seneschal of bishop of Salisbury, **N.S.28**, xxiv
Winterborne, Dors, **N.S.18**, xviii
Wintney, Hants, Witney, nuns of, **34**, xxxiv
Winton, Will. de. *See* William
Wintringham, Yorks, manor in the king's hands, tallaged, **37**, xxxii-xxxiii
Wirral, Ches, Hugh of, **N.S.8**, xxiv
Wissant, Pas-de-Calais, France, **33**, xxviii, **37**, xxi *n.*
channel crossings from and to Dover, **33**, xxiii-xxiv, **37**, xxi
planned invasion of England from (1193), **N.S.3**, xvi
Bald. of, constable, **N.S.21**, lxvii
Witefeld. *See* Wheatfield
Witeing, Mr. John, justice assessing thirteenth, **N.S.22**, xx
Witeng', Giffard, **N.S.22**, xii
Witham, river, **N.S.18**, xliv
Witham, Ess, half hundred of, **32**, xxvi
Blunts Hall in, **35**, xlvii
Witham, Som, priory of, new foundation by Hen. II, building at, **29**, xxix, **31**, xxvi, **32**, xxiv, **33**, xxvi, **36**, xx, **37**, xlii
Withington, Salop, held by serjeanty, **N.S.5**, xxvi
Witney, Oxon, church of, **N.S.28**, xxiv
See also Wintney
Wittone, And. de, justice assessing thirteenth, **N.S.22**, xviii
Wiveton, Norf, plough teams in, **35**, xxxi
Wluric the moneyer, **N.S.19**, xxxi
Woburn, Beds, **14**, xxx
abbot of, **35**, xl
Woctun', **N.S.18**, xiii
Woking, Surr, **N.S.15**, xxv
Wolf. *See* Lupus
Wolverhampton, Staffs, tallaged, **N.S. 6**, xxiv
abbey of, **N.S.18**, xxxix
Wolverton, Bucks, **35**, xxx
barony in the king's hands, **35**, xxi; lord of, **36**, xxvi; marriage of heir, **35**, xxiv; *see* Meinfelin, Hamo s. of
Wood *alias* Acol, Kent, Will. de, **N.S.21**, xli, xlvi *n.*
Woodborough, Notts, Geof. of, **N.S. 28**, xviii
Woodham Ferrers, Ess, church of the canons of. *See* Bicknacre
Woodmancote, Glouc, **N.S.18**, xxvii
Woodstock, Oxon, **36**, xvii, **37**, xxii, **N.S.5**, xxvii, **N.S.14**, xv, xvii, **N.S.19**, xv-xvi, **N.S.21**, xii *n.*, lxxix *n.*, **N.S.22**, xi, **N.S.24**, xiii, xix, **N.S.30**, xiv, xxiii
council at (1166), **9**, ix
hunting lodge in, building and repairs at, **25**, xxv, **26**, xxiv, **27**, xxi, **28**, xxii, **29**, xxix, **30**, xxiii, **34**, xxx, **36**, xxi, **N.S.8**, xxiii, **N.S.18**, xxxiv, **N.S.26**, xxxiv; *see* Aelfnoth; great feast held at (Easter 1204), **N.S.18**, xxxiv; kitchen and larder at, **33**, xxvi, **N.S.28**, xxii; provisions and the king's plate sent to, **26**, xxiv, **N.S.12**, xviii, **N.S.19**, xxxviii; wine stored at, **26**, xxiv, **36**, xix, **N.S.5**, xxvii, **N.S.15**, xvi-xvii, **N.S.19**, xxxviii; wedding feast of Will. the Lion, king of Scotland, held at, **36**, xviii-xix
keeper of the king's house in, **N.S.15**, xvi, **N.S.35**, xxvi
park at, **N.S.5**, xxvii, **N.S.8**, xxiii, **N.S.14**, xv
Woodthorpe, Lincs, Alan of, and his w., the niece of Alan s. of Ruald, **36**, xxii, **37**, xliii; his br. Will., **36**, xxiii, **37**, xliii
Wootton, Northants, church of, **35**, xli
Wootton Courtenay, Som, tallaged, **37**, xxxii
Wootton Rivers, Wilts, **N.S.15**, xi
Worcester, **N.S.6**, xxvi, **N.S.18**, xxxiii, **N.S.20**, xv, **N.S.21**, lxxvi *n.*, **N.S.30**, xxiii; aid from, **26**,

Worcester—*cont.*
xxii; tallaged, **N.S.20**, xix, **N.S.26**, xxxi, **N.S.35**, xviii *n.*
archdeacon of. *See* Brancaster, John of; Peter
castle of, building at, **31**, xxv, **N.S.10**, xv, **N.S.22**, xiv; garrison at, **N.S.3**, xvi, **N.S.10**, xv, **N.S.19**, xxii, **N.S.20**, xx-xxi
chaplain at, **33**, xxx
charter to, **N.S.1**, xxi
citizens of, **N.S.10**, xix
cloth industry in, **N.S.15**, xx
great feast held at (Christmas, 1214), **N.S.37**, 8
hospital of St. Oswald at, **N.S.28**, xv
judicial work at, **34**, xxxii, **N.S.3**, xxiv, **N.S.9**, xxvii, **N.S.10**, xx, **N.S.18**, xiv, xviii-xix, xxii, **N.S.21**, lxxxviii, **N.S.30**, xxiii
king's house in, keeper of, **N.S.15**, xvi; wine stored at, **N.S.15**, xvi
meeting of Hen. II and Rhys ap Gruffydd at (1184), **33**, xxvii
mint for the new coinage (1180) at, **30**, xxii, **31**, xxiii
priory of, **N.S.26**, xxvii; prior of, **34**, xxxiii, **N.S.7**, xxiii, **N.S.24**, xxii; monk at, **N.S.16**, xix; sacrist of, **N.S.18**, xxxvii
Annals of, **N.S.24**, xii, xxi-xxii, **N.S.26**, xxvii
Florence of, chronicle of, **N.S.19**, xxvii
Phil. of, **N.S.18**, xlvii, **N.S.19**, xxxv; his w., **N.S.19**, xxxv
Worcester, bishop of, **34**, xxxii; *see* Coutances, John de; Gray, Walt. de; Mauger; Soilli, Hen. de
bishop of, election by prior and chapter, **36**, xxi, **N.S.7**, xxiii-xxiv
bishopric of, revenues in the king's hands, **36**, xxi, **N.S.7**, xxiii, **N.S.30**, xvi, xxvii-xxviii; custodian of, **N.S.30**, xi; scutage from, **N.S.35**, xvi
Worcestershire, **37**, xxiii, **N.S.5**, xxxiv, **N.S.6**, xxvii, **N.S.10**, xxiii-xxiv, **N.S.14**, xiii, **N.S.15**, xxv, **N.S.18**, xxxiv, **N.S.19**, xxii, xxxi, xl, **N.S.20**, xxi,
Worcestershire—*cont.*
N.S.26, xxiii, **N.S.35**, xi, xxii, **N.S.37**, 77
cloth industry in, **N.S.15**, xx
forest in, timber from, **26**, xxiv; eyre in, **28**, xxi, **N.S.35**, xxiii
judicial activity in, **14**, xxvi, **25**, xxii, **29**, xxv, **32**, xxiv, **36**, xxiii, **N.S.2**, xxii, **N.S.3**, xxiv, **N.S.6**, xxii, **N.S.10**, xvii, xx, **N.S.20**, xxiii, **N.S.22**, xxiii, **N.S.26**, xv, xxi, **N.S.30**, xxiii
oxen for the coronation feast from, **N.S.10**, xv
sheriff of, **N.S.19**, xxiii, **N.S.21**, lxxvii, **N.S.22**, xxx, **N.S.35**, xxii, **N.S.37**, 4; *proficuum* paid by, **N.S.19**, xxvi, **N.S.35**, xx *n.*; *see* Beauchamp, Will. de; Cantelu, Will. de; Longchamp, Hen. de
taxation on, aid, **N.S.10**, xvi; aid for the Holy Land (1202), **N.S.15**, xxv; carrucage (1198), **N.S.10**, xx; hidage (1194), **N.S.5**, xxiv; tallages, **37**, xxxv, **N.S.6**, xxiv, **N.S.8**, xiv, xv *n.*, **N.S.9**, xxvii, **N.S.10**, xvii, **N.S.16**, xiv, **N.S.18**, xlii, **N.S.20**, xxiii
vineyard in, **36**, xxxi
Worksop, Notts, manor of, **33**, xxix
priory of, **33**, xxix
Worle, Som, **37**, xxvii
Wormegay, Norf, **26**, xxv
barony of, **28**, xxii
Worms, Germany, meeting at (1193), **N.S.3**, xxii
Wrangle, Lincs, market at, **N.S.19**, xxxiii
Wressel, Yorks, manor in the king's hands, **37**, xxxiii
Writtle, Ess, **N.S.19**, xl
Wrotham, Kent, Will. of, archdeacon of Taunton, **N.S.19**, xxxviii, **N.S.20**, xiii, xviii, xxvii, **N.S.30**, xi, **N.S.35**, xxvi; his lands and goods during the interdict, **N.S.23**, xiii; his accounts, **N.S.30**, xix-xx, **N.S.31**, 15-16, **N.S.35**, xxvi; custodian of the see of Canterbury, **N.S.20**, xi; custodian of lands of abbey of Whitby,

Wrotham—*cont.*
N.S.24, xv; custodian of bishopric of Winchester, **N.S.19**, xi-xii, xvii; forester, **N.S.10**, xxiv; judge, **N.S.20**, xxii, **N.S.22**, xxiii; keeper of the assize to reform the coinage, **N.S.19**, xxviii, xli; keeper of the exchange of London, **N.S.10**, xxi, xxiv, **N.S.16**, xiii, **N.S.19**, xi, xiii-xix, xxix-xxxi, xli; keeper of the fifteenth, **N.S.18**, xxxiii, **N.S.19**, xxxiii, **N.S.30**, xviii; keeper of the ports of the sea, **N.S.19**, xiii, **N.S.20**, xvi-xvii, xxvii, **N.S.22**, xv-xvi, **N.S.24**, xvii, **N.S.30**, xiii, xvii-xix, **N.S.37**, 74; commissioned to build a fleet, **N.S.30**, xix, **N.S.35**, xiv; responsible for building harbour at Portsmouth, **N.S.30**, xix; keeper of the stannaries, **N.S.24**, xvii, **N.S.30**, xix
Wroxall, Warw, nuns of, **N.S.21**, xii *n.*; their charter, **N.S.21**, xii *n.*
Wudecoc, John, **37**, xliii
Wychwood, Oxon, forests of, **N.S.35**, xxiii
Wycombe, Bucks, plough teams in, **35**, xxxi
Maud, wid. of Angot of, her eight children, **35**, xxxix
Wye, river, fishery in, **34**, xxxi
Wyke Hamon, Northants, **35**, xxi
Wymering, Hants, **36**, xxx
Wymington, Beds, manor of, **35**, xxiii
Wyot, clerk of Reg. of Cornhill, **N.S.26**, xxvii

YARM, Yorks, Jarum, port of, **N.S.18**, xliv; fifteenth levied at, **N.S.18**, xliii; lead shipped from, **31**, xxvi, **32**, xxiv
Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, port of, **N.S.20**, xvii-xviii
Yarmouth, Norf, **N.S.9**, xiv; tallaged, **37**, xxx
burgesses of, **N.S.37**, 5
port of, fifteenth levied at, **N.S.18**, xliv; galleys at, **N.S.19**, xiv-xv
David of, **N.S.19**, xx
Yarmouth—*cont.*
Mr. Hen. of, **N.S.26**, xxiv, **N.S.28**, xxxvi
Thos. of, **N.S.19**, xx
Walt. of, **N.S.19**, xx
Will. of, **N.S.5**, xxv, **N.S.15**, xiii; collector of tithes from merchants at ports, **N.S.8**, xviii
Yerpunvilla. *See* Jerpenville
Yle Willelmi Torel. *See* Isle
Yokefleet, Yorks, **N.S.21**, xxviii
York, **25**, xxvi, **30**, xxiii, **34**, xxx, xxxii, **N.S.5**, xxviii, **N.S.10**, xix, **N.S.14**, xvi, **N.S.15**, xv-xvi, **N.S.16**, xvii, **N.S.18**, xxxiii, **N.S.22**, xi, **N.S.24**, xiv-xv, xviii, **N.S.30**, xii, xvii, **N.S.37**, 72 *n.*; aid paid for the king's ransom, **N.S.6**, xxiv, **N.S.8**, xv; tallaged, **37**, xxix-xxx, **N.S.3**, xxii, **N.S.8**, xv
abbey of St. Mary at, **N.S.28**, xviii, **N.S.30**, xxx *n.*; revenues from lands in the king's hands, **36**, xxii, **N.S.7**, xvi, xxiii; abbot of, **N.S.12**, xvi, **N.S.28**, xviii; *see* Longchamp, Rob. de
carriage of money to London from, **31**, xxiii, **N.S.10**, xvii, **N.S.16**, xv
castle of, **N.S.5**, xvii; building at, **N.S.10**, xiv, **N.S.14**, xvi, **N.S.22**, xiv; gaol in, **N.S.19**, xxv; garrison at, **N.S.19**, xxiii; siege of (1190), **N.S.1**, xxii
city, citizens of, **29**, xxvii, **N.S.5**, xxvii, **N.S.14**, xvi, **N.S.23**, xx, **N.S.30**, xxi-xxii, xxiv; their charters, **N.S.1**, xxi, **N.S.12**, xvii; their gift to the queen, **N.S.18**, xxxv
cloth industry in, **N.S.15**, xx
exchange at, **N.S.19**, xxxi; keepers of. *See* Daniel, John s. of; Herbert, Hugh s. of
gilds of, **29**, xxvi
house in Coney Street in, **N.S.24**, xx
Jew of. *See* Blund, Ysaac
Jews of, massacre (1190), **N.S.1**, xxii, **N.S.5**, xxvii; the chancellor's visit to restore order, **N.S.1**, xxii, **N.S.2**, xxi; conversion to Christianity of some, **N.S.8**, xx, **N.S.21**, xcii

York—*cont.*
justices at, **32**, xxiv, **N.S.2**, xxii, **N.S.6**, xix, **N.S.15**, xvii, **N.S. 23**, xx; pleas heard by the king at, **N.S.18**, xi, xxxvii, xliii; final concords made at, **37**, xxxv, **N.S.3**, xxiv, **N.S.6**, xix, **N.S.20**, xxiii; rolls of the justices at, **N.S.19**, xxxviii
meeting between John and the king of Scots at (1207), **N.S.24**, xiv
mint at, **N.S.23**, xx; for the new coinage (1180), **29**, xxviii, **30**, xxii, **31**, xxiii; moneyer of. *See* John
nunnery of St. Clement at, **N.S.18**, xxxvii
port of, fifteenth levied at, **N.S.18**, xliv; transport of goods by water to and from, **N.S.28**, xvii
school, master of, **33**, xxxi
York, archbishop of, **31**, xxiii, **35**, xxi, xxix; election of, **36**, xxi; *see* Geoffrey; Thurstan
archbishop, his dispute with the primate of Canterbury, **N.S.5**, xxviii, **N.S.6**, xxviii; his house. *See* Scrooby Park; his park keeper, gardener and huntsmen, **33**, xxxi; his vineyards, **32**, xxiv, **33**, xxxi, **34**, xxx
archbishopric, revenues while in the king's hands, **32**, xxvi, **33**, xxviii, xxxi, **34**, xxxiv, **35**, xxi, xxvi *n.*, **36**, xix, xxi-xxii, **37**, xxxvi-xxxvii, **N.S.5**, xxxi, **N.S.22**, xxiii, **N.S.26**, xxxi, **N.S.30**, xxvii-xxviii, **N.S.35**, xvi; custodians of, **14**, xviii, **35**, xxvii *n.*, **N.S.5**, xxix-xxxiii, **N.S.6**, xxviii, **N.S.7**, xv; scutage from, **37**, xxv *n.*, **N.S.28**, xix, xxv, **N.S.35**, xvi, **N.S.37**, 83; money transported to London, **34**, xxxi; Peter's pence from, **34**, xxxiv, **37**, xxii; manors of. *See* Cawood; Otley; Ripon; Sherburn; Southwell; mills and houses on estate of, **N.S.35**, xxvi
minster of St. Peter, **N.S.5**, xxx-xxxi, **N.S.6**, xxviii; canons and chapter of, **14**, xviii, **N.S.5**, xxviii, xxxi, **N.S.6**, xxviii, **N.S. 12**, xvi, **N.S.28**, xviii; *see also*
York—*cont.*
Erard; Stigandby; dean of, dispute over his appointment, **N.S.5**, xxix-xxxi; *see* Apulia, Sim. of; Marshal, Hen.; Walter, Hub.; treasurer of, **N.S.5**, xxix-xxx
Yorkshire, **30**, xxvi, **34**, xxviii-xxix, xxxii, **36**, xxx, **N.S.2**, xix, **N.S.5**, xvii, xxix, **N.S.7**, xv-xvi, **N.S.8**, xviii-xx, **N.S.9**, xxvii-xxviii, **N.S.14**, xv, **N.S.15**, xv, xxii, xxv, **N.S.16**, xx, **N.S.18**, xiv, **N.S.19**, xxiii, xxxii, **N.S.20**, xxiv, **N.S.21**, xciii, **N.S.22**, xi, **N.S.23**, xiv, **N.S.24**, xix, xxiv, **N.S.26**, xxxi-xxxii, xxxv, **N.S. 28**, xvii, xix, xxx-xxxi, xxxiii, **N.S.30**, xi, xxiv, **N.S.35**, xv-xvi, **N.S.37**, 5-6, 71, 76
abbeys of, wool collected for the ransom (1193), **N.S.3**, xxii
baronage of, supporting king in Poitou (1206), **N.S.20**, xiii
cloth industry in, **N.S.15**, xx
coinage offences in, **34**, xxxi
craftsmen and labourers from, **N.S. 30**, xv
debts of Aaron in, **N.S.2**, xiv
escheats of, **N.S.3**, xxii, **N.S.5**, xx
forest eyre (1212), in, **N.S.30**, xxiii-xxiv; and fines, **26**, xxii; disafforestation in, **N.S.1**, xxii; inquest on afforestation in, **N.S. 30**, xxiv; timber and oak bark from, **27**, xxi, **28**, xxii
judicial activity in, **14**, xxvi, **28**, xxi, **29**, xxv, **30**, xxi, **32**, xxiv, **N.S.2**, xxi, **N.S.3**, xxiv, **N.S.6**, xix, **N.S.8**, xvi, **N.S.12**, xv, **N.S.15**, xvii-xviii, **N.S.16**, xiv, **N.S.20**, xxiii, **N.S.22**, xxiii, **N.S.24**, xix, xxvi-xxvii, **N.S.26**, xv, xvii, xxi-xxii, **N.S.28**, xxxv; 'the common assize' of, **34**, xxxi; 'the king's eyre' (1204), **N.S.18**, xi
lead mining in, **29**, xxix, **30**, xxiii, **31**, xxvi, **32**, xxiv, **33**, xxiii, xxvi
livestock in, **33**, xxxi; stud, **26**, xxii, **27**, xxii; hams sent to king from, **9**, xi
men of the shire, **N.S.28**, xviii, **N.S.30**, xxi

Yorkshire—*cont.*
nunneries in, **N.S.18**, xxxvii
personal names in, **9**, xii, **31**, xxvii
ports of, custodians of, **N.S.28**, xxix
sheriff of, **29**, xxviii, **N.S.14**, xiv; auction of shire (1194), **N.S.5**, xvii-xviii; disseised after rebellion (1194), **N.S.5**, xvii, xix; enquiry into extortions in Lincs and Yorks, **N.S.35**, xix; expenses in sending Scottish treasure to London, **N.S.10**, xvii; *see* Bardulf, Hugh; Fitz Herbert, Pet.; Fitz Peter, Geof.; Fitz Reinfrey, Gilb.; Geoffrey, archbishop of York; Glanville, Rannulf de; Lacy, Rog. de; Longchamp, Osb. de; Marshal, John; Percy, Rob. de; Stutville, Will. de
under-sheriff of. *See* Reiner

Yorkshire—*cont.*
taxation on, carrucage (1198), **N.S. 12**, xv; *donum* of the clerks (1211), **N.S.28**, xviii; scutage, **N.S.7**, xv, **N.S.35**, xv; tallages, **37**, xxxv, **N.S.6**, xxiv, **N.S.7**, xv, xxi and *n.*, **N.S.8**, xiii-xiv, **N.S.9**, xxiv, **N.S.12**, xiv-xv, **N.S.16**, xiv, **N.S.18**, xliii, **N.S. 20**, xxiii, **N.S.26**, xxx
wreck off coast of, **29**, xxvi
Ypres, Barth. of, merchant, **N.S.19**, xxxii
Ysabel, Will. s. of, citizen of London, **N.S.2**, xx
Ystrad Marchell, Mont, Strata Marcella, abbey of, **N.S.6**, xxvi
Ywuda in Hants, **N.S.15**, xxi

ZOUCHE, Zuche, Rog. de la, **N.S.18**, xxxix, xli, **N.S.19**, xviii

SUBJECT INDEX

ABBEY, abbot. *See under* Ecclesiastical affairs; Religious houses
Advowson. *See under* Ecclesiastical affairs
Agriculture and Farming:
common pasture, tilling of, **N.S.12**, xviii
cost of, *in custamento agriculture*, **29**, xxx
crops, extension of acreage of, **N.S.19**, xl, **N.S.24**, xxvi
grain, buying of seed, **31**, xxvi, **N.S.26**, xxix; prices of, **N.S. 15**, xii, xxiii; prices affected by weather conditions, **N.S. 19**, xix *n*.
granary, repair work on, **N.S.28**, xvi
hay, **N.S.5**, xxvii, xxix, **N.S.14**, xvii, **N.S.22**, xxi; price of, **N.S.22**, xvi; scarcity of, **N.S. 14**, xv
sale of produce, 'the issue of the barns', **35**, xxviii, **N.S.5**, xxix, **N.S.20**, xiv, **N.S.22**, xxviii, **N.S.26**, xxix, **N.S.28**, xiii-xiv
wheat growing in eastern counties, **N.S.15**, xii, xxiii
farm animals. *See under* Animals
increased wealth from, **N.S.20**, xxii
information about, in *Rotuli de Dominabus* (1185), **35**, xxv, xxviii, xxxi-xxxiv
in instructions to justices in eyre (1194), **36**, xxiv, **N.S.6**, xxiii-xxiv
livestock, ownership of, **35**, xxxiii-xxxiv, **N.S.10**, xix; prices of, **33**, xxx-xxxi, **35**, xxxiii, **N.S.6**, xxiii; quality of, **33**, xxx; sale of, **N.S.5**, xxix; seizure and impounding of, **29**, xxvii, **N.S.28**, xxiii, **N.S.30**, xiv; *see also* Manors, stocking of
open fields, **35**, xxxiv
Agriculture and Farming—*cont.*
plough team, amercement imposed on, **N.S.10**, xix; varying composition of, **35**, xxxi-xxxiv, **36**, xxiii, **N.S.6**, xxiii-xxiv, **N.S.28**, xxxvii
sheep farming, sheep graded by quality of wool, **36**, xxiv; sheepfold, **N.S.21**, lv; *see also* Lincolnshire
wastage caused by bad farming, **29**, xxvii, **35**, xxviii, xxxii, **N.S.26**, xxxvi-xxxvii
Aids. *See under* Taxation
Alderman. *See* Town officials
Allowances for hostages and prisoners. *See under* Gaol
to clerics. *See* Bishops; Ecclesiastical affairs
Almoner, king's. *See* Officials
Alms, fixed, **3**, 45, **N.S.1**, xvii, **N.S.21**, xiii, **N.S.28**, xv
king's, **N.S.12**, xviii, **N.S.28**, xxi; distributed to the poor, **N.S.16**, xx-xxi, **N.S.22**, xii, **N.S.24**, xi, **N.S.26**, xxxv; when the king first entered his new hunting lodge, **N.S.18**, xxxvi, xliii; given to lepers, **N.S.18**, xxxvii; to the pope's nephew, **N.S.26**, xxix; to nunneries, **N.S.18**, xxxvii
Amercements. *See* Judicial affairs; *and under context in which they were levied*
Anchorite. *See* Bedford
Animals:
farm-, bulls, **33**, xxxi, **35**, xxxiii, **36**, xxiv; valued at 3*s*. each, **36**, xxiv
capons and hens. *See* Birds
cows, **31**, xxiii, **33**, xxxi, **35**, xxxiii-xxxiv, **36**, xxiv, **N.S.18**, xxxiv; valued between 3*s*. and 4*s*. each, **35**, xxxiii, **36**, xxiv; compensation of 5*s*. for a cow,

Animals: farm-, cows—*cont.*
N.S.26, xxxvii; vaccary, **35**, xxviii
geese. *See* Birds
goats, **31**, xxvii, **35**, xxxiii; valued at 8*d.* each, **35**, xxxiii
oxen, **30**, xxv, **33**, xxxi, **35**, xxviii, xxxi-xxxiii, **36**, xxiv, **N.S.6**, xxiii-xxiv, **N.S.10**, xv, **N.S.16**, xx, **N.S.19**, xxxviii, **N.S.20**, xviii, **N.S.22**, xi, xxi, **N.S.28**, xiv, xxxvii; plough oxen valued between 3*s.* and 5*s.* 6*d.*, **30**, xxv, **33**, xxxi, **35**, xxxiii, **36**, xxiv
rams, **35**, xxviii, xxxiii
sheep, **30**, xxv, **33**, xxxi, **35**, xxxi, xxxiii-xxxiv, **36**, xxiv, **N.S.16**, xx, **N.S.19**, xxxviii, **N.S.20**, xviii, **N.S.22**, xi; *multones*, **N.S.16**, xx; ewes, milk of, **35**, xxxiii, **37**, xxxvi; valued between 4*d.* and 10*d.* a sheep, **30**, xxv, **33**, xxxi, **35**, xxxiii, **36**, xxiv; reckoned by the short hundred, **35**, xxxiii
swine, pigs, **30**, xxv, **33**, xxxi, **35**, xxviii, xxxiii-xxxiv, **36**, xxiv, **N.S.10**, xix, **N.S.19**, xxxvii-xxxviii, **N.S.22**, xi, xvi, **N.S.28**, xxii; valued between 8*d.* and 1*s.* each, **30**, xxv, **33**, xxxi, **35**, xxxiii, **36**, xxiv
See also Agriculture and Farming; Manors
horses, **34**, xxv, **N.S.3**, xiv, **N.S.19**, xx, xxxiv, **N.S.20**, xvii-xviii, **N.S.21**, xvii, **N.S.22**, xvi, **N.S.24**, xvii, **N.S.26**, xxxvi; allowances for maintenance of horses, grooms and stablemen, **36**, xxx, **37**, xlii, **N.S.14**, xiii, **N.S.19**, xl, **N.S.22**, xii, xxii, **N.S.23**, xxi, **N.S.28**, xv-xvi, **N.S.35**, xi-xii; compensation for loss on active service, **33**, xxvii, **N.S.3**, xiv, **N.S.6**, xxvii, **N.S.7**, xxiv; as deodands, **33**, xxxii; 'a good horse' as payment of a fine, **N.S.19**, xxi; purchase or hire of, **28**, xxiii, **33**, xxiv, **34**, xxxv, **N.S.2**, xvii, **N.S.7**, xxiv, **N.S.19**, xvii, xl, **N.S.26**, xxxiii;

Animals: horses—*cont.*
value of a knight's horse, **N.S.26**, xxxv
cart-horses, **N.S.28**, xiv; to draw the king's kitchen and household, **29**, xxx, **N.S.18**, xxxiii, **N.S.19**, xl-xli, **N.S.24**, xii-xiii; as part payment of a fine, **N.S.26**, xxvii
chargers, war-horses, **26**, xxvi, **28**, xxii, **N.S.3**, xiv, **N.S.28**, xxxiv, **N.S.35**, xii; 'best and most beautiful', 'none better in Wales', **N.S.26**, xxxv; as part payment of a fine, **N.S.23**, xvi, **N.S.26**, xxv
farm-horses, *affri*, **30**, xxv, **33**, xxxi, **35**, xxxii-xxxiii, **N.S.6**, xxiv, **N.S.28**, xxxvii; valued between 2*s.* 6*d.* and 5*s.* each, **30**, xxv, **33**, xxxi, **35**, xxxiii, **36**, xxiv
hunters, **26**, xxvi, **29**, xxx, **N.S.10**, xix, **N.S.37**, 8, 74; 'like Liardus the king's hunter', **N.S.26**, xxxv; as part payment of a fine, **N.S.12**, xvii
pack-horses, sumpters, transporting the king's household, **29**, xxx, **34**, xxvi, **N.S.10**, xv, **N.S.18**, xxxiii, **N.S.19**, xl-xli, **N.S.24**, xii-xiii; transporting money to Wales, **N.S.12**, xix; payments to sumpter men and carters, **N.S.24**, xi-xiii
palfreys, **26**, xxv-xxvi, **29**, xxx, **30**, xxiv, **35**, xl, **N.S.15**, xv, xxiv, **N.S.16**, xvi, **N.S.28**, xxi; valued at 5 marks, **N.S.7**, xxiv, **N.S.12**, xvii, **N.S.16**, xii, **N.S.19**, xxv, **N.S.28**, xviii; 'good', 'best', **N.S.12**, xvii, **N.S.18**, xxxvi, **N.S.22**, xxvii, **N.S.24**, xxiv, **N.S.26**, xxxv, **N.S.28**, xiv, xxxi; valued at 7½ marks, **N.S.19**, xxv; as payment, or part payment, for a fine, **N.S.12**, xvi-xvii, **N.S.14**, xiv, xvi, **N.S.15**, xxiii, **N.S.16**, xii, xviii, **N.S.18**, xiii, xix, xl, xlvi, xlviii, **N.S.19**, xxv, xxxiii, xxxix-xl, **N.S.21**, xvii, xx, **N.S.22**, xix-xx, xxv-xxix,

Animals: horses, palfreys—*cont.*
N.S.23, xi-xiii, xv, xviii, **N.S.24**, xiii, xv, xx, xxii-xxiv, xxvi, **N.S.26**, xxiii-xxvi, xxviii, xxx, xxxv-xxxvi, **N.S.28**, xiv, xviii, xxix, xxxi, **N.S.30**, xxii, xxx, **N.S.31**, 10, 18, **N.S.35**, xvi
palfreys, king's, **N.S.21**, xv, **N.S.26**, xxxvi; provisions for, **N.S.28**, xiv; taken to Normandy, **N.S.6**, xviii, **N.S.8**, xviii, **N.S.9**, xviii, **N.S.10**, xxi, **N.S.15**, xii
rouncey, for the king's marshal, **N.S.35**, xii; for the king's messenger, **N.S.7**, xvi
stable, repairs to, **N.S.5**, xvii; the king's stableman. *See under* Trades and Professions
stud, the earl's, **26**, xxii; the king's Dartmoor stud, **27**, xxii, **31**, xxvii; 15 mares bought to form a, **33**, xxxi
horses, their harness, bits, bridles, halters, reins and saddles, **29**, xxx, **N.S.16**, xvi, **N.S.18**, xxxiii, **N.S.19**, xl-xli, **N.S.22**, xiii, **N.S.24**, xii-xiii, **N.S.28**, xxii; gilded saddle and bridle reins for the queen's use, **N.S.22**, xiii; horse-cloths, **N.S.26**, xxxv-xxxvi; decorated with lions, **N.S.20**, xxvi; horse-shoes and nails, **N.S.1**, xxi, **N.S.19**, xvi, **N.S.26**, xxxii, **N.S.28**, xvii
hounds, kept contrary to forest law, **N.S.9**, xxx, **N.S.22**, xxiv-xxv; as part payment for a fine, **N.S.14**, xiv, **N.S.15**, xxiii, **N.S.19**, xxxiii, **N.S.26**, xxxv
brachets, **N.S.19**, xxxiii, **N.S.22**, xiii; 'a good bald brachet', **N.S.26**, xxxv
greyhounds, **N.S.14**, xiv, **N.S.22**, xiii, xxiv
king's, **27**, xxii, **28**, xxiii, **31**, xxvii, **33**, xxvi, **34**, xxv, **N.S.9**, xviii, **N.S.10**, xxi, **N.S.26**, xxxii; allowances for maintenance of hounds, greyhounds and fewterers, **34**, xxxv, **37**, xlii, **N.S.14**, xiii,
Animals: hounds, king's—*cont.*
N.S.22, xii-xiii, **N.S.23**, xxi, **N.S.28**, xiv-xv, **N.S.35**, xii, **N.S.37**, 8, 74; dogs and birds imprisoned in Wales, **N.S.12**, xix; keepers of king's liam-hounds. *See* Trades and Professions; *see also* Sport
wild-, king's wild beasts evacuated from Normandy (1204), **N.S.18**, xl; fodder for, **N.S.14**, xv, **N.S.22**, xi-xii, xvi
bears. *See* Sport
deer, **36**, xxii, **37**, xxviii, **N.S.16**, xvi, **N.S.22**, xxv-xxvi
does, **N.S.14**, xvii
foxes, **N.S.19**, xl
hares, **N.S.19**, xl; pelts of, **N.S.22**, xxv
hind, **N.S.22**, xxiv
lion, king's, **N.S.28**, xxiii
stag, **N.S.26**, xxvi
venison. *See* Food; Sport
skins and fur of bears, does, lambs, otter and rabbit. *See* Clothing
Annuities and pensions:
to foreign magnates, **N.S.5**, xxxiii, **N.S.8**, xxiii
to Henry II's mistress, **30**, xxiv
See also under Ecclesiastical affairs
Approvers. *See* Judicial affairs
Archbishop, archbishopric. *See* Canterbury; York
See also Armagh; Auxerre; Bordeaux; Cologne; Connacht; Dublin; Mainz; Nazareth; Norway; Rheims; Rouen; Toledo
ancient dispute between the English sees, **14**, xviii, **N.S.5**, xxviii, **N.S.6**, xxviii
attempt to establish the primacy of Wales, **N.S.16**, xx
clerk of. *See* Aaron, Jos.; Joseph
officials of, **34**, xxxiv
Archdeacon. *See under* Clerics
Arms, royal coat of, engraved on the king's plate, **N.S.31**, 121
Arms, armour, army. *See* Military affairs
Assarts. *See* Forest; Land
Assay, assayers. *See* Exchequer
Assize. *See* Clarendon; Northampton

Assize—*cont.*
See also Forest; Judicial actions; Measures; Wine
Assize rolls. *See* Judicial records

BARONS, discontent and conspiracy among, **N.S.20**, xiii, **N.S.23**, xvii-xviii, **N.S.26**, xxv, **N.S.28**, xxiv, **N.S.30**, xi, xvii, xxi-xxii, xxvi-xxvii, **N.S.35**, xiii, **N.S.37**, 71; John's 'evil counsellors', **N.S.23**, xvi-xvii, **N.S.28**, xxx; the Barons' Wars (1215-7), **N.S.31**, 21, **N.S.35**, xii, **N.S.37**, 3, 8; baronial complaints (1258), **N.S.18**, xxxii
their reactions to John's judicial policy, **N.S.18**, xxx, **N.S.20**, xxvi
serving with the king overseas, **N.S.7**, xvii, **N.S.12**, xiii; increasing reluctance after 1204, **N.S.19**, xii, xviii, **N.S.20**, xii-xiii, xviii, **N.S.30**, xxii, xxvi, **N.S.35**, xiii-xv
seneschals of, **N.S.28**, xxxii
See also Exchequer
Barony, tenure by, **35**, xxvi-xxvii
See Bolebec; Chipping Warden; Crevequer; Crich; Eaton Hastings; Embleton; Kendal; Manchester; Muscamp; Painel; Redbourne; Senghenydd; Stafford; Torrington; Valoignes; Wolverton; Wormegay
Birds:
capons, **35**, xxxiv
crane, **N.S.15**, xxiv
doves, as food for hawks, **34**, xxvi; making a dovecot for, **34**, xxvi, **N.S.28**, xvi, **N.S.35**, xxvi
falcons and gerfalcons. *See* Sport
geese, **35**, xxxiv
hawks. *See* Sport
hens, **N.S.22**, xi, **N.S.26**, xxxii
peacock, headpiece of feathers of, **35**, xxxiv
pheasants, **N.S.19**, xl
Bishops:
English. *See under names of sees*
Irish. *See* Ardmore; Ferns; Galway; Ireland
Bishops—*cont.*
Scottish. *See* Caithness; Galloway; St. Andrews
Welsh. *See* Bangor; Llandaff; St. Asaph; St. David's
foreign. *See* Acre; Bordeaux; Evreux; Liège; Lisieux; Lyons; Norway; Palencia; Pampeluna; Saintes
of the Jews. *See* Deodatus
allowances paid to visiting, **28**, xxiii, **30**, xxiv, **34**, xxxiv; payments to suffragans, **N.S.20**, xii, **N.S.22**, xxi
amerced for a hunting offence, **34**, xxxiii
effect of the interdict on, **N.S.24**, xx-xxi, **N.S.28**, xxiv, **N.S.30**, xxvii-xxviii, **N.S.35**, xiii
election of, attempts to influence an, **N.S.14**, xiii, **N.S.16**, xx; expenses of, **36**, xxii, **N.S.7**, xxiii-xxiv, **N.S.16**, xx, **N.S.21**, lxx, lxxvii; policy in filling vacancies, **36**, xxi-xxii, **N.S.1**, xx, **N.S.6**, xxvii; provision for performance of episcopal duties during vacancies, **36**, xxii, **N.S.15**, xxiv, **N.S.20**, xii, **N.S.22**, xxi-xxii
household and officials of, **N.S.7**, xxiii; chamber of, **37**, xxxvi; court of, **N.S.18**, xiv, xxi-xxii, **N.S.28**, xiv
lands of, in the king's hands, revenue from, **30**, xxiv, **31**, xxiii, **32**, xxvii, **33**, xxviii, **36**, xix, xxi-xxii, **37**, xxii, xxxvi-xxxvii, xlii, **N.S.2**, xxvi, **N.S.5**, xv, xxi, **N.S.7**, xxii-xxiii, **N.S.14**, xiii, xvii, xix, **N.S.15**, xxiv, **N.S.18**, xxii, **N.S.19**, xi-xii, xvii, xxxix, **N.S.20**, xi-xii, **N.S.22**, xi-xii, xvi, xxi-xxiii, **N.S.23**, xi, **N.S.24**, xxi, xxiii, **N.S.26**, xix, xxix-xxx, xxxii, **N.S.28**, xiii-xv, xix, xxiv-xxv, **N.S.30**, xi, xxvii-xxix, **N.S.35**, xvi; repairs to castles and houses in, **N.S.28**, xv; stocking of manors, **N.S.22**, xxi
reactions to demands for knights for overseas service from, **N.S.9**, xix-xxi, xxiv
Blanch farm. *See* Exchequer

Books, exchange of, between king and abbot, **N.S.23**, xiv
king's, carriage of, **N.S.16**, xvi, **N.S.18**, xxxv
for king's chapel, **N.S.15**, xxiv
Bridges. *See* Lodden; London, Fleet bridge in; Newark; Rouen; Severn; Shillingford; Thames; Westminster
building of, **N.S.16**, xx; repairs to, **34**, xxvii, **N.S.3**, xvii, **N.S.16**, xx
bishop's, **N.S.28**, xv
keeper of. *See* Manasser; Peter
king's, amercement for default in constructing, **37**, xliii; repairs to, **N.S.14**, xi
Builder, engineer, king's. *See* Trades and Professions
Building, domestic. *See* Houses and Hunting Lodges; Palaces
ecclesiastical. *See* Religious Houses
military. *See* Castles
Building materials:
freestone, **29**, xxix
glass for windows, at cathedral, **N.S.26**, xxix; in king's chamber, **33**, xxiii; at palace, **28**, xxiii
lead, for gutters of a keep, **29**, xxix
for repairing an abbey, **N.S.26**, xxix
for roofing of castle keeps, **31**, xxv, **33**, xxiv; of king's chamber, **33**, xxiii; of king's chapel, **36**, xxi
mines. *See* Industries
lime, for repair of castle. **N.S.5**, xv
marble columns, import of, **26**, xxiv
stone, for castle building, for a bridge, **29**, xxix; for a moat, **N.S.22**, xiv; sale of supplies of, **N.S.35**, xxvi
for king's chapel, **37**, xlii; for palace, **28**, xxiii
transported from France, **26**, xxiv; from quarries in Notts and Derb, **N.S.22**, xiv; from Totnes, **30**, xxiii
timber, for construction and repair of abbeys, **27**, xxi, **28**, xxiii, **N.S.26**, xxix; of castles, **32**, xxiv, **33**, xxiv, **34**, xxvii, **36**, xx, **N.S.14**, xvii, **N.S.15**, xiv, **N.S.16**, xvii, **N.S.19**, xxv,
Building materials: timber—*cont.* **N.S.26**, xxxiv; of gaols, **9**, x; of king's houses, **26**, xxiv, **N.S.8**, xxiii; of palace, **29**, xxix, **N.S.22**, xiv
for defences of Channel Islands, **N.S.20**, xvi-xvii
for military machines, **N.S.22**, xiv
for shingles and palings for palisades, **33**, xxvii, **34**, xxvii, **N.S.8**, xxiii, **N.S.28**, xxi
for ship-building, **N.S.19**, xv
transport of, **26**, xxiv, **27**, xxi, **28**, xxiii, **30**, xxiii, **32**, xxiv, **33**, xxiv, xxvii, **34**, xxvii, **36**, xx, **N.S.15**, xiv, **N.S.16**, xvii, **N.S.20**, xvi-xvii
Burghers. *See* Town officials
Butler. *See* Officials
Butlery, king's. *See* Household

CARTULARIES. *See* Combe; Kirkstead; Pipewell
Irish, **34**, xxv
Carrucage. *See* Taxation
Castles:
English. *See* Alnwick; Bamborough; Baynard's Castle; Bennington; Berkhamstead; Bishop's Stortford; Bolsover; Boroughbridge; Bowes; Bristol; Cambridge; Canterbury; Carisbrook; Carlisle; Castle Sowerby; Cause; Chester; Chichester; Chilham; Church Stretton; Clitheroe; Colchester; Corfe; Derby; Devizes; Dorchester; Dover; Dunster; Ellesmere; Ewias Lacy; Exeter; Eye; Fotheringay; Framlingham; Gloucester; Grimsby; Guildford; Harestan; Hereford; Hertford; Kenilworth; Kingshaugh; Kington; Knaresborough; Lancaster; Launceston; Lavendon; Leicester; Lidford; Lincoln; Ludgershall; Ludlow; Marlborough; Malton; Manchester; Mountsorrel; Newark; Newcastle; Norham; Northallerton; Northampton; Norton; Norwich; Nottingham; Odiham; Orford; Oxford; Peak; Pevensey;

Castles: English—*cont.*
Pickering; Plympton; Pontefract; Porchester; Rayleigh; Richmond; Rochester; Roxburgh; St. Briavels; St. Michael's Mount; Salisbury; Scarborough; Sheffield; Sherborne; Shrawardine; Southampton; Tickhill; Tweedmouth; Wallingford; Walton; Wark; Weobley; West Derby; Whitchurch; Wigmore; Winchester; Windsor; Worcester; York
Welsh. *See* Beaumaris; Bleddfa; Bridgend; Caernarvon; Cardiff; Careghofa; Carmarthen; Cemaes; Conway; Cymaron; Degannwy; Denbigh; Gelligaer; Grosmont; Harlech; Kenfig; Kidwelly; Knighton; Llanstephan; Llantilio; Llawhaden; Mathrafael; Mold; Montgomery; Neath; Nevern; Newport; Ogmore; Painscastle; Pembroke; St. Clears; Skenfrith; Swansea; Welshpool
foreign. *See* Ambrières; Beaugé; Bonneville; Caen; Château Gaillard; Chinon; Fronsac; Gamaches; Ghent; Gisors; Goron; Hiémois; Mirebeau; Montaubin; Montignac; Neufchateau; Rouen
building and repairs to, **25**, xxv, **26**, xxi-xxii, **27**, xxi, **28**, xxiii, **29**, xxix, **30**, xxiii, **31**, xxiv-xxv, **32**, xxiii, **33**, xxiv, xxix, **34**, xxvii, **36**, xx-xxi, xxv, **37**, xxxix-xlii, **N.S.1**, xvii, **N.S.2**, xx, **N.S.3**, xvi-xvii, **N.S.5**, xv, xvii, **N.S.10**, xiv-xv, **N.S.12**, xviii, **N.S.14**, xii-xiii, xv-xvii, **N.S.15**, xiv, xxiv, **N.S.16**, xvii, **N.S.18**, xxxiii, **N.S.19**, xxv, **N.S.22**, xiv, xxi, **N.S.23**, xx, **N.S.24**, xiii, **N.S.26**, xxi, xxxiv, **N.S.28**, xv, xvii, **N.S.30**, xxvi, xxviii, **N.S.31**, 14; to the chapel in, **26**, xxiv, **32**, xxiii, **37**, xl, **N.S.14**, xvii, **N.S.35**, xi; to the drawbridge and gates of, **29**, xxix, **N.S.1**, xxii, **N.S.3**, xiii, **N.S.7**, xxv, **N.S.10**, xv, **N.S.26**, xxxiv; to the gaol in. *See* Gaol; to the king's houses in, **26**, xxiv, **27**,
Castles: building and repairs to—*cont.*
xxi, **28**, xxiii, **29**, xxix, **30**, xxiii, **31**, xxv, **36**, xx, **37**, xxxix-xl, **N.S.5**, xxvii, **N.S.8**, xxiii, **N.S.9**, xxxi, **N.S.14**, xiii, **N.S.16**, xvii, **N.S.18**, xxxiii, **N.S.19**, xxv, xxxviii, **N.S.22**, xiv, **N.S.26**, xxxiv; to the moat of, **N.S.22**, xiv, **N.S.26**, xxxiv, **N.S.35**, xi; plans for building a new castle abandoned, **N.S.35**, xxvi
building of, engineers responsible for. *See under* Trades and Professions
building of, tools used in, **26**, xxi, **33**, xxvii, **N.S.5**, xxviii, **N.S.7**, xxiv, **N.S.28**, xiv, **N.S.30**, xv
construction of ditches as additional defences for, **N.S.3**, xvi-xvii; mud wall as defence between city and Tower of London (1214-5), **N.S.37**, 8; palisades, **33**, xxvii, **37**, xli; screens, **33**, xxvii, **N.S.3**, xiii, **N.S.20**, xvi-xvii, **N.S.28**, xvi; stockade, **N.S.30**, xv
constable of, **N.S.2**, xiv, **N.S.21**, lxvii, xcvi; *see under* Officials
custody of rebel strongholds (1212), **N.S.30**, xvii, **N.S.35**, xxvi; custodians of, **N.S.2**, xiv, **N.S.3**, xvi-xvii, xxi, **N.S.9**, xxvii, xxix, xxxi, **N.S.15**, xxiii
fortifying and provisioning of, **26**, xxi, **31**, xxv, **33**, xxvii, **34**, xxvii, **37**, xli, **N.S.1**, xvii, **N.S.2**, xx, **N.S.3**, xvi-xvii, xxi, **N.S.5**, xv, xvii, **N.S.6**, xxvii, **N.S.7**, xxiv, **N.S.9**, xxxi, **N.S.10**, xiii-xv, **N.S.15**, xiv, **N.S.16**, xvii, **N.S. 22**, xxi, **N.S.30**, xxvi, **N.S.35**, xiv, xvii, **N.S.37**, 8
garrisons of, **N.S.3**, xvi-xvii, **N.S.5**, xvii, **N.S.10**, xv; crossbowmen in, **N.S.19**, xxi-xxv, **N.S.20**, xix-xxi, **N.S.24**, xiii; mercenary knights in, **N.S.24**, xvii; porter and watchmen at, **37**, xxxvi, xl
razing of, after rebellion (1173-4), **25**, xxi-xxiii, **26**, xxi
siege of, **N.S.1**, xxii, **N.S.2**, xvi, **N.S.3**, xviii-xxi, **N.S.5**, xv-xvii, **N.S.37**, 8; engines and equipment used in, **N.S.3**, xvii, **N.S.5**, xv, xvii, xxxiv, **N.S.7**, xxiv,

Castles: siege of—*cont.*
N.S.21, lxxiv, N.S.22, xiv, N.S.28, xv, N.S.35, xi; sheriff besieged in his own castle, N.S.37, 5
surrender of, 25, xxi, N.S.2, xix, N.S.30, xxi
withholding of important castles from count John, N.S.2, xv-xvii, xx, N.S.3, xvi
Norman border, 33, xxiii, N.S.8, xxii, N.S.10, xxii, N.S.16, xi
Poitevin, N.S.15, xv, N.S.20, xiii, xv, xix, N.S.24, xvi
as defence against the Scots, 25, xxv, 26, xxi, N.S.10, xiv, N.S.16, xvii, N.S.24, xiv, N.S.26, xxxiv, N.S.30, xxvi
Welsh and border, attacks and sieges at, 33, xxvii, 34, xxvii, N.S.2, xvi, N.S.3, xiv, N.S.7, xxiv, N.S.9, xxxi-xxxii, N.S.10, xxiii, N.S.28, xxiii, N.S.30, xiv-xv
building and repairs to, 31, xxv, 33, xxvii, 34, xxvii, 36, xxi, 37, xl-xlii, N.S.1, xxii, N.S.2, xx, N.S.3, xiii-xiv, N.S.6, xxvii, N.S.7, xxiv, N.S.8, xxiv, N.S.9, xxxi-xxxii, N.S.10, xiv, N.S.14, xiii, N.S.22, xiv, N.S.26, xxxiii, N.S.28, xiv, N.S.30, xiv-xv, xxvi
collapse of John's scheme for castle building, N.S.30, xv-xvi; recruitment of labour force for, N.S.30, xv-xvi
custody of, N.S.2, xx, N.S.24, xii, N.S.30, xvii, N.S.35, xxiv
Castle-guard, 36, xxiii, 37, xxxvi, xli, N.S.19, xxvi, N.S.30, xx
Castle treasures:
use of castles for custody of king's treasure, 30, xxiii, 31, xxiv, 37, xxxix
selected castles used by John as local treasuries, N.S.26, xxxi-xxxii, N.S.28, xv, N.S.30, xvii *n.*, N.S.31, 120, N.S.35, xiv, xxiii, xxv, N.S.37, 73; custodians of, N.S.26, xxxi, N.S.28, xv; *see* Bristol; Corfe; Exeter; Marlborough; Northampton; Nottingham; Rochester; Winchester
Cathedral priory. *See* Religious houses
Chalices. *See* Plate, church
Chamber, king's. *See* Household; Officials
of the barons. *See* Exchequer
See also Bishops
Chamberlain. *See* Officials
Chamberlainry of London, N.S.7, xvi, N.S.9, xviii, N.S.16, xii
Champions, *pugiles*. *See* Crime
Chancery:
development of, 34, xxvi, N.S.21, xxxii-xxxiii, xlviii, lx-lxiv
re-organisation during John's reign, N.S.18, xxxvii, N.S.21, xxxvii, lxxv
limited operation during civil war (1215-7), N.S.37, 3
Chancery enrolments:
interrelation with exchequer enrolments, N.S.21, xvi-xxi
value of series of, N.S.1, xiii, N.S.19, xii, N.S.21, xvi-xxi, xxxvii-xli, xliii, li, lviii-lix, N.S.28, xiii, N.S.30, xi, xix
membranes stitched 'chancery fashion', N.S.6, xxx, N.S.21, liii
Cartae Antiquae rolls, N.S.6, xxx, N.S.21, liv-lvii
Charter rolls, N.S.12, xv, xvii, N.S.14, xv, N.S.21, xxxiv, xxxix-li, lix, lxiii, xcvii, N.S.23, xv; endorsements on, N.S.21, xxxiv, xliv, xlvi
Close rolls, N.S.8, xxiv, N.S.9, xxix, N.S.19, xii, xiv, xvii-xix, xxi, xxxii-xxxvi, xxxviii, xl, N.S.20, xv, xx, xxvi, N.S.21, xxx, xxxiii-xxxv, xl, xliii, lviii-lix, lxxviii, lxxxii, lxxxvi, N.S.22, xi, xxvi, N.S.23, xi-xiii, N.S.26, xxvi, N.S.30, xv-xvi, N.S.31, 18, 20-21, 119, 127-130, N.S.35, xxv, N.S.37, 3, 71, 82-84; endorsements on, N.S.21, lix; justiciar's, N.S.21, xxx, xxxiv *n.*, N.S.37, 82
Fine rolls, N.S.2, xxv, N.S.6, xxx, N.S.12, xv-xvi, N.S.18, xi, N.S.19, xxxvii, N.S.20, xi, N.S.21, xvii-xxxiii, xxxv, xliii, xlv, lxxxii, xcvi, N.S.23, xx,

Chancery enrolments: Fine rolls—*cont.* **N.S.37**, 80; early references to *in rotulo finium*, **N.S.6**, xxix-xxx, **N.S.21**, xxi-xxii, xxv; separate rolls for payments to the Norman exchequer, **N.S.21**, xvii
Liberate rolls, **N.S.12**, xiii, **N.S.15**, xxiii, **N.S.16**, xi-xiii, xix, **N.S. 18**, xl, **N.S.21**, xi, xxxiii, xcvi, xcviii, **N.S.22**, xiii; new series of (1226), **N.S.21**, xxxiv
Patent rolls, **N.S.15**, xv, **N.S.16**, xiii, **N.S.19**, xii, **N.S.21**, xlii-xliii, xlviii, lx, **N.S.22**, xviii
Scutage roll. *See under* Taxation
Statute roll, **N.S.21**, xlvii
Treaty rolls, **N.S.21**, xlvii
Chancery officials:
chancellor, **N.S.1**, xiii, **N.S.6**, xxix; *see* Becket, Thos.; Eustace; Geoffrey; Gray, Walt. de; Longchamp, Will. de; Neville, Ralph de; Poore, Rog.; Ralph; Randulph; Ridel, Geof.; Varneville, Ralph of; Walter, Hub.
his place at the Exchequer board, **3**, 37-8, 44; his relation to the exchequer and justiciar, **N.S. 21**, xiii, lxxxiii-lxxxvi, lxxxix
his fee for the great seal, **N.S.21**, xxxv-xl; *see* Seal
his clerks, **N.S.1**, xvii-xviii, **N.S. 2**, xxi, **N.S.15**, xi-xii, **N.S.21**, lxxxiv and *n.*; *see* Kentish, John; Ste. Mère Eglise, Pet. de
his chamberlain. *See* Masci
his marshal. *See* Blund, Pet.
his roll, a copy of the Pipe Roll, **3**, 37-8, **N.S.1**, xvii, **N.S.7**, xv, **N.S.14**, xi, **N.S.15**, xi, **N.S. 28**, xiii, **N.S.35**, xxvii, **N.S. 37**, 1; additional information in, **N.S.7**, xv, **N.S.15**, xi-xii, **N.S.26**, xiv, **N.S.28**, xiii, xxxiv, **N.S.31**, 12, **N.S.35**, xxvi; the clerk who copied the roll, **3**, 37, **N.S.1**, xvii; *see also* Robert
his writs. *See under* Writs
vice-chancellor, **N.S.21**, xxxv-xl; *see* Alençon, John of
chancery clerks, **N.S.21**, xxxvi, xxxviii-xl, xliii-xliv, lxxxiv-lxxxvi; *see* Wells, Joscelin of
under direction of the justiciar, **N.S.21**, xi, xlviii, lii, lviii-lix, lxiii, lxxv-lxxxviii
with the king, **N.S.21**, xlviii-xlix, lii, lix, lxiii-lxiv, lxxxi-lxxxiv, lxxxvii
magister scriptorii, **N.S.21**, lxxxiii-lxxxv
Chancery of count of Mortain. *See* John; his chancellor. *See* Ridel, Steph.
of Queen Eleanor, her chancellor. *See* Matthew
French. *See* France
papal. *See* Pope
Changers, *cambiatores*. *See* Coinage
Channel crossings, from, and to. *See* Bosham; Cinque Ports; Dover; Guernsey; Kent; Normandy; Portsmouth; Sandwich; Shoreham; Southampton; Swine; Wissant
cost of crossing by ordinary ships, 25*s.* to 50*s.*, **25**, xxv
cost of crossing by the royal yacht, *esnecca*, from £7 10*s.*, **25**, xxv, **37**, xxi
Chapel. *See* Castle; Ecclesiastical affairs; Household, king's
Chaplain. *See* Clerics
Charters, **N.S.5**, xxvi, **N.S.9**, xv, xxx, **N.S.10**, xxii, **N.S.18**, xv, xxxi, **N.S.19**, xxxi
Cartae Antiquae rolls. *See* Chancery enrolments
cartae baronum (1166). *See* Knights' fees
Charter rolls. *See* Chancery enrolments
Magna Carta, drafters of, **N.S.24**, xxiii
grievances which led to, **31**, xxii, **34**, xxx, **35**, xxiii-xxv, xxix-xxx, xxxiii-xxxiv, **36**, xxvi, **N.S.5**, xxxiv, **N.S.16**, xviii, **N.S.18**, xii, xxiii, xxxii, **N.S. 19**, xxvi, **N.S.22**, xxviii, **N.S. 24**, xxiii, **N.S.26**, xvi, xxii, **N.S.30**, xxiv, **N.S.35**, xx, xxii-xxiii

Charters—*cont.*
official copy in the Treasury, **N.S.21**, xlvii
sealing of, **N.S.21**, xlvii *n.*, **N.S.37**, 84
annulment of, **N.S.21**, xli, xlv *n.*, xlvi
confirmation of, **26**, xxiii, **31**, xxi, **N.S.10**, xviii-xix, **N.S.12**, xiv, xvi-xvii, xix, **N.S.14**, xiv, **N.S. 21**, xx, xcvii, **N.S.22**, xix, **N.S.23**, xiii
copies of, fines offered for duplication of, **N.S.12**, xvii, **N.S.19**, xxxix; for three copies of, **N.S.12**, xvii; for four copies of, **N.S.21**, xliv
dating of, **33**, xxvi, **N.S.2**, xxvi, **N.S.21**, xl, lx-lxi; French influence seen in, **N.S.21**, lx *n.*
diplomatic of, **N.S.21**, xii *n.*, xxxiii
engrossing of, **N.S.21**, xix-xx, lxviii
enrolment of, on Chancellor's Roll, **N.S.28**, xiii, xxxiv, **N.S.35**, xxvi; on Pipe Roll, **N.S.6**, xxx, **N.S.8**, xxi, **N.S.18**, xlviii, **N.S. 21**, lvii, **N.S.28**, xxix, **N.S.35**, xxvi; enrolled copies as evidence in court, **N.S.21**, lvi; *see also* Chancery enrolments
forging of, **N.S.19**, xxxviii, **N.S.21**, xx
loss of, accidentally burnt, **N.S.21**, xv; 'committed into the Treasury and there lost', **N.S.2**, xxviii; torn in a disturbance at York, **N.S.2**, xxii
promise to issue charter on return to England, **N.S.16**, xi
sealing of, **31**, xxi; fees charged for, **N.S.21**, xxxv-xli, xliv, xlix, xcvii; order for resealing, **N.S.6**, xxix; charters re-issued under new seal (1198), **N.S.9**, xxvii, **N.S.10**, xvi, **N.S.12**, xiv, **N.S.21**, xxxvi-xxxvii, xlviii; *see also* Seal
as security for payment, **N.S.28**, xxxi; as guarantees for prests, **N.S.37**, 73-4
transport of, in hutches, **9**, xi, **36**, xxx; in coffers, **N.S.30**, xxix
warranty of, **N.S.18**, xvii, xx
witnesses to, **30**, xxv-xxvi, **34**, xxv-xxvi, **N.S.14**, xiv, **N.S.28**, xxxiii

Charters—*cont.*
of Queen Eleanor, **N.S.23**, xx
of John, as count of Mortain, **N.S.12**, xvi, **N.S.21**, lxxxii *n.*; as duke of Normandy, **N.S.21**, xlii
of empress Maud, **35**, xxxviii
of the Jews. *See* Aaron; Jews
to bishop, **N.S.6**, xxvi; to men of the bishopric, **N.S.26**, xxxvi
to dean and chapter, **N.S.12**, xvi
to religious houses and orders, **35**, xl, xliv, **N.S.12**, xvii, **N.S.14**, xiv, **N.S.20**, xxv, **N.S.21**, xx, l-li, lxxv, **N.S.23**, xiii, **N.S.28**, xxv
to towns and cities, **31**, xxvii, **33**, xxxii, **N.S.1**, xxi, **N.S.5**, xxvi-xxviii, **N.S.6**, xxv, xxx, **N.S.10**, xix, **N.S.12**, xvii, **N.S.14**, xiv, **N.S.15**, xxi, **N.S.19**, xxxix, **N.S.21**, xv, xviii, xxix *n.*, xliv, xlvii, xlix-l, xcvii, **N.S.26**, xxxvi, **N.S.28**, xvi, **N.S.30**, xx, **N.S. 37**, 73; *see also* Towns
to weavers' gild, **33**, xxxiv
Chirograph. *See* Judicial records
Chroniclers and historians, **9**, xii, **28**, xxi, **29**, xxvi, **35**, xxiii, **36**, xviii, **N.S.2**, xiii-xvi, xviii, **N.S.3**, xxii, **N.S.7**, xvii, **N.S.12**, xv, **N.S.15**, xvii, **N.S.19**, xii, xiv, xviii, **N.S.20**, xi, **N.S.22**, xvii-xviii, **N.S.23**, xiii, **N.S.24**, xxi, **N.S.26**, xxvii, **N.S.28**, xiii, xviii, xxxvi, **N.S.30**, xiv; *see* Benedict; Blois, Pet. of; Brakelond, Joscelin de; Canterbury, Gervase of; Coggeshall, Ralph of; Coventry, Walt. of; Devizes, Ric. of; Diceto, Ralph de; Howden, Rog. of; Huntingdon, Hen. of; Newburgh, Will. of; Paris, Matt.; Thorne, Will.; Torigny, Rob. of; Wales, Gerald of; Wendover, Rog. of; William le Breton; Worcester, Florence of
Chronicles. *See* Abingdon; Barnwell; Bury; Crowland; Dunstable; Ely; Hugh; Maréchal; Margam; Melrose; Normandy; Reading; Tewkesbury; Waverley; Winchester; Worcester

Clerics:
archdeacons, **N.S.8**, xix, **N.S.14**, xvi, **N.S.28**, xxix; *see also* Bath; Canterbury; Carlisle; Chichester; Cleveland; Colchester; Cornwall; Coventry; Dorset; Durham; Ely; Evreux; Gloucester; Hereford; Huntingdon; Lincoln; Lisieux; Middlesex; Northamptonshire; Norway; Norwich; Nottingham; Poitiers; Richmond; St. David's; Salisbury; Stafford; Suffolk; Taunton; Totnes; Wells; Worcester
canons, **26**, xxiv, **36**, xxii, **37**, xxvi, xxxvii; *see also* Beverley; Bodmin; Bridlington; Chichester; Drax; London; Merton; Newstead; Rouen; St. David's; Stigandby; Torksey; Waltham; York
of the Lateran. *See* Moses
cardinal. *See* Albert; Leonis, Pet.; Octavian; Theodine
chancellor of Salisbury. *See* Gayhurst, Hugh of
chaplain, livery of 1*d.* a day for, **33**, xxx; payments to, **N.S.22**, xxi, **N.S.28**, xv; *see also* Adam; Bardulf; Elmley; Essex; Hugh; John; London; Malton; Newark; Norman; Robert; Sleaford; Stowe; Thornham; Thurstan; William; Wimar; Worcester
of a castle, livery of 2*d.* a day for, **37**, xl
king's, livery of, **37**, xlii; of 2*d.* a day for, **26**, xxv; of 50*s.* a year, **N.S.14**, xii; offered fine for the king's pardon 'because he ate with the clerk of the chamber', **N.S.18**, xlviii; robes at Christmas for, **N.S. 23**, xxii; *see also* Clarendon; Freemantle; Guildford; Ludgershall; Westminster; Windsor; *see also under* Household
clerks, **N.S.21**, xcv; livery of 1*d.* a day for, **33**, xxxi; effect of interdict on. *See under* Ecclesiastical affairs; *see also* Abraham; Bradley, Ralph of; Bristol, Ric. of; Dorset, Alex. of; Ellewic, Steph. de; Hungary, Nic. of; Joseph; Lucy, Alex. of; Matthew; Nicholas; Osturcus; Paris, Reg. of; Ralph; Robert; Steyning; Torksey, Alex. of; Turstin; Wight, Martin of; Wilton, Laur. of; Wyot
archbishop's, livery of, **N.S.5**, xxxiv; *see* Aaron, Jos.; Joseph
bishop's, **N.S.7**, xxiii, **N.S.21**, lxxxiv
chamberlain's, **N.S.1**, xvi, **N.S. 21**, lxxxiv-lxxxv; *see* Matthew
chancellor's. *See* Chancery officials
constable's, **3**, 37, 39, **N.S.1**, xvii, **N.S.21**, xxxv, lxxxiv
Exchequer, **N.S.1**, xxiii, **N.S.21**, lxxxiv-lxxxv
judges', and justiciar's. *See under* Judicial affairs
king's, **N.S.16**, xiii; benefices for, **N.S.21**, xxxiv; fines to become, **31**, xxi; livery of 3*d.* a day for, **26**, xxv; *see also* Benedict; Dorset, Alex. of; Eimeric; Leonibus, Pet. de; Torsue, John de; Wells, Sim. of
king's, of the chamber, **26**, xxiv, **N.S.21**, xxxviii *n.*, **N.S.23**, xii; *see* Poitiers, Phil. of; Thomas; *see also under* Household
king's, of the king's chapel. *See* Hereford, Hugh of; James
sheriff's, **N.S.21**, xcv, **N.S.31**, 12, 21, **N.S.37**, 5; *see* Cornard, John of; Roking, Geof. de
treasurer's. *See* Exchequer officials
of the pope. *See* Matthew
of queen Eleanor. *See* Jordan
of the queen of Spain, **25**, xxvii
dean. *See* Guy; Hereford; London; Salisbury; Shrewsbury; Simon; Swansea; Wells; York
dean, rural. *See* Gresley, Rob. of; Walter
legate, papal, **37**, xxiii, **N.S.2**, xvii, **N.S.20**, xii, **N.S.22**, xvi, xxi; appointment of, **N.S.2**, xv-xvi, xx, **N.S.6**, xxviii; *see also* Anagni,

Clerics: legate—*cont.*
John de; Ferrentino, John de; Ireland; Longchamp, Will. de; Nonant, Hugh de; Octavian; Theobald; Vivian; Walter, Hub.
parson, as supervisor of castle building, **33**, xxiv; *see also* Howden, Rog. of; Lowdham; Northborough; Thebert, Pet.
prebendaries, **N.S.2**, xxvi, **N.S. 30**, xxx; stipends of, **36**, xx; *see also* Exeter
precentor. *See* Evreux
priest. *See* Hugh; Louth; Peter of the Jews. *See* Jacob
treasurer of Chichester. *See* S[effrid]; of Salisbury. *See* Rannulf; of York, **N.S.5**, xxix
See also Archbishop; Bishop; Pope; *and under* Ecclesiastical affairs; Religious houses
Close rolls. *See* Chancery enrolments; *and also* Letters close
Cloth, **29**, xxx, **33**, xxxiv, **34**, xxx, **N.S.14**, xi, xiii, **N.S.19**, xxxvii, **N.S.22**, xiii, **N.S.26**, xxxii, **N.S.28**, xxxiv; wrapping and cords for packing of, **N.S.28**, xxii
blanket, *blanchet*, **31**, xxvi, **N.S.18**, xxxv, **N.S.28**, xxii; at price of 3*s.* an ell, **31**, xxvi
burel, **30**, xxiv; for the Exchequer, **32**, xxvi
canvas, **25**, xxv, **N.S.28**, xxii; for sails, in ship-building, **N.S.30**, xix
cotton, **N.S.28**, xxii
fustian, **N.S.20**, xxvi, **N.S.28**, xxii
green, virid, **N.S.3**, xx, **N.S.16**, xix, **N.S.18**, xxxiv, **N.S.20**, xviii, xx, **N.S.28**, xxxiv
green say, at 3*s.* an ell, **31**, xxvi
grey say, at 1*s.* 8*d.* an ell, **31**, xxvi
'grey work', possibly from Gothland, **36**, xix
hair cloth, **N.S.14**, xix
hauberget, dyed scarlet, **N.S.22**, xiii
hempen thread used in ship-building, **N.S.30**, xix; yarn for crossbows, **N.S.19**, xxiii
Irish, dyeing of, **N.S.28**, xxii
Cloth—*cont.*
de Laresta, purple, **N.S.28**, xxii
Lièges, **N.S.28**, xxii
linen, **30**, xxiv, **N.S.10**, xv, **N.S.16**, xvi, **N.S.18**, xxxv, **N.S.19**, xxxvii-xxxviii, **N.S.22**, xi, xiii, **N.S.24**, xiii, **N.S.26**, xxxv, **N.S.30**, xii; prices of, **N.S.10**, xv, **N.S.26**, xxxv; at 3½*d.* an ell, **N.S.30**, xii; for the altar in the king's chapel, **N.S.18**, xxxvii; for the barons of the Exchequer, **31**, xxiv, **32**, xxvi, **N.S.6**, xvi; for blinds for their chamber, **31**, xxiv; *see also under* Knights
scarlet, **28**, xxiii, **31**, xxvi, **N.S.3**, xx, **N.S.18**, xxxiv, **N.S.19**, xxxvii, **N.S.20**, xviii, **N.S.28**, xxxiv, **N.S.30**, xii; at price of 6*s.* 8*d.* an ell, **31**, xxvi; 'black' scarlet, **36**, xx; of blood red, **N.S.28**, xxii; of ruby, **N.S.28**, xxii
silk, **26**, xxv, **37**, xlii, **N.S.9**, xv, **N.S.10**, xv, **N.S.18**, xxxv; for the king's mattresses, **N.S.20**, xxvi; called sendal, for chasubles, **N.S.22**, xiii
woollen, for the sails of the king's galley, **N.S.19**, xvi; for money bags, **29**, xxix
for a canopy for the king, **N.S.26**, xxxv
for napery for the royal yacht, **33**, xxv
for napkins, **N.S.19**, xvi, xxxviii, **N.S.22**, xi
for tablecloths, **N.S.22**, xiii, **N.S. 26**, xxxv, **N.S.30**, xii
for towels, **N.S.14**, xiii, **N.S.19**, xxxvii, **N.S.22**, xiii, **N.S.23**, xxii, **N.S.26**, xxxii, **N.S.28**, xxii
See also Industries; Trade and Merchants
Clothing:
belts, **N.S.24**, xi; for the king, **N.S.18**, xxxiv, **N.S.28**, xxi; for the queen, **N.S.22**, xiii, **N.S.23**, xxii
cap, **N.S.22**, xiii
ceremonial robes, *parmentaria*, for king John (1199), **N.S.10**, xv; used at knighting ceremonies, **N.S.18**, xxxiv, **N.S.24**, xiii

Clothing—*cont.*
cloaks for the king, **N.S.6**, xxv-xxvi, **N.S.18**, xxxvii; lined with fur, **31**, xxvii
furs for the king, **26**, xxv, **28**, xxiii, **31**, xxvii, **33**, xxxiv, **34**, xxvi, **36**, xx, **37**, xlii, **N.S.15**, xii; for the queen, and others, **33**, xxv, **36**, xx, **N.S.19**, xxxvii, **N.S.22**, xiii; white bearskins for monks, **28**, xxiii
fur gown for the queen, **N.S.19**, xxxvii
girdles for the king, **34**, xxvi; gold for the queen's, **N.S.22**, xiii
hoods of silk, furs and skins for the king, **N.S.18**, xxxv, **N.S.22**, xi, **N.S.28**, xxii; of lawn and ermine and doeskin for the queen, **N.S.19**, xxxvii, **N.S.22**, xiii
robes, for the king, **N.S.7**, xvi, **N.S.20**, xviii, **N.S.22**, xi, **N.S. 23**, xxii, **N.S.28**, xxii; robes of silk, some with fastenings and laces, **26**, xxv, **37**, xlii, **N.S.10**, xv, **N.S.28**, xxii; prices of, **N.S.18**, xxxv, **N.S.20**, xviii
for the queen, **N.S.19**, xxxvii; for her maidens, **N.S.23**, xxii
of varying quality and price, **N.S.3**, xiv, **N.S.5**, xv, **N.S.6**, xxix, **N.S.16**, xvi, xix-xx, **N.S.18**, xxxiv-xxxv, **N.S.20**, xiii, **N.S.26**, xxxiii; for envoys, **N.S.7**, xvi, xxiv, **N.S.19**, xxxv, **N.S.22**, xvi-xvii, **N.S. 24**, xvi; for hostages and prisoners, **N.S.16**, xvi, **N.S. 20**, xiv; for the king's knights, **N.S.18**, xxxiv; for the king's servants and household, **N.S. 14**, xiii, **N.S.18**, xxxiv, **N.S. 23**, xxii, **N.S.26**, xxxv, **N.S. 35**, xii; for the maker of crossbows, **N.S.19**, xxiv-xxv, **N.S. 20**, xx
gifts of robes at the great feasts, **36**, xvii, **N.S.18**, xxxiv, **N.S. 23**, xxii, **N.S.24**, xiii, **N.S.28**, xxii
shoes and clothing for Slav women, **N.S.6**, xxx, **N.S.7**, xxiv
tunics, priced at one mark each, **N.S.18**, xxxvi

Clothing—*cont.*
wedding dress for the king's daughter, **25**, xxv
other gifts of clothing, to the queen, **33**, xxv, **37**, xxii, **N.S.6**, xvii, **N.S.14**, xi, **N.S.19**, xxxvii; to the king's relatives and wards, **25**, xxv, **28**, xxii, **30**, xxiv, **33**, xxv, xxxiii, **36**, xix-xx, xxxi, **37**, xlii, **N.S.3**, xx, **N.S.18**, xxxv; to monks and others, **31**, xxv-xxvi, **32**, xxiii-xxiv, xxviii, **33**, xxiv, **36**, xx, xxix, **N.S.3**, xxiii, **N.S.7**, xxiii, **N.S.18**, xxxiv
transport of king's clothes and belongings, **36**, xvii, **N.S.18**, xxxv; in a large leather bag, **N.S.26**, xxxii
Coast, defence of, against attack, **N.S.3**, xvi-xvii, **N.S.15**, xvi
harrying of Welsh, **N.S.30**, xvii
Coastline, encroachment of, by sea, **25**, xxiii, **32**, xxviii, **N.S.18**, xliv
Coinage:
coins, besants, **7**, x, **36**, xxxi
obolus, **7**, x-xi, **33**, xxxiv
silver penny, **7**, x-xi, **34**, xxxi, **37**, xxxvii, **N.S.5**, xxxiv, **N.S. 10**, xxi
Venetian shillings, **7**, xi
comparison of weights and standard of metal in English and continental coins, **N.S.7**, xix; blanched lead and tin used in, **N.S.7**, xix, **N.S.9**, xviii; relative values of English and Angevin money, **33**, xxiii, xxviii, xxx, xxxiv, **34**, xxxi, **N.S.9**, xiv *n.*, xvi, xviii; *see also* Anjou; Aquitaine; Berri; Issoudun; Mans, Le; Normandy; Poitou
debasement of, **3**, 39, 62, **33**, xxxiv, **N.S.19**, xxvii; blanching and weighing of, **3**, 61-64, **N.S.1**, xv, **N.S.9**, xxxii, **N.S.19**, xxvii-xxix, xxxvi, **N.S.28**, xxi; *see under* Exchequer
exchange(s), 'the first exchange', **30**, xxii; profits of, **N.S.2**, xv, xxvii, **N.S.5**, xxxiv, **N.S.6**, xxvii, **N.S.7**, xvi, **N.S.14**, xviii, **N.S.19**, xi, xv, xvii, xix, xxi, **N.S.28**, xxi, **N.S.35**, xviii; tenure of, **N.S.19**, xxix-xxxi

Coinage—*cont.*
exchange of all England, **N.S.2**, xv, xxvii, **N.S.9**, xviii, xxxii, **N.S.15**, xiv, **N.S.16**, xiii, **N.S.19**, xi, xv, xxviii-xxx, xxxv-xxxvi; fine to have the, **N.S.16**, xiii; keepers of. *See* Cornhill, Hen. of, and Reg. of; Wrotham, Will. of
exchanges and mints in. *See* Bury; Canterbury; Carlisle; Chichester; Durham; Exeter; Ipswich; King's Lynn; Lichfield; Lincoln; London; Northampton; Norwich; Nottingham; Oxford; Rochester; Shrewsbury; Winchester; Worcester; York
mints, **32**, xxv-xxvi, **N.S.1**, xxiii, **N.S.9**, xxxii, **N.S.19**, xxix-xxxi, **N.S.23**, xx; dies, **32**, xxv, **N.S.9**, xxxii, **N.S.19**, xxxi; moneyers, **26**, xxiii, **27**, xxi, **30**, xxiii, **32**, xxv, **N.S.19**, xxxi-xxxii; *see also under* Trades and Professions
reform of, new issue (1180-2), **29**, xxviii, **30**, xxi-xxiii, **31**, xxiii, **32**, xxv, **33**, xxxiv, **34**, xxxi; changers. *See* Carcassone, Maurice de; Maine; Rolland; Tours, Philip Aymeri of; liveries of the custodian of the mint, changers and melters, **29**, xxviii
reform of, (1205), **N.S.19**, xxvii-xxxii, xli; keepers of the assize. *See* Cornhill, Reg. of; Wrotham, Will. of
See also Gold
Commune. *See* Towns
Constable. *See under* Officials
Corn. *See* Agriculture; Food; Trade and Merchants
Cornage. *See* Taxation
Coronation. *See* John; Otto IV; Richard I
oath, **N.S.21**, xxxvii
Coroners. *See under* Officials
Council, *curia*, to aid the king in his decisions, **N.S.1**, xiii; judicial business enacted at, **N.S.2**, xxiii, **N.S.3**, xxv, **N.S.5**, xiii; normal duration of a meeting of, **N.S.3**, xvi; summoned, **31**, xxi, **N.S.2**, xviii-xx, xxiv, **N.S.3**, xv-xvi,
Council—*cont.*
N.S.5, xv-xviii, xxiv, **N.S.9**, xix-xxi, xxvi, **N.S.14**, xvii, **N.S.18**, xiv, xxii, xxxvii, **N.S.22**, xvii; *see also* Clarendon; Loddon Bridge; London; Northampton; Nottingham; Oxford; Rochester; St. Albans; Southwell; Winchester; Windsor; Woodstock
ecclesiastical. *See* Reading
Count. *See* Aire; Alost; Angoulême; Aumâle; Bar; Blois; Boulogne; Brittany; Denmark; Eu; Evreux; Flanders; Guisnes; Hainault; Holland; Louvain; Marche, La; Meulan; Mortain; Namur; Perche; Poitou; St. Giles; St. Pol; Spain; Toulouse
Countess. *See* Agnes; Aumâle; Berri; Brittany; Copeland; Essex; Flanders; Gloucester; Hereford; Ireland; Leicester; Meulan; Norfolk; Perche; Striguil; Warwick
Court, Christian. *See* Ecclesiastical affairs
hundred, **N.S.1**, xvii, **N.S.23**, xiv
shire, **N.S.18**, xiv, **N.S.23**, xiv, **N.S.35**, xix
of Countess of Copeland, **34**, xxxiii
of Henry of Essex, **33**, xxx
See also Exchequer; Judicial affairs
Court, king's, splendour of, **26**, xxv, **28**, xxiii, **29**, xxx, **N.S.20**, xxvi; visits to, **28**, xxiii, **33**, xxv, **37**, xxxvi; *see also* Household
Crime, Criminals:
crime, fatal tavern brawl, **31**, xxvii
forgery, **31**, xxvii
hanging a man wrongfully, **29**, xxvii, **34**, xxxiii, **36**, xxxi
highway robbery, **N.S.23**, xiii
murder, **28**, xxiii, **33**, xxxii, **34**, xxxiii, **N.S.3**, xxi, **N.S.14**, xv, **N.S.15**, xvi, **N.S.20**, xxvi, **N.S.23**, xiii; murder fines, **3**, 46, **32**, xxvi, **N.S.1**, xix, **N.S.21**, xxii; exemption from, **29**, xxvi, **36**, xxx
overthrowing a pillory, **36**, xxxi
theft, **34**, xxxii, **N.S.5**, xxxiii, **N.S.16**, xv; precautions against, **N.S.35**, xxvi

Crime—*cont.*
torture of a woman *sine licentia regis*, **36**, xxx
criminals, **9**, x, **34**, xxxii, **N.S.15**, xvi, **N.S.16**, xvii
apprehension of increasing number of, **25**, xxiv, **26**, xxii, **N.S.6**, xxvi, **N.S.7**, xxi, **N.S.8**, xvi
escape of, fine for permitting, **29**, xxvi; fine for taking a thief from the hundred in which he was caught, **36**, xxx; escaped punishment by becoming a monk, **N.S.16**, xix
forfeiture of chattels by, **9**, x, **25**, xxiv, **33**, xxxii, **34**, xxxii, **N.S.1**, xix, **N.S.6**, xxvi
punishment of, with death by burning, **N.S.14**, xv; by hanging, **25**, xxvii, **N.S.8**, xviii; reprieved, **34**, xxxii; by mutilation, **9**, x, **25**, xxiv, **26**, xxii, **33**, xxxii; by outlawry, **34**, xxxiv, **N.S.6**, xxvi, **N.S.19**, xl, **N.S.35**, xix
transport of, **N.S.8**, xvii
trial of, by ordeal, by battle, **32**, xxviii, **N.S.1**, xviii, **N.S.18**, xiv, xxiii, xxx, **N.S.24**, xxv, **N.S.28**, xxxvi; use of champions, **30**, xxv, **32**, xxviii, **N.S.26**, xxv; *see also* Fernhille, John de
by fire, **25**, xxiv; by hot iron, **26**, xxii, **27**, xxii, **31**, xxvii, **34**, xxxiii
by water, **9**, x, xii, **25**, xxiv, **26**, xxii, **34**, xxxiii, **N.S.8**, xvi, **N.S.10**, xix
criminal jurisdiction, **9**, ix-xi, **25**, xxii-xxiv, **34**, xxxiii, **N.S.6**, xxvi; as source of revenue, **29**, xxvi
See also Gaol
Crusades:
(1148), **34**, xxviii
(1189), preparations for, **N.S.1**, xx-xxi, **N.S.2**, xiii, xv, xxv-xxvii, **N.S.3**, xx, **N.S.5**, xxii, xxx, **N.S.12**, xviii; French part in, **N.S.2**, xix-xx, **N.S.3**, xiv; Chancery clerks accompanying Richard on, **N.S.21**, xlvii-xlviii
Crusades—*cont.*
(1202), **N.S.19**, xxxiii, **N.S.22**, xxviii; release from prison in order to go on, **N.S.15**, xxv
vows made, **N.S.35**, xxvi; postponed by Henry II, **29**, xxix
Culvertage, penalty of, **N.S.37**, 79, 81
Cups and drinking horns. *See* Plate
Cups, plates and dishes. *See* Industry; Plates
Curia Regis Roll. *See* Judicial records
Curtesy, tenure by, **35**, xl
Customs and services, plea touching, **N.S.18**, xxv, xxxii

DANEGELD. *See* Taxation
Dean. *See* Clerics
Deanery. *See* Ecclesiastical affairs
Debts, collection of. *See* Exchequer; Jews
Demesne. *See* Manors
Deodand, **33**, xxxii
Disseisin. *See* Judicial actions; Land
Domesday Book, **25**, xxvi, **27**, xxii, **29**, xxvi, **30**, xxv, **33**, xxxii, **34**, xxix, **35**, xix, xxv, xxix, xxxi-xxxii, **37**, xxxviii, **N.S.3**, xvi, **N.S.21**, lii, **N.S.30**, xx
kept in the Treasury, **N.S.1**, xvii, **N.S.21**, lii
tenants in chief in, **35**, xxxv, xxxvii, xxxix, xliv, **36**, xxix, **37**, xxvii, **N.S.10**, xxiv
Dower, **33**, xxix, **34**, xxx, **35**, xxvi *n.*, xxvii, xxxiv-xxxv, xxxvii-xxxviii, **36**, xviii, xxvi, **37**, xxviii, **N.S.5**, xxv, xxxiii, **N.S.6**, xviii, **N.S.16**, xix, **N.S.18**, xii, xxiv, xxxi, xlviii, **N.S.19**, xxxix, **N.S.21**, xliv, **N.S.30**, xxx, **N.S.35**, xxiii-xxiv
pleas of, **N.S.18**, xii, xxii, **N.S.21**, xciii
withheld from outlaw's widow, **N.S.19**, xl
Drengs, **36**, xxxi, **37**, xxx
Duchess. *See* Brittany; Louvain; Saxony
Duke. *See* Austria; Brabant; Brittany; Limburg; Lorraine or Lotharingia; Louvain; Normandy; Saxony; Sutherland

EARL, payment of his third penny, **33**, xxxi, **34**, xxxiv, **N.S.5**, xxiii, **N.S.12**, xviii, **N.S.21**, xcviii, **N.S.22**, xiii; refusal to accept payment, **N.S.1**, xxiii
See Arundel; Atholl; Chester; Chichester; Clare; Cornwall; Derby; Devon; Dunbar; Essex; Gloucester; Hereford; Huntingdon; Leicester; Lincoln; Norfolk; Northampton; Orkney; Oxford; Pembroke; Richmond; Salisbury; Surrey; Sussex; Warwick; Winchester
Ecclesiastical affairs:
advowson, **33**, xxxii, **37**, xxxi, **N.S.1**, xxii, **N.S.18**, xxxix, **N.S. 28**, xxix
allowances and pensions, **26**, xxiv, **34**, xxxiv, **36**, xxii, **37**, xxxvi, **N.S.9**, xxxi, **N.S.12**, xix, **N.S. 15**, xxiv, **N.S.16**, xix, **N.S.21**, lxxx; for monks' food and clothing during the interdict, **N.S.28**, xxvi; taken from abbey rents during the interdict, **N.S.28**, xxviii
burial, king present at, **N.S.12**, xiv; payment of 50*s*. for, **N.S.16**, xv
chalices. *See* Plate, church
chapel(s), **37**, xxxv; wax for, **N.S.16**, xx; *see also* Castles
king's, **37**, xlii; altar of, with chalices, ornaments and linen cloths, **N.S.14**, xii, **N.S.18**, xxxvii; books for, **N.S.15**, xxiv; coffers and *scrinium* for, **34**, xxvi; cross costing 5*s*. for, **N.S.19**, xl; in hunting lodge, building of, **28**, xxii, **36**, xxi; services in, **N.S.14**, xix; towels, surplice and wax for, **N.S.14**, xiii, xvii; transport of. *See* Household, king's; vestments for, **36**, xx, **37**, xlii, **N.S.15**, xxiv, **N.S.18**, xxxvii; his chaplains. *See* Clerics
queen's, furnishings and vestments for, **N.S.22**, xiii
chapelries, **N.S.12**, xiv; in the king's hands, **36**, xxi, **N.S.8**, xxii; *see also* Bosham; Tickhill
Ecclesiastical affairs—*cont.*
chapter, **33**, xxxii, **N.S.5**, xxxi, **N.S.7**, xxiii-xxiv, **N.S.9**, xvii, **N.S.12**, xvi, **N.S.28**, xxv; Cistercian general, **N.S.26**, xxviii; *see also* Durham; Hereford; London, St. Paul's; Worcester; York
chrism, dispute over Pentecostal, **N.S.6**, xxviii
Christianity, conversion of Jews to, **29**, xxx, **N.S.1**, xxii, **N.S.8**, xx
churches:
bells to welcome the king, forbidden, **N.S.14**, xvi
burning of, **N.S.22**, xxix, **N.S.23**, xiv
contributions to the king's ransom from, **N.S.3**, xxi, **N.S.5**, xxxi, **N.S.6**, xvii, xxxi
divided benefices in northern England, **N.S.7**, xxiii
in the king's gift, inquiries into, **25**, xxii, **35**, xviii-xix
vacancies in, **32**, xxvii, **37**, xxxvii, **N.S.15**, xxv-xxvi; during the interdict, **N.S.28**, xxvi, **N.S. 30**, xxviii
and churchmen, fines for privileges, **N.S.12**, xvi, **N.S.18**, xlviii, **N.S.22**, xix, **N.S.24**, xxii, **N.S.26**, xxviii, **N.S.28**, xviii; *see also under* Religious houses
churchyard, **N.S.12**, xvii
council (1206), held by papal legate, **N.S.22**, xvi
court, Court Christian, **33**, xxxii, **34**, xxxiii, **N.S.14**, xv, **N.S.21**, lxxix-lxxx; forbidden to operate during the interdict, **N.S.24**, xx-xxi
deanery, payment to have, **N.S.6**, xxviii; royal nominee to, **N.S.5**, xxix, xxxi; *see* Shoreham
excommunication, **N.S.2**, xx, xxiv, **N.S.5**, xxx-xxxi, **N.S.6**, xxviii
for all who seized church goods during interdict, **N.S.24**, xxii
of king John (1209), **N.S.24**, xiv, xviii, xx, **N.S.26**, xxvii; his reconciliation and absolution, **N.S.30**, xxix, **N.S.35**, xiii

Ecclesiastical affairs—*cont.*
first fruits, **N.S.15**, xxv-xxvi
heretics, **9**, ix
interdict:
(1177) threat of, **37**, xxiii
(1196-7) Normandy under, **N.S.8**, xxii
(1208-14) England under, **N.S.23**, xi, **N.S.24**, xi, xviii-xix, **N.S.30**, xxix, **N.S.35**, xiii
ecclesiastical property confiscated by king during, accounts of, **N.S.23**, xi-xv, **N.S.24**, xxi-xxiii, **N.S.26**, xiii, xxvii-xxviii, **N.S.28**, xxiv-xxix, xxxiii, **N.S.30**, xi, xxvii-xxx, **N.S.31**, 22; custodians of, **N.S.24**, xviii-xix, **N.S.30**, xxix; payments by ecclesiastical persons and bodies to farm their own possessions during, **N.S.22**, xxix, **N.S.23**, xi, xiv-xv, **N.S.24**, xxii-xxiii, **N.S.28**, xxvi-xxvii, **N.S.30**, xxx and *n.*; royal protection against despoiling by laymen, **N.S.24**, xxii, **N.S.30**, xxix
effect on ecclesiastical bodies and on clerical orders of, **N.S.24**, xxi-xxiii, **N.S.26**, xxvii-xxix, **N.S.28**, xvii-xix, xxiii-xxiv, xxix, **N.S.30**, xxvii, xxix-xxx; *see also* Bishops; Religious houses and orders; Taxation
reinstating of clergy after, **N.S.35**, xiii, xvi-xvii, xxiii
laudes, singing of, **N.S.21**, xcviii, **N.S.22**, xi
penance, **26**, xxiv, **27**, xxi, **28**, xxiii
prebend, **N.S.8**, xxiv, **N.S.9**, xxix, **N.S.28**, xxiv
vacant or forfeit, **37**, xxxvii, **N.S.30**, xxviii, xxx
See also Langtoft; Shrewsbury; Walton
relics, the hand of St. James at Reading, **N.S.12**, xviii
of St. Josse at Winchester, **31**, xxv
See also Bury: Canterbury
reliquiaries, transport of the king's, **N.S.28**, xxii
synods, **31**, xxiii, **33**, xxxi
Emperor. *See* Constantinople; Cyprus; Germany
Empress. *See* Maud
Engineer. *See* Trades and Professions
Envoy, messenger, **N.S.2**, xix, **N.S.3**, xx-xxi, **N.S.5**, xiv, **N.S.8**, xxii, **N.S.9**, xvii, **N.S.19**, xxxiv, **N.S.26**, xxvii, xxix
from. *See* Alost; Alphonso, king of Leon; Angoulême; Antioch; Babylon; Bayonne; Castille; Cologne; Constantinople; Flanders; Gascony; Henry, duke of Limburg; Hungary; Navarre; Niort; Otto IV; Philip II; Poitou; Rheims; St. Pol; Saxony; Scotland; Sicily; Sweden; Wales
sent to. *See* Constantinople; Flanders; Germany; Ireland; Philip II; Poitou; Rome; Scotland; Syria; Wales
captured, and letters seized, **N.S.3**, xvi, **N.S.5**, xv
escort provided for, **N.S.5**, xxxiii
payments to, **37**, xxxvi, **N.S.9**, xiii, **N.S.24**, xvii, **N.S.30**, xxiii; livery of 7*d.* a day, **N.S.3**, xiii; of 3*s.* a day, **N.S.9**, xvi
of the emperor, to conduct the ransom to Germany, **N.S.3**, xxiii, **N.S.5**, xiv
of the justices. *See* Luke
of the justices of the Jews, **N.S.10**, xxi
of the king, entertainment of, **N.S.26**, xxix
See also Bareville, Rob. de; Basset, Alan; Bruil, Salt de; Geoffrey; Guy; Hamelin; Limesi, Ric. de; London, David of; Luke; Russel, John; Walwan
Escheats, **3**, 46, **30**, xxv, **31**, xxv, **33**, xxviii-xxx, xxxiii, **34**, xxviii, **35**, xviii, xxvi, **37**, xxix, **N.S.1**, xviii, xxiii, **N.S.2**, xxvi-xxvii, **N.S.3**, xxii, **N.S.7**, xvi, **N.S.14**, xv-xvi, **N.S.15**, xxv, **N.S.16**, xv, **N.S.21**, xxiii, xlv, **N.S.30**, xxiv; farmed by sheriffs, **36**, xxiii, **N.S.5**, xx, **N.S.8**, xxv
appointment of custodians of, **N.S.2**, xiii, xxi, **N.S.5**, xix-xxiii, xxxii, **N.S.6**, xxviii, **N.S.8**, xxv; *see*

Escheats, appointment, etc.—*cont.*
Bardulf, Hugh; Marshal, John; Ste. Mère Eglise, Will. de
bishop amerced for hunting in, **34**, xxxiii
craftsmen and labourers summoned for castle building from, **N.S.30**, xiv-xv
inquiry into (1176), **25**, xxii, **35**, xviii-xix (1194), **N.S.5**, xxi, **N.S.6**, xxiii
'lands of the Normans' escheated to Crown (1204), **37**, xxxi
new, **25**, xxii
roll of (1194), **N.S.5**, xx-xxiii, **N.S.6**, xxiii-xxiv
tallaging of. *See under* Taxation
Essoins. *See* Judicial affairs
Estreat roll. *See* Exchequer records
Exactory roll. *See* Exchequer records
Exchange. *See* Coinage
Exchequer:
Lower, or Receipt, **3**, 60, **7**, ix, **N.S.1**, xiv-xvi
officers of. *See* Exchequer officials
payments into, **3**, 62, **32**, xxvi; in 'blanch' money, **32**, xxvi, **N.S.1**, xv, xvii, **N.S.28**, xxi
Upper, **N.S.1**, xiii-xvi
barons of, **3**, 36, 52, 56, **7**, x, **32**, xxvi, **34**, xxxi, **N.S.1**, xvii, **N.S.2**, xxvii, **N.S.21**, xiii, **N.S.31**, 8-9, 13, 15, 18, 20-21, **N.S.37**, 3; judicial immunity and privileges during session of, **N.S.18**, xlii, **N.S.30**, xxxi
benches and apparatus of, **N.S.2**, xviii, **N.S.6**, xvi
board, **3**, 36-7, **7**, viii, **N.S.1**, xix, **N.S.21**, xii; seating of officials around, **3**, 37-41
chamber of the barons at, *talamus*, **31**, xxiv, **N.S.6**, xvi
cloths for, **3**, 36, **31**, xxiv, **32**, xxvi, **N.S.6**, xvi; linen blinds for, **31**, xxiv
officers of. *See* Exchequer officials
principal record of. *See* Pipe roll *under* Exchequer records
assay, **3**, 63-4, **N.S.1**, xv, xix; assays, **N.S.9**, xxxii, **N.S.28**, xxi
Exchequer—*cont.*
'blanch farm', **3**, 49, 62-4, 69, **N.S.1**, xv, xvii, xix-xx, **N.S.9**, xxxii
collection of debts by, attempts to increase efficiency in, **N.S.24**, xxiii, xxv-xxvii, **N.S.28**, xxxii-xxxiv, **N.S.31**, 14-17, 21; new regulations (1202), **N.S.21**, xciv-xcv, **N.S.28**, xxxii; obsolete debts marked for omission, **31**, xxi, **N.S.16**, xvii
compounding of debts, **N.S.26**, xx, xxv-xxvi
imprisonment for failure to pay debts, **N.S.23**, xviii-xix, **N.S.28**, xxx-xxxii, **N.S.35**, xxv
king's help sought by creditors in, **N.S.15**, xxii, **N.S.16**, xix, **N.S.23**, xxii
pardoning of debts, **N.S.15**, xxiii, **N.S.16**, xi, **N.S.20**, xxv
persistence shown in, **34**, xxxv, **36**, xxv, **N.S.8**, xx, **N.S.24**, xxv, **N.S.26**, xxiii
a court of justice, *magna curia*, **3**, 43, **N.S.1**, xiv, **N.S.21**, xii-xv, xciv; *see* Westminster
description of, **3**, 35-69, **N.S.1**, xv-xx; *Dialogus de Scaccario*, **3**, 35 *n.*, **29**, xxviii, **30**, xxi, **31**, xxiv, **32**, xxvi, **36**, xxiv, xxxi, **N.S.1**, xiv, xvii, xx, **N.S.2**, xviii, **N.S.21**, xii, xvi-xvii, xxiv, l, lxxxiv-lxxxv, **N.S.28**, xxxii, **N.S.31**, 9, 12, 19; *see* Fitz Nigel, Ric.
'dot' or decimal system of calculation at, **3**, 50, **7**, viii-xix
effect of the civil war (1215-7) on the working of, **N.S.35**, xii, **N.S.37**, 3-6, 8
money borrowed from the petty cash of, **N.S.35**, xxvi
origin of, **N.S.21**, xi-xv, lxxviii
sessions at, formerly called 'at the Tallies', **N.S.1**, xiv; held normally at Westminster from 1172, **N.S.21**, xii-xiii; *but see also* Marlborough; Northampton; Oxford
king present at, **N.S.18**, xi, xxxvii; Henry, the young king, at, **N.S.21**, lxxxi

Exchequer, sessions at—*cont.*
length of, **N.S.9**, xxii
summonses of, **3**, 52-57, **7**, xii, **N.S.1**, xv, xviii, **N.S.21**, lxxvii, **N.S.31**, 12, 16-7; wax for sealing, **31**, xxiv
tallies, **3**, 39, 41, 55, 64-9, **7**, ix-x, **29**, xxviii, **37**, xxxix, **N.S.1**, xiii, **N.S.20**, xxv, **N.S.30**, xxiv
description of, and method of cutting, **3**, 65-6, **7**, ix, **N.S.1**, xv-xvi, **N.S.21**, lxxxiv
the 'foil' or counter tally, **7**, ix, xii, **N.S.1**, xv-xvi
the short or 'Memoranda' tally, **3**, 68-9, **N.S.1**, xv, xix
See also Jews
terms of, at Michaelmas and Easter, **3**, 35-6, 52-5, **7**, x, xii, **30**, xxii, **31**, xxiv, **N.S.1**, xiv-xvii, **N.S.31**, 6-9, 11-13, 18-21, **N.S.37**, 4
transport of treasure, rolls and tallies of the, **29**, xxviii, **30**, xxii, **31**, xxiv, **37**, xxxix, **N.S.2**, xviii, **N.S.24**, xx; *see also* Treasure; Treasury
of the king's chief forester. *See* Forest
of the thirteenth. *See* Taxation
Irish. *See* Ireland, financial system of
Norman. *See* Normandy
See also Aaron; Chancery; Household; Jews; Ransom; Seal; Sheriff; Writs
Exchequer officials:
assayer. *See* Melter
assays, master of the. *See* Pesour
calculator, **3**, 50; his place at the Exchequer board, **3**, 57
chamberlains, **N.S.7**, xx, **N.S.16**, xi, **N.S.18**, xxxviii, **N.S.21**, xii; duties of, **3**, 39; place at the Exchequer board, **3**, 37; responsible for transporting the king's treasure, **30**, xxii, **31**, xxiv, **37**, xxi *n.*, **N.S.20**, xv; *see* Mauduit, Will.; William
serjeant of. *See* Winchester, Rob. of
chancellor. *See* Chancery officials
clerks of the Upper and Lower Exchequer. *See* Clerics
Exchequer officials—*cont.*
constable, **N.S.1**, xiii; his duties and place at the Exchequer board, **3**, 37-8
marshal, **N.S.1**, xiii; his duties, **3**, 39, 56, **7**, x; his place at the Exchequer board, **3**, 37; sheriff's oath made to, **N.S.1**, xx; documents deposited in his bin, **N.S.16**, xviii, **N.S.23**, xx; **N.S.30**, xxxi
melter, assayer, **3**, 40, 61, **N.S.2**, xxvi; fee of, **3**, 63, **29**, xxviii; *see* Andrew; William
pesour, master of the assays, **3**, 40, 61, 63-4
remembrancers, **N.S.31**, 4; *see also* Brown, Thos.
tellers, four, **3**, 40, 61
treasurer, **N.S.1**, xiii, **N.S.7**, xx, **N.S.16**, xi, **N.S.18**, xxxviii; custodian of the Great Roll, **3**, 43, **N.S.8**, xxv; his duties, **3**, 39, **N.S.1**, xvii, **N.S.8**, xxv; responsible for transporting the king's treasure, **30**, xxii, **N.S.20**, xv, **N.S.23**, xxi; perquisites of his office, **N.S.5**, xxv-xxvi, **N.S.28**, xix; his place at the Exchequer board, **3**, 37; *see* Ely, Will. of; Fitz Nigel, Ric.; Poitou
his clerk, **N.S.21**, xvi, lxxxv; his chief duty, writing the Great Roll, **3**, 37, 44, **N.S.1**, xvii, xxiii, **N.S.8**, xxv-xxvi, **N.S.10**, xxiii, **N.S.12**, xvi-xvii, **N.S.15**, xi, **N.S.16**, xi, **N.S.21**, lxxxiv; handwriting of, **N.S.8**, xxv, **N.S.19**, xii; more haste evident in entering up certain rolls, **N.S.16**, xviii, **N.S.18**, xlvi, **N.S.26**, xiii-xiv; mistakes in spelling, **N.S.8**, xxv-xxvi, **N.S.10**, xxiii, **N.S.15**, xi-xii; providing parchment for the roll, **3**, 44; his place at the Exchequer board, **3**, 37, 39, **N.S.1**, xvii; his seal, **3**, 61; transporting the king's treasure, **31**, xxiv, **37**, xxi *n.*, **N.S.10**, xxi; *see also* Swerford, Alex. of; Waltham, John of

Exchequer officials—*cont.*
usher, **N.S.15**, xxiii; his duties, **3**, 60; payment for carrying summonses, **31**, xxiv, **32**, xxvi, **37**, xxiv, xxxix, **N.S.3**, xiv-xv; *see also* Brian; Elias; Elias, Hen. son of; Laurence; Martin
weigher. *See* Windsor, Gervase of
Exchequer records:
evacuated from Caen (1204), **N.S. 18**, xl, **N.S.22**, xxiv
in French hands during civil war (1215-7), **N.S.21**, xlvii *n.*, **N.S. 35**, xiii
interrelation with chancery enrolments, **N.S.21**, xvi-xxi, li, lvi, lviii; reference to 'the king's roll' (1181), **N.S.21**, liv-lv
membranes stitched 'exchequer fashion', **N.S.21**, liii, **N.S.31**, 5
Estreat rolls, **N.S.1**, xix, **N.S.15**, xii, **N.S.20**, xxiv, **N.S.21**, xxii, **N.S.31**, 16, **N.S.37**, 74
Exactory roll, **N.S.1**, xvii, xx
Memoranda rolls, **N.S.21**, xi, xvi-xix, xxi-xxii, xxvii, xxix-xxxi, lxxvii, lxxxvii-xcvii, **N.S.31**, 4-22, **N.S.37**, 2-7; relationship of Pipe Roll to, **N.S.21**, xviii, xxvii, **N.S. 31**, 5-6, 9-11, 14-21, **N.S.37**, 2; of the King's Remembrancer, **N.S.31**, xii; Mr. Thos. Brown's roll, **3**, 44, **N.S.31**, 19; of the Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer, **N.S.31**, xi-xiv
memoranda of the exchequer, **N.S. 31**, 9, 12, 14, 19
Norman rolls and memoranda. *See* Normandy
Originalia rolls, **N.S.21**, xi, xviii-xxii, xxvi-xxvii, xxix-xxxii, xcviii, 85, **N.S.35**, xi
originalia from Poitou, **N.S.35**, xi, xxiv
Pipe rolls, the Great Roll of the Pipe:
authority of, **3**, 38, 43
cancellations in, **N.S.20**, xxv, **N.S.37**, 1; erasures prohibited, **36**, xxiv; inaccuracies in spelling, **N.S.2**, xxvii and *n.*, **N.S.8**, xxv-xxvi, **N.S.10**, xxiii, **N.S.15**, xi, **N.S.20**, ix, **N.S.26**, xiv
composition of, **3**, 39-40, 44-8, **30**, xxi, **N.S.1**, xvii-xx, **N.S.8**, xxv-xxvi, **N.S.31**, 9; attempts to keep entries up to date, **31**, xxi, **N.S.16**, xvii-xviii; grouping of special accounts, **N.S.2**, xiv, **N.S.3**, xviii-xix, **N.S.26**, xiii; lack of space and loss of clarity in, **N.S.7**, xv-xvi, **N.S. 8**, xiii, **N.S.16**, xviii, **N.S.26**, xiv; reference to details on 'rolls of particulars', **N.S.30**, xi; revenue not always entered in, **N.S.3**, xxiii, **N.S.6**, xv-xvi, **N.S.9**, xxx, **N.S.20**, xii, **N.S.22**, xviii-xix, **N.S.23**, xi-xiii, **N.S.24**, xxi; *see* Chamber *under* Household
dating of, in exceptional times, **N.S.37**, 2-4, 6-8; rolls left open long after Michaelmas session, **N.S.9**, xviii, xxii, **N.S.10**, xix, **N.S.16**, xi, **N.S. 18**, xxxiv-xxxv, **N.S.19**, xi-xii, **N.S.20**, xii, **N.S.26**, xxxvii, **N.S.30**, xxxi, **N.S.31**, 21, **N.S.35**, xi-xiii, xxii, xxvii
documents enrolled on, **31**, xxvii, **36**, xxxi, **N.S.6**, xxx, **N.S.8**, xxi, **N.S.15**, xxiii, xxv, **N.S. 18**, xlviii, **N.S.21**, lvii-lviii, **N.S.26**, xxxi, xxxvii, **N.S.28**, xv, xx, xxix, xxxiv, xxxvii, **N.S.35**, xxvi; security afforded by, **N.S.16**, xx, **N.S.21**, lvii-lviii, **N.S.26**, xxxi; half mark charged for enrolment, **N.S. 26**, xxxvii, **N.S.28**, xx, xxxiv
explanation of name, **3**, 42, **N.S.1**, xiii-xiv
humour rarely found in, **N.S.1**, xxiii, **N.S.8**, xxvi, **N.S.10**, xxiii
indications of the strain on the Exchequer from 1214, seen in, **N.S.35**, xi, **N.S.37**, 1-2
relationship with other enrolments, **N.S.21**, xviii, xxvii, **N.S.31**, 9-11; headings in Pipe Roll imply the originating document, **N.S.21**, xxii-xxvii

Exchequer records: Pipe rolls—*cont.*
scribe of. *See* the treasurer's clerk *under* Exchequer officials
series of records, value of, **N.S.1**, xiii; publication of early volumes, **35**, xix, **N.S.1**, xiii
Praestita rolls, **N.S.19**, xi, xvii, **N.S. 26**, xxix-xxx, xxxii-xxxiii, **N.S. 28**, xiii, xvi, **N.S.30**, xvi, **N.S. 37**, 71-81; *see also* Prests
Receipt rolls, **32**, xxvi, **34**, xxiii, xxviii, **35**, xix, **36**, xxi, **N.S.1**, xvi, xix, xxiv-xxv, **N.S.6**, xv, xvii, xxv, xxxi, **N.S.26**, xxxvii; *see also* Jews
Red Book of the Exchequer, **35**, xxxv, **36**, xxv, **37**, xxiv-xxv, **N.S.24**, xxiii, **N.S.30**, xxii, **N.S. 35**, xvi, xxvi; designer of. *See* Swerford, Alex. of

FAIRS and markets, **N.S.15**, xxii-xxiii, **N.S.16**, xix, **N.S.20**, xix, **N.S.21**, xl, xlv-xlvi, **N.S.23**, xxii; *see* Alnmouth; Ancaster; Ashwell; Barnet; Beccles; Beverley; Bishop's Stortford; Boston; Bridlington; Brigg; Bury St. Edmunds; Caen; Carlisle; Chesterfield; Cranleigh; Fowlmere; Gedney; Hadleigh; Haltwhistle; King's Lynn; Lambeth; Launceston; Lincoln; Malmesbury; Moreton Hampstead; Northfleet; Odiham; Pevensey; Ramsey; Rayleigh; Rotherham; Rothwell; St. Ives; Stratton; Swyncombe; Thrapston; Thurrock; Wallingford; Wareham; Watford; Wells; Wensley; Winchelsea; Winchester
days on which markets could be held, **N.S.12**, xvii, **N.S.15**, xxiii, **N.S.16**, xix, **N.S.19**, xxxiii, **N.S.21**, xxxix *n.*, xlv *n.*, **N.S.22**, xxvii
duration of fairs, **30**, xxv, **N.S.12**, xvii, **N.S.15**, xxiii, **N.S.16**, xix, **N.S.19**, xxxi, xxxiii, **N.S.22**, xxvii
fines to hold markets and fairs, **N.S.12**, xvii, **N.S.15**, xxii-xxiii, **N.S.16**, xix, **N.S.18**, xl, **N.S.19**, xxxiii, **N.S.22**, xxvii; to remove a market outside the churchyard, **N.S.12**, xvii
'Holland fair', **31**, xxii
permission to change day of market, **N.S.19**, xxxiii, **N.S.28**, xxix; 'so that it be not to the injury of neighbouring markets', **N.S.19**, xxxiii, **N.S.22**, xxvii
rebuilding of fair booths destroyed by fire, **N.S.22**, xxii
repair of market stalls, **N.S.22**, xxvii; stallage, **N.S.28**, xiii
regulations against use of clipped coinage in (1205), **N.S.19**, xxvii
Falconry. *See* Sport
Feasts, the king's great. *See* Food; Household, king's
Felterer, fewterer, *vealtrarius*. *See* Animals; Serjeanty; Trades
Fifteenth. *See* Taxation
Final concords. *See* Judicial records
Fine rolls. *See* Chancery enrolments
Fines, *nove conventiones*, **N.S.1**, xviii-xix, **N.S.5**, xiii, **N.S.21**, xxii, xxiv-xxvii, xxxix
to avert the king's wrath, **26**, xxiii, **31**, xxi, **N.S.8**, xvii, **N.S.26**, xxxvii, **N.S.28**, xxxiii; to purchase the king's favour, **29**, xxvii, **36**, xviii, **N.S.1**, xxii, **N.S.2**, xiii, **N.S.5**, xix, xxv, xxx-xxxi, **N.S.6**, xxviii, xxxi, **N.S.8**, xviii-xix, **N.S.9**, xx, xxiv, xxviii-xxix, **N.S.14**, xiii, xvi, **N.S.15**, xxi, **N.S.22**, xix-xx, **N.S.23**, xvii, xix, **N.S.24**, xix-xx, **N.S.26**, xxiv-xxvi, xxxvi, **N.S.28**, xviii, xxxiii, xxxvi; *for individual fines, see under context in which they were levied*
methods of negotiating, **N.S.21**, xxvi-xxvii, xxxi; abuses in system, **N.S.21**, xxxii, xxxvii
pardoned by king, **N.S.23**, xix, **N.S.26**, xxvi
payment of, by annual instalments, **N.S.2**, xx, **N.S.23**, xvii, **N.S.24**, xxiv, **N.S.28**, xxxii, **N.S.35**, xxiv
complaints of slowness in, **N.S. 26**, xxxvi, **N.S.30**, xxii
land as security for, **34**, xxix, **N.S.35**, xxiv

Fines—*cont.*
money paid direct into the king's chamber. *See* Household; to the king's debtors, **N.S.2**, xiii, xv, **N.S.3**, xx; into local treasuries. *See* Castles; to mercenaries for their liveries, **N.S.3**, xix
payment or part payment in kind. *See* Animals; Fish; Food; Jewels; Sport; Wine
See also Green Wax; Judicial affairs
Fire. *See* Charters; Crime; Churches *under* Ecclesiastical affairs; Fairs and Markets; Houses; Towns
Fish:
curing of the king's, **N.S.1**, xviii, **N.S.22**, xii; fine for licence to salt, **N.S.26**, xxxvii
eaten by the king on Good Friday, **N.S.24**, xi
eels, **35**, xxxiv, **N.S.12**, xvii, **N.S. 37**, 8
haddocks, **N.S.28**, xxii
herrings, for the king, **N.S.16**, xv-xvi, **N.S.28**, xxii; for religious houses, **N.S.22**, xxii, **N.S.28**, xxi, xxxvii; as payment for a fine, **N.S.19**, xxxii
lampreys, for the king, **29**, xxx, **N.S.14**, xiii, **N.S.26**, xxviii, **N.S.28**, xxii; 'all he could buy', as payment for a fine, **N.S.35**, xxvi
porpoise, 'craspice', *crassus piscis*, **9**, ix, **N.S.16**, xiv
salmon, **N.S.19**, xxxviii, **N.S.28**, xiv, xxx
sturgeon, for the king, **27**, xxii, **N.S.14**, xiv
turbot, **N.S.28**, xxii
whitings, **N.S.28**, xxii
Fisheries, weirs, on rivers, **36**, xxxi; *See* Dart; Medway; Severn; Thames; Tweed; Wye
'puttcher' weirs at, **34**, xxxi
removal of, **N.S.21**, xcvii
rent of, **N.S.28**, xiii
Fishing rights, **N.S.12**, xvi; amercement for fishing 'against the coming of the king', **N.S.24**, xiv; in the castle moat, **N.S.35**, xxvi
Fishpond, king's, **N.S.7**, xxv
Fish stew, king's, **27**, xxii, **28**, xxii; stocking of, **34**, xxvi
Fleet. *See* Ships
Food and drink:
almonds, **N.S.20**, xxvi, **N.S.22**, xii, **N.S.28**, xxii, **N.S.30**, xii, **N.S.35**, xxvi
bacon, sides of, pork, salted pigs, cost of, **N.S.16**, xv, **N.S.26**, xxxiii-xxxiv
as provisions for castles, **33**, xxvii, **N.S.15**, xiv, **N.S.16**, xvii; for ships for the Crusade (1189), **N.S.1**, xxi; for expeditions, **26**, xxv, **34**, xxv, **N.S.9**, xviii, **N.S.14**, xvii, **N.S.16**, xv, **N.S.19**, xv-xvi, xx, **N.S.22**, xvi, **N.S. 26**, xxxii-xxxiii, **N.S.28**, xiv, xvii, **N.S.30**, xvi
sale of surplus carcases of, **N.S. 35**, xxiii
salted down for the king's larders, **N.S.19**, xxxviii, **N.S.28**, xxii
barley, **N.S.15**, xxii
for making beer, **34**, xxx
for provisioning castles, **N.S.15**, xiv, **N.S.16**, xvii; for expeditions, **N.S.26**, xxxii
beans, **N.S.15**, xxii
for provisioning a castle, **N.S.15**, xiv; for ships for the Crusade, **N.S.1**, xxi; for expeditions, **34**, xxv, **N.S.14**, xvii, **N.S.15**, xii, **N.S.16**, xvi
beer, **34**, xxx
bread, **N.S.14**, xiii, **N.S.19**, xix
cheese, made from ewes' milk, **35**, xxxiii, **37**, xxxvi
for the king's use, **33**, xxiii
for provisioning castles, **33**, xxvii, **N.S.15**, xiv; for ships for the Crusade, **N.S.1**, xxi; for expeditions, **34**, xxv, **N.S.14**, xvii, **N.S.26**, xxxii, **N.S.28**, xvii, **N.S.30**, xvi
sold from lands in the king's hands, **33**, xxxi, **37**, xxxvi, **N.S.22**, xxii
cider, **33**, xxxi, **34**, xxx, **36**, xxxi
corn, **N.S.15**, xxii, xxv, **N.S.28**, xxiv, xxvi, xxx

Food and drink: corn—*cont.*
cost of, **N.S.14**, xviii, **N.S.19**, xix *n.*
distribution of confiscated, **N.S. 9**, xix
exporting of. *See* Trade
gifts of, **N.S.9**, xxxi, **N.S.14**, xviii, **N.S.19**, xxxv
as part payment of a fine, **N.S.28**, xxvi
for provisioning a castle, **N.S.16**, xvii; for expeditions, **N.S.16**, xvi, **N.S.22**, xvi, **N.S.24**, xvi, **N.S.26**, xxxii, **N.S.28**, xiv, xvii, xxx, **N.S.30**, xvi
sale of, to raise ransom money, **N.S.20**, xiv
dates, **N.S.28**, xxii
eggs, **N.S.22**, xi
figs, **N.S.28**, xxii, **N.S.30**, xii, **N.S.35**, xxvi
flour, for expeditions, **N.S.20**, xviii, **N.S.30**, xvi
to make the king's bread, **N.S.14**, xiii, **N.S.19**, xix
fruit, **9**, ix, xi
ham, **9**, xi
honey, **N.S.28**, xxx
for making beer, **34**, xxx
lard, **N.S.28**, xxx
malt, **35**, xxviii; for expedition, **N.S.26**, xxxii
mead, **34**, xxx-xxxi
meat, bought for monks, **N.S.22**, xxii
eaten on a Friday, **N.S.24**, xi
salting of, **33**, xxvi
sold from lands in the king's hands, **33**, xxxi
oats, **35**, xxx, **N.S.28**, xxvi
as part payment of a fine, **N.S.28**, xxvi
for provisioning a castle, **N.S.15**, xiv; for expeditions, **34**, xxv, **N.S.19**, xix, **N.S.20**, xviii, **N.S.26**, xxxii, **N.S.28**, xiv, **N.S.35**, xi
oxen, **N.S.10**, xv
pears and pearmain apples, **9**, xi
pepper, **N.S.5**, xxviii, **N.S.22**, xii, **N.S.28**, xxii
perry, **34**, xxx
rice, **N.S.35**, xxvi

Food and drink—*cont.*
salt, **28**, xxii, **33**, xxvi, **35**, xxviii-xxix, **N.S.19**, xxxiii, **N.S.20**, xxv, **N.S.21**, xcvii, **N.S.28**, xxx
for expedition, **N.S.28**, xvii
See Trade
spices, **N.S.20**, xxvi
cumin, cloves, cinnamon, galingale, ginger and nutmeg, **N.S. 22**, xii, **N.S.28**, xxii
sugar, **25**, xxvii, **34**, xxx, **N.S.20**, xxvi
at price of 9*d.* a pound, **25**, xxvii
venison, for the king, **9**, ix, **N.S.14**, xiv-xv, **N.S.15**, xii, **N.S.18**, xxxiii, **N.S.19**, xvi, **N.S.24**, xii; for the great feasts, **37**, xxii, **N.S. 19**, xxxviii
salting of, **37**, xxii, **N.S.19**, xl, **N.S.37**, 74; stored at Windsor, **34**, xxvi
transported by water, **N.S.14**, xiv, **N.S.28**, xvii
wheat, **N.S.15**, xxii
exporting of. *See* Trade
for making beer, **34**, xxx
for provisioning castles, **33**, xxvii, **N.S.15**, xiv; for expeditions, **26**, xxv, **29**, xxix, **34**, xxiv, **N.S.15**, xii, **N.S.28**, xiv
sold from lands in the king's hands, **33**, xxxi
See also Measures; Wine
Food, allowances for daughters of king of Scots, **N.S.30**, xii; for the king's servant, **36**, xx; for monks, **31**, xxvi, **32**, xxiv, **37**, xxxvii, **N.S.7**, xxiii, **N.S.28**, xxvi; for a poor scholar, **N.S.3**, xxiii; for Slav women, **N.S.7**, xxiv
provisions for the king's great feasts, **37**, xxi-xxii, xxxix, **N.S.14**, xii, xv, **N.S.18**, xxxiv, **N.S.19**, xxxviii, **N.S.22**, xi, **N.S.24**, xii-xiii, xxv, **N.S.26**, xxxiv-xxxv, **N.S.28**, xxi-xxii, **N.S.30**, xii, **N.S.31**, 119, **N.S.37**, 8; for the coronation feast (1199), **N.S.10**, xv; *see also* Clothing; Wine
bills settled by the custodian of the mint, **N.S.28**, xxi-xxii
feasts held at. *See* Bristol; Canterbury; Guildford; Not-

Food, feasts—*cont.*
tingham; Tewkesbury; Westminster; Winchester; Windsor; Woodstock; Worcester
Forests, woods, **3**, 46, **N.S.14**, xvi, **N.S.26**, xxviii; *see* Arden; Arundel; Ashdown; Cannock; Carlisle; Dean; Feckenham; Kinver; Savernake; Sherwood; Shropshire; Walsall; Waltham; Whittlewood; Wiltshire; Windsor; Wychwood
afforestation, **N.S.30**, xxiii-xxiv
assarts in, **N.S.9**, xxx, **N.S.10**, xix, **N.S.19**, xxxix-xl, **N.S.22**, xxv, **N.S.24**, xxv-xxvi
assize of (1184), **34**, xxxiii
disafforestation, **N.S.1**, xxii, **N.S.18**, xlvi, **N.S.19**, xxxix, **N.S.22**, xxii, xxiv, xxvi, **N.S.24**, xxvi
enclosing a wood, **N.S.9**, xxx, **N.S.19**, xl, **N.S.22**, xxiv-xxv
eyres, **28**, xxi, **34**, xxxiii, **N.S.22**, xxiii-xxiv, **N.S.23**, xxii, **N.S.24**, xix, xxi, xxv-xxvi, **N.S.30**, xi, xxiii-xxv, xxx *n.*, **N.S.35**, xxiii; articles of, **N.S.9**, xxx, **N.S.10**, xix, **N.S.24**, xxvi
justiciar of the king's forests. *See* Fitz Peter, Geof.; Neville, Hugh de
law, **9**, x, **25**, xxiii, **26**, xxi-xxii, **N.S.9**, xxx, **N.S.21**, xcvii, **N.S.22**, xxvi, **N.S.24**, xxv-xxvi, **N.S.30**, xxiv, xxvi, **N.S.35**, xxiii; treatise on, **N.S.12**, xvi
local survey of woods, **N.S.22**, xxv
offences, amercements for, **25**, xxiii-xxiv, **26**, xxi-xxiii, xxvi, **34**, xxiii, xxxiii-xxxv, **35**, xlv, **36**, xxviii-xxix, **N.S.9**, xxx, **N.S.10**, xix, **N.S.12**, xvi, **N.S.14**, xii, **N.S.15**, xxiv, **N.S.21**, xxvi *n.*, xcv, **N.S.22**, xxiii-xxvi, **N.S.23**, xvii, **N.S.24**, xix, xxi, xxvi, **N.S.26**, xxiii, xxvi, **N.S.28**, xvii, xxx, **N.S.30**, xxiv, **N.S.31**, 15, **N.S.35**, xxiii; pardoning of, **N.S.30**, xiii, xxxi
pleas of the, **N.S.24**, xxv, **N.S.26**, xiv, **N.S.35**, xxiii; separate rolls for forest pleas, **N.S.21**, xxiii, **N.S.31**, 15
Forests—*cont.*
privileges, purchase of, **N.S.9**, xxx, **N.S.10**, xix, **N.S.12**, xvi, **N.S.14**, xiv, **N.S.19**, xxv, xxxix-xl, **N.S.21**, xxvi, **N.S.22**, xxiv-xxvi, **N.S.24**, xix, xxiv, **N.S.26**, xxiii, xxv-xxvi, **N.S.35**, xxiii
purlieu, *puralea*, of a, **N.S.12**, xvi
regard of, **N.S.22**, xxiv, **N.S.24**, xxvi
rents of, **N.S.1**, xviii, **N.S.22**, xxiv
tenure by serjeanty, **N.S.12**, xvi
waste of, **34**, xxxiii, **N.S.9**, xxx, **N.S.14**, xii, **N.S.22**, xxv
See also Timber
Foresters, **N.S.5**, xxix, **N.S.9**, xxx, **N.S.12**, xvi, **N.S.16**, xx, **N.S.22**, xxiv-xxv, **N.S.24**, xxvi; *see* Barentin, Alex. de; Bernard, Rob. s. of; Broch, Rob. del; Croc, Elyas; Georz, Geof. de; Kilpeck; Peter; Wrotham, Will. of
hereditary office of, **26**, xxvi, **37**, xxxiv, **N.S.5**, xxii, **N.S.22**, xxv
verderers, **N.S.24**, xxi, **N.S.35**, xxiii
Forester, king's chief, **N.S.15**, xxiv, **N.S.16**, xii, **N.S.18**, xviii, **N.S.28**, xvii, **N.S.35**, xx; *see* Lisle, Brian de; Neville, Alan de; Neville, Hugh de
exchequer of, **N.S.15**, xxiv
Fortieth. *See* Taxation
Frankpledge, view of, **9**, xi, **35**, xxx, **N.S.19**, xxvi
Furs. *See* Clothing

GAOLS, prisons:
See Gloucester; Guildford; London; Oxford; Salisbury; Winchelsea; York
in castles, **N.S.14**, xii-xiii, **N.S.19**, xxv
construction and repair of, **9**, x, **26**, xxii, **27**, xxii, **29**, xxix, **N.S.6**, xxvi, **N.S.12**, xvii, **N.S.14**, xii-xiii, **N.S.19**, xxv; rebuilding after a fire, **37**, xlii
custody of, **N.S.8**, xix, **N.S.9**, xxviii-xxix
delivery of, **N.S.20**, xxiii
the Fleet. *See* London

Gaols—*cont.*
in the king's hunting lodge, **N.S.7**, xxv
'the king's prison', **N.S.10**, xiv
livery of 5*d.* a day for keeper of, **26**, xxv
pleas of the, **N.S.16**, xx
Gaols, hostages and prisoners in, **N.S.2**, xix, **N.S.10**, xiii-xiv, **N.S.14**, xvi, **N.S.23**, xv, **N.S. 26**, xxx, xxxii
allowances made to, **32**, xxiii, **33**, xxiv, **N.S.9**, xxxi, **N.S.12**, xiv, **N.S.16**, xvi, **N.S.18**, xxxv, **N.S.20**, xiv, xix
beheading of, **N.S.30**, xiv
captured in war with France, **N.S. 10**, xxi, **N.S.14**, xvii, **N.S.15**, xv, **N.S.16**, xvi, **N.S.20**, xiv-xv, xix
escape from custody of, **34**, xxxii
fetters and irons for, **N.S.1**, xxii, **N.S.5**, xxv, **N.S.15**, xv-xvi
Flemish. *See* Trade and Merchants
Jewish, **N.S.8**, xx; to be brought to court at their own expense, **N.S.21**, lxxxix
for king Richard, **N.S.3**, xx-xxi, **N.S.6**, xvi-xvii
'the king's prisoners', **N.S.16**, xvi
maintenance of, **N.S.10**, xxii-xxiii, **N.S.14**, xvii, **N.S.15**, xv-xvi, **N.S.16**, xvi, **N.S.20**, xiv, **N.S. 28**, xxiii; from proceeds of their own chattels, **N.S.15**, xv
release of, **N.S.5**, xxv, xxviii, **N.S. 19**, xxi *n.*, **N.S.26**, xxxvi; in order to go on Crusade, **N.S.15**, xxv; fines for, **N.S.8**, xviii, **N.S.15**, xvi, **N.S.19**, xl, **N.S.23**, xviii, **N.S.26**, xxiii, xxvi, **N.S. 28**, xxx-xxxi, **N.S.35**, xxiii, **N.S.37**, 8
as security for payment of debt, **N.S.28**, xxxi
transport of, **31**, xxvii, **N.S.10**, xiii-xiv, xxi-xxiv, **N.S.12**, xiv, xix, **N.S.15**, xv-xvi, **N.S.16**, xvi-xvii, **N.S.20**, xv, xix, **N.S.30**, xii; in a little boat, **N.S.9**, xxxii; under custody of sheriffs, **N.S. 14**, xix, **N.S.20**, xv; under
Gaols, hostages, transport of—*cont.*
custody of king's serjeants, **N.S. 15**, xv
in Welsh affairs, **N.S.9**, xxxii, **N.S.10**, xxii-xxiii, **N.S.12**, xix, **N.S.15**, xxiv, **N.S.24**, xi-xii, **N.S.26**, xxxiii, **N.S.28**, xxiii, **N.S.30**, xiv
See also Crime; Ransom
Garden, **35**, xxx
king's, in castle, **37**, xl; enclosing of, **N.S.16**, xvii
Gardener. *See* Trades and Professions
Gift, *de dono*, **N.S.26**, xxxiii, xxxv, **N.S.28**, xxxiv
ad exenium Regis, as a present, **N.S.7**, xxiv
'for joy of the coming of the lord king from Germany' (1194), **N.S.5**, xxvii
'to the lady queen', **N.S.18**, xxxv
'a new year's gift', **N.S.14**, xix, **N.S.18**, xlv
to secure support of continental princes, **N.S.9**, xv-xvii, **N.S.10**, xxi-xxii, **N.S.15**, xiv-xv, **N.S.22**, xvi-xvii, **N.S.26**, xxxvii, **N.S.28**, xxi, **N.S.35**, xxiii
See also Taxation
Gild. *See* Towns
Glass windows. *See* Chichester; Westminster
Glass-worker. *See* Trades and Professions
Gold:
debts of, **N.S.8**, xx, **N.S.16**, xx, **N.S.18**, xxxvii
marks of, **7**, x, **33**, xxxiv, **N.S.10**, xxiv, **N.S.12**, xviii, **N.S.14**, xi, **N.S.16**, xx, **N.S.18**, xxxv, **N.S. 19**, xxxvii-xxxviii, **N.S.23**, xx; value of, **33**, xxiv, **N.S.12**, xviii, **N.S.14**, xiii, **N.S.18**, xxxv
See also Jewels; Queen's gold
Green Wax, **N.S.1**, xvi, **N.S.31**, 12

HARBOUR. *See* Port
Heriots, **35**, xxviii
Hermit, **N.S.6**, xvii; *see* Peter
Hidage. *See* Taxation

Homage:
to the king, **37**, xxxvi, **N.S.5**, xxxii-xxxiii, **N.S.9**, xvi, **N.S.10**, xxii, **N.S.15**, xv, **N.S.24**, xiv; fines for failure to pay, **29**, xxvii, **N.S.24**, xix-xx, **N.S.26**, xxiv, xxviii; oaths of fealty taken (1193), **N.S.3**, xv-xvi, (1199), **N.S.10**, xiii, (1209), **N.S.24**, xix, **N.S.26**, xxiv
to Philip of France, **N.S.15**, xv
to a lord, by his tenant, **29**, xxvii, **37**, xxix, **N.S.24**, xx
Honours, **33**, xxx, **35**, xxvi, **37**, xxv-xxviii, **N.S.3**, xix
of the constable. *See* Essex, Hen. of
fines to have seisin of, **26**, xxv, **29**, xxvii, **32**, xxvii, **36**, xxviii, **N.S.9**, xxvii
in the king's hands, **25**, xxii, **26**, xxii, **29**, xxix, **30**, xxiv-xxvi, **31**, xxi-xxii, **32**, xxvii, **33**, xxix-xxxi, **34**, xxviii-xxix, **37**, xxxvii-xxxviii, **N.S.5**, xxi, **N.S.12**, xiv, **N.S.15**, xii, **N.S.24**, xv, xxiii, **N.S.26**, xxx, xxxii, **N.S.28**, xvi, xix
roll of, **37**, xxxvii-xxxviii, **N.S.1**, xxiii
See Abergavenny; Arundel; Bampton; Barnstaple; Basing; Beauchamp; Belchford; Berkhamstead; Blagdon; Blyth; Boulogne; Bourne; Brecon; Brittany; Chepstow; Chester; Copeland; Dudley; Dunster; Eye; Fitz Walter; Gant; Giffard; Glamorgan; Gloucester; Grandmesnil; Hatfield Peverel; Haughley; Hereford; Huntingdon; Kington; Lancaster; Laxton; Leicester; Mandeville; Ongar; Petworth; Pevensey; Peverel; Powerstock; Rayleigh; Richmond; St. Valery; Settrington; Sheffield; Stafford; Striguil; Tickhill; Totnes; Trowbridge; Vesci; Wallingford
Hospitals. *See* Religious orders
Hostages. *See* Gaol
Household, king's:
description of, *Constitutio domus regis*, **25**, xxv, **29**, xxx, **33**, xxvi
domestic side of, **N.S.19**, xl-xli, **N.S.22**, xi-xii, **N.S.24**, xi-xiii, **N.S.26**, xxvi-xxvii, xxxii, **N.S.28**, xxi-xxii, **N.S.30**, xxiv, **N.S.31**, 119; accounts of, the Misae rolls, **N.S.16**, xxi, **N.S.18**, xxxvi, **N.S.24**, xi, xvii, **N.S.26**, xxix, xxxii, xxxv, **N.S.28**, xiii, **N.S.30**, xii, xx, xxiii-xxiv, **N.S.37**, 74-5, 78; tables and utensils for the great feasts, **N.S.19**, xxxviii, **N.S.28**, xxii, **N.S.30**, xii
officials of, **33**, xxviii, **36**, xvii, **N.S.18**, xxxiv, xxxviii; duties of, **N.S.1**, xiii, **N.S.5**, xx, **N.S.26**, xxvi-xxvii
servants of. *See* Trades and Professions
transport of, **34**, xxv, **36**, xvii, xxvii, **37**, xxi, **N.S.3**, xx, **N.S.14**, xii, **N.S.18**, xxxiii, **N.S.19**, xl-xli, **N.S.24**, xii-xiii, **N.S.28**, xxii, **N.S.37**, 74
his butlery, transport of, **N.S.18**, xxxiii, **N.S.19**, xl-xli, **N.S.24**, xii-xiii
his chamber, **25**, xxv, **26**, xxiv, **31**, xxv, **33**, xxiii, **36**, xviii, **N.S.7**, xxv, **N.S.18**, xxxiii-xxxiv, **N.S.22**, xi
clerks of. *See under* Clerics
head of. *See* Marsh, Ric.; *for other officers, see* Officials
transport of, **29**, xxx, **N.S.24**, xi; perambulating with the king, **N.S.21**, xxiv, **N.S.23**, xxi
its use as a financial department, **N.S.18**, xxxviii, **N.S.20**, xxvii, **N.S.21**, xvii, **N.S.23**, xii, xxi, **N.S.30**, xx; payments into, **29**, xxix, **33**, xxiii, **34**, xxxi, **37**, xxxvii, **N.S.1**, xiv, xxiii, **N.S.7**, xviii, **N.S.9**, xxvii, **N.S.10**, xxiv, **N.S.14**, xiii, xvi, **N.S.15**, xiii, xxiii, **N.S.16**, xi-xii, xix, **N.S.18**, xxxviii, **N.S.19**, xix, **N.S.20**, xxvi-xxvii, **N.S.21**, xvii, **N.S.23**, xii, xv-xviii, xxi, **N.S.24**, xxi, **N.S.26**, xxiv, xxviii, xxxi, **N.S.28**, xv, xviii, xxiii, xxv-xxvi, xxxiv, xxxvii, **N.S.30**, xix-xx, xxiv, **N.S.31**, 119; money paid out of the chamber, **N.S.20**, xxi, xxvii, **N.S.**

Household, king's: his chamber—*cont.* **24**, xiv, **N.S.30**, xix, **N.S.35**, xxvi, **N.S.37**, 73-4
his chapel, transport of, in pannier baskets, **29**, xxx, **34**, xxvi, **N.S. 10**, xv, **N.S.18**, xxxiii, **N.S.19**, xl, **N.S.24**, xii; *see also* Clerics; Ecclesiastical affairs
his kitchen, **28**, xxiii, **30**, xxiii, **31**, xxv, **32**, xxiv, **33**, xxvi, **N.S.7**, xxv, **N.S.8**, xxiii, **N.S.24**, xii-xiii, **N.S.28**, xvi, **N.S.31**, 120; transport of, **29**, xxx, **N.S.18**, xxxiii, **N.S.19**, xl, **N.S.24**, xiii, **N.S.37**, 8; in the king's mews. *See* Sport
his kitchen equipment, including brass pots and cauldrons, **28**, xxiii, **33**, xxvi, **N.S.19**, xl, **N.S.22**, xii, **N.S.26**, xxvii, **N.S. 28**, xxi-xxii, **N.S.30**, xii; dishes for the royal yacht, **33**, xxv; measures for the king's dinner, **N.S.20**, xxvi
his larder, **34**, xxvi, **N.S.28**, xvi; stocking of, **N.S.19**, xxxviii, **N.S.28**, xxii; *see* Odiham; Windsor
his pantry, **N.S.19**, xl
his tents, **26**, xxv, **N.S.24**, xii, **N.S.28**, xxii
his wardrobe, **26**, xxiv; its relation to the chamber, **N.S.30**, xx; its financial business, **N.S.30**, xix-xx, **N.S.37**, 5, 74; its staff, **N.S.35**, xxvi; *see also* Charles
Household of prince John, **34**, xxv; his domestic accounts, **28**, xxiii
of the queen, expenses of, **N.S.14**, xii-xiii, xv, **N.S.18**, xxxiii, xxxv, **N.S.19**, xxxvi-xxxvii, **N.S.22**, xiii
House(s), **N.S.10**, xviii, **N.S.24**, xx
compensation for a fire while the king was lodging in, **N.S.10**, xviii, **N.S.12**, xviii
destroyed by war, **N.S.5**, xvii
fortifying of, **N.S.6**, xxvii
Houses and hunting lodges, king's. *See* Beaulieu; Brigstock; Brill; Cannock; Cheddar; Clarendon; Clipston; Cranbourne; Dorchester; Feckenham; Finmere; Freemantle; Gillingham; Guildford; Hanley; Henley; King's Cliffe; Kingshaugh; Kinver, Knepp; Laxton; Ludgershall; Marlborough; New Forest; Oxford; Portsmouth; Powerstock; Rockingham; Sauvey; Sherwood; Silverstone; Stanstead; Tewkesbury; Wakefield; Woodstock; *see also under* Castles
building and repairs to, **25**, xxv, **26**, xxiv, **27**, xxi, **28**, xxii-xxiii, **29**, xxix, **30**, xxiii, **31**, xxv-xxvi, **32**, xxiii-xxiv, **33**, xxiv, **36**, xxi, **N.S.5**, xxvii-xxviii, **N.S.7**, xxv, **N.S.8**, xix, xxiii, **N.S.10**, xiv, **N.S.15**, xxii, **N.S.16**, xvii, xx, **N.S.18**, xxxiv, xxxvi, xliii, **N.S. 19**, xxxviii, **N.S.22**, xiv, **N.S.24**, xiii, **N.S.26**, xxxv, **N.S.28**, xvi-xvii, **N.S.31**, 14; construction of a 'cheminee', **N.S.26**, xxxiv
guard to keep thieves away from, **N.S.35**, xxvi
keepers of, **N.S.15**, xvi
purchase of land for, **28**, xxii
rushes for, 'against his second coronation', **N.S.14**, xi
wine stored at, **N.S.15**, xvi-xvii
Hundreds, **27**, xxii, **32**, xxvi, **35**, xvii, xlvi-xlvii, **N.S.21**, li-lii, **N.S.23**, xi, xiii, **N.S.35**, xix
amercement of, **36**, xxx
bailiff of, **N.S.21**, lxxx
court, **N.S.1**, xvii, **N.S.23**, xiv
leets in, **27**, xxii
murder fine on, **32**, xxvi
Hunting. *See* Sport

INDUSTRIES:
cloth, **30**, xxiv, **31**, xxvi, **33**, xxxiv, **34**, xxx, **N.S.5**, xxxiii, **N.S.15**, xx-xxi, **N.S.19**, xxxviii, **N.S.28**, xxxiv
monopoly of dyeing and selling granted to weavers' gild, **33**, xxxiv; *grana* and alum used for dyeing, **N.S.28**, xxii
prosperity of, **N.S.15**, xx-xxi
regulations on cloth making, **N.S.15**, xx
fulling, **N.S.28**, xvii

Industries—*cont.*
iron, **34**, xxx, **N.S.20**, xix, **N.S.28**, xiii-xiv, xvii; *see* Dean, forest of; Gloucestershire
forge, **34**, xxx
used for horseshoes for the Crusade, **N.S.1**, xxi; for iron shafts and nails, **N.S.19**, xvi; for quarrels, **N.S.30**, xvi; for a seat, **N.S.28**, xxi
lead, mines in. *See* Cumberland; Derbyshire; Shropshire; Yorkshire
payments for farm of, **30**, xxiii
sold by the cartload, **28**, xxiii, **33**, xxiii, **N.S.28**, xiv
plates and cups made in Staffordshire, **N.S.19**, xxxviii
salt. *See* Droitwich; Hampshire; *and also under* Trade and Merchants
ship-building, **N.S.19**, xiv-xv, **N.S.20**, xvi, **N.S.30**, xi, xvii-xix, **N.S.35**, xiv
supervisor of. *See* Bolifrey, Alan
silver mines, **N.S.5**, xxxiv, **N.S.6**, xxv, xxvii, **N.S.7**, xix
stone quarrying, **30**, xxiii
wages of quarrymen, **N.S.22**, xiv
tin mining. *See* Cornwall; Devonshire
accounts of the stannaries, **N.S.7**, xx, **N.S.10**, xiv-xv, **N.S.19**, xiii, xv, xvii, xli, **N.S.20**, xvii, **N.S.24**, xvii, **N.S.30**, xix
exports of, **N.S.7**, xix-xx, **N.S.9**, xxxii, **N.S.19**, xxxii
keeper of the stannaries. *See* Wrotham, Will. of
payments for farm of, **N.S.7**, xix-xx
Inheritance. *See* Land
Inquest, **N.S.10**, xxiv, **N.S.23**, xv
into debts, **N.S.24**, xxv, **N.S.26**, xxii-xxiii
into lands in the king's hands during the interdict, **N.S.24**, xxiii
into tenure of land, **34**, xxxiii, **N.S.14**, xv, **N.S.15**, xxv, **N.S.18**, xxxix
of Sheriffs (1170), **26**, xxvi, **35**, xix, xxv, xxx, xl-xli, **36**, xxv, **37**, xxxiii
Inquest—*cont.*
touching the carrucage (1198), **N.S.10**, xix-xx
Inquisition *ad quod nocumentum*, **N.S.21**, xlv-xlvi
Interdict. *See* Ecclesiastical affairs; Religious houses
Interpreter. *See* Trades and Professions
Invasion:
of Normandy planned (1193), **N.S.3**, xiv-xv, xx
threats to England (1193), **N.S.3**, xv-xvii; (1202-3), **N.S.15**, xiv, **N.S.16**, xvii; (1205), **N.S.30**, xxi-xxii
Iron. *See* Industries

JEWELS, king's, and regalia:
brooches, gold, **N.S.18**, xxxiv, **N.S.28**, xxi
crowns, gold, **N.S.22**, xii, **N.S.28**, xxi, **N.S.30**, xxxi; price of, **N.S.22**, xii
maker of. *See* St. Helen, Hen. of
of peacock's feathers set in gold, **35**, xxxiv
'the small crown', **N.S.14**, xi
wearing of, at the great feasts, **N.S.21**, xcviii, **N.S.22**, xi-xii
gilded cord to king's horn, **N.S.28**, xxi
jewels, bequeathed by abbot, **N.S.21**, xv; as part payment of a fine, **N.S.23**, xiv
leaves of gold for gilding lances, **N.S.28**, xxi
precious stones, **34**, xxvi, **36**, xx, **37**, xlii; some set in gold and some unset, **N.S.28**, xxi; loss of, **N.S.15**, xxiii-xxiv; value of a ruby, **N.S.22**, xxv
rings, **N.S.28**, xxi, **N.S.37**, 8; with an emerald, **N.S.15**, xxiv
silver ornaments, **N.S.22**, xii
transport of, **N.S.12**, xviii, **N.S.14**, xvii, **N.S.15**, xii, **N.S.18**, xxxiv-xxxv, **N.S.28**, xxii; sent to king Richard in Germany, **N.S.5**, xiv
claims of Otto of Germany to Richard's jewels, **N.S.22**, xvi, **N.S.24**, xvii, **N.S.30**, xxxi
See also Plate

Jews:
See Aaron; Abraham; Avigaie; Beleasez; Benedict; Blund, Ysaac; Brun; Cade, Will.; Copin; Deodatus; Elias; Hakelin; Hatecrist; Isaac; Jacob; Josce; Jurnet; Moses; Peter; Quatrebuches, Josce; Rabi; Sampson; Sara; Simon; T.; Vives
See also Abingdon; Bristol; Bury St. Edmunds; Cambridge; Canterbury; Chichester; Gloucester; Lincoln; London; Norwich; Nottinghamshire; Oxford; Stamford; Winchester; York
acting as attorney of the abbot of Tewkesbury, **N.S.21**, xcii; as steward of the bishop of Norwich, **N.S.21**, xcii, xcv
administrators of Jewish affairs, **N.S.21**, xc-xcii; *see* Chemillé, Will. de; Nonant, Hugh de; Ste. Mère Eglise, Will. de
attacks on (1189-90), **N.S.1**, xxii, **N.S.30**, xxi; order restored after massacre, **N.S.2**, xxi, **N.S.5**, xxvii
bailiff of. *See* Peverel, Hugh
bishop of. *See* Deodatus
charters, starrs, **N.S.21**, xlvii *n.*, xci; *see* Aaron
contribution towards the king's ransom from, **N.S.3**, xxiii
converts from Judaism, **29**, xxx, **N.S.1**, xxii, **N.S.8**, xx, **N.S.21**, xc-xcii
Exchequer of, **N.S.6**, xxiii, **N.S.9**, xxix, xxxiii, **N.S.21**, xcii; and rolls of, **N.S.24**, xx; tallies cut for, **3**, 65-8, **N.S.21**, xcii; *see also* Aaron
justices of, **N.S.9**, xxix, **N.S.21**, xiv; *see* Aaron, Jos.; Pattishall, Sim. of; Talmont, Benedict de; Wichenton, Hen. de
roll of, **N.S.9**, xxix-xxx, **N.S.21**, xc-xcii
clerk of, **N.S.21**, lxxxv, xci
keepers of, **N.S.21**, xcii, **N.S.30**, xix, **N.S.31**, 13-14
as money lenders, **25**, xxvi, **33**, xxxiv; groups of, acting in
Jews: as money lenders—*cont.*
partnership as, **25**, xxvi, **26**, xxiii, **33**, xxxiv, **N.S.16**, xix
collection of debts owing to, **35**, xl, **N.S.8**, xx, **N.S.9**, xxix, **N.S.16**, xix, **N.S.23**, xvii, xx, **N.S.26**, xxvi, xxxvii, **N.S.28**, xxxi, xxxiii-xxxiv
inquiries into debts and goods of (1213), **N.S.35**, xix
quittance of debts of, **9**, xi, **N.S.28**, xx, xxxi, xxxiii-xxxiv
orders concerning the possession of clipped money by (1205), **N.S.19**, xxvii-xxix
payments of heavy fines and amercements by, **26**, xxiii, **27**, xxi, **29**, xxvii, **33**, xxxiv, **N.S.8**, xx, **N.S.21**, lxxxix, **N.S.23**, xx, **N.S.28**, xx; for coinage offences, **N.S.19**, xxix; for receiving altar vessels in pawn, **32**, xxviii; for striking a knight, **32**, xxviii
priest of. *See* Jacob
Receipt roll of, **N.S.30**, xxv
status of, in Angevin England, **34**, xxxi, **N.S.9**, xxix, **N.S.21**, xcii-xciii
tallaging of, **37**, xxxiii, **N.S.8**, xx, **N.S.28**, xix-xxi, xxxiii, **N.S.30**, xxv
transport of Jewish prisoners, **N.S.8**, xx; brought to court at their own expense, **N.S.21**, lxxxix
Judges and itinerant justices:
See Abinger, Gilb. of; Alan, Will. s. of; Alberville, Will. de; Arden, Ralph of; Argentoem, Reg. de; Aristotle; Arundel, Rog. of; Aubigny, Will. de; Audelin, Will. s. of; Aumari, Rob. de; Bardulf, Hugh; Barre, Ric.; Basset, Will.; Bassingham, Ric. of; Belet, Mic.; Benedict; Berkeley, Rob. of; Bernard, Rob. s. of; Bernard, Thos. s. of; Bigod, Hugh; Bigod, earl Roger; Boothby, Hugh of; Bovington, Walt. de; Braiose, Will. de; Braybrook, Rob. of; Briewerre, Will.; Brito, Ralph; Briwes, John de; Buckland, Geof. of; Bury St. Edmunds, Rog. of; Cahaines, Will. de; Camville, Gerard de;

Judges and itinerant justices—*cont.*
Cantelu, Fulk de; Chacombe, Hugh of; Chimelli, Will. de; Cigogné, Engelard de; Claye, Steph. de; Clifford, Walt. de; Cornhill, Hen. of, and Reg. of; Creeping, Walt. of; Cressi, Hugh de; Daniel; Dune, Rog. de la; Fitz Herbert, Matt.; Fitz Nigel, Ric.; Fitz Peter, Geof.; Fitz Reinfrey, Gilb. and Rog.; Furnell, Alan de, and Hen. de; Garlond, John de; Gayhurst, Hugh of; Glanville, Gilb. de, and Will. de; Gosfield, Ric. de; Gray, John de; Guestling, John of; Gundeville, Hugh de; Haget, Geof.; Hareng, Ralph; Hastings, John of; Henry, archdeacon of Stafford; Herriard, Ric. of; Hervey, Osb. s. of, and Will, s. of; Hubert, archdeacon of Evreux; Hugh, John s. of; Humphrey, archdeacon of Salisbury; Huntingfield, Rog. of, and Will. of; Hurstbourne, Thos. of; Hyde, abbot of; Inglesham, Rob. of; John, bishop of Exeter; Joscelin, archdeacon of Chichester; Kentish, John; Kyme, Sim. of; Lestrange, John; Lisle, Godf. de; Liuns, Pet. de; Lucy, Godf. de; Malclerc, Walt.; Malebisse, Ric.; Malet, Will.; Mandeville, Geof. de; Mantel, Rog.; Marc, Phil.; Marmion, Rob.; Marsh, Ric.; Marshal, Hen., and John, and Will.; Megre, Rob. le; Montacute, Will. of; Morewich, Hugh de; Morin, Ralph; Mucegros, Miles de; Murdac, Ralph; Muschet, Will.; Neville, Alan de, and Jollan de; Newbury, Gervase of; Noel, Thos.; Nonant, Hugh de; Northampton, Hen. of; Norwich, Geof. of; Oger, Oger s. of; Oldcoates, Phil. of; Ombersley, Ric. of; Pantulf; Pattishall, Sim. of; Peak, Ric. of the; Percy, Will. de; Peverel, Hugh; Pipard, Hugh; Piperell, Hugh; Pointon, Alex. of; Poitiers, Phil. of; Poore, Herb. le; Port, Adam de; Potterne, James of; Prodome, Gilb.; Quincy, Saher de; Ralph, archdeacon of Colchester; Ralph, archdeacon of Hereford; Ralph, Will. s. of; Rannulf, treasurer of Salisbury; Reginald, bishop of Bath; Richard the Fleming; Richard, Will. s. of; Robert, abbot of Malmesbury; Robert, Phil. s. of, and Walt. s. of; Roger, Rob. s. of; Ros, Pet. de; Ruffus, Will.; St. John, Rog. de; St. Martin, Ralph de; Ste. Mère Eglise, Will. de; Sampson, abbot of Bury; Scale, Sim. de; Scudimor, Pet. de; Seagrave, Steph. of; Seething, Ric. of; Seffrid, treasurer of Chichester; Shrewsbury, Rob. of; Stephen, Ralph s. of, and Will. s. of; Stokes, Ralph of; Stutville, Will. de; Tewkesbury, abbot of; Thornham, Steph. of; Tresgoz, Rob. de; Turnoura, Adam de; Turribus, Jordan de; Valoignes, Theob. de; Vaux, Rob. de; Vavasur, Will.; Ver, Hen. de, and Will. de; Verdon, Bertram de; Vicomte, John le; Vipont, Rob. de; Wake, Bald.; Warenne, H. earl of; Warenne, Will. de; Warin; Wells, Joscelin of; Wheatfield, Rob. of; Wichenton, Hen. de; William, earl of Salisbury; William, Otto s. of, and Ric. s. of; Wrotham, Will. of

composition of the bench, **14**, xxvii, **N.S.21**, xiii-xv, **N.S.26**, xv-xxii, **N.S.28**, xxxiv; in attendance on the king, **N.S.18**, xii, **N.S.21**, xv, xxvi *n.*, **N.S.26**, xv, **N.S.35**, xxvi; continued functioning in his absence, **N.S.8**, xvii, **N.S.15**, xvii, **N.S.35**, xxv-xxvi

'autumnal justices' (1210), **N.S.26**, xv-xxii, **N.S.28**, xxxiv-xxxvi; fine to enquire if a man was an autumnal justice, **N.S.28**, xxxv

special justices to assess the thirteenth (1207), **N.S.22**, xviii; *see* Awre, Walt. of; Beckering, Pet. of; Berkeley, Rob. of; Cornhill, Will. of; Driby, Sim. of;

Judges and itinerant justices—*cont.*
Falaise, Will. de; Gloucester, Rob. of; Jordan, John s. of; Kyme, Sim. of; Leadenham, Eustace of; Mucegros, Ric. de; Neville, Jollan de; Nigel, Adam s. of; Oyri, Fulk de; Percy, Rob. de; Pinchbeck, Walt. of; Pointon, Alex. of; Ropsley, Rob. of; Rothwell, Gerard of; Stixwould, Rog. of; Witeing, John; Wittone, And. de
justice fined for allowing agreement in a case, without the king's permission, **N.S.22**, xxiii
justices' clerk, **N.S.5**, xiv, **N.S.7**, xxiv; *see* Gilbert; Thomas
See also Jews
Judicial affairs:
actions, **14**, xxxii-xxxvii, **N.S.18**, xxx-xxxii, **N.S.21**, lii, lviii-lix
assize, the common, **34**, xxxi, **N.S.12**, xv
grand, **37**, xliii, **N.S.18**, xiv, xxiii, xxvii-xxviii, xxx, xxxii, **N.S.21**, lii-liv, **N.S.28**, xiv
of darrein presentment, **14**, xxxvi-xxxvii, **35**, xli, **N.S.21**, lv
of *mort d'ancestor*, **14**, xxxv-xxxvi, **36**, xxxi, **N.S.18**, xii, xiv-xv, xvii, xix-xxi
of *novel disseisin*, **14**, xxxiii-xxxiv, **25**, xxii, **N.S.9**, xxv, **N.S.18**, xiv-xvi, xxi, xxxi, **N.S.28**, xxix, **N.S.35**, xxvi; in Ireland, **N.S.21**, xxxiv
based on writs *pone* and *precipe*, **N.S.18**, xiii, xv-xviii, xxii-xxxii, **N.S.23**, xxi-xxii
cases heard before the king, **N.S.18**, xi-xxii, xxiv, **N.S.20**, xxvi, **N.S.21**, xciii; transferred from shire and seignorial courts to royal courts, **37**, xliii, **N.S.10**, xviii, **N.S.18**, xiv-xv, xix, xxi-xxiii, xxx, **N.S.28**, xiv
pleas and oblations, **3**, 47, **28**, xxi, **29**, xxvi, **30**, xxi, **32**, xxv, **34**, xxxiii, **36**, xxiii, **N.S.1**, xviii, xxiii, **N.S.2**, xxvii, **N.S.5**, xiii, **N.S.21**, xxii-xxv, **N.S.35**, xix
Judicial affairs: actions—*cont.*
quo waranto, **N.S.18**, xvi
amercements and fines for judicial offences and privileges, **25**, xxiii, **29**, xxvi, **32**, xxiii, xxvi, **34**, xxxiii, **36**, xxx-xxxi, **37**, xliii, **N.S.6**, xix, xxviii, xxxi, **N.S.8**, xvi, **N.S.9**, xxx, **N.S.10**, xxiv-xxv, **N.S.14**, xii, xiv-xv, **N.S.15**, xxv, **N.S.16**, xviii-xix, **N.S.18**, xii, xiv-xviii, xx, xxxix, xlvii-xlviii, **N.S.21**, xxxi, **N.S.22**, xxv, **N.S.23**, xiv, **N.S.24**, xi, xxiv, **N.S.26**, xv-xvi, xxiii, xxx, **N.S.28**, xiv, xxxv-xxxvi, **N.S.31**, 18, **N.S.35**, xix, xxvi
amercements assessed, *afforati*, before justices in eyre, **25**, xxvi, **29**, xxvii
great increases in numbers of, **N.S.6**, xxv-xxvi, **N.S.15**, xviii-xix, **N.S.18**, xi
See also Green Wax
essoins, **N.S.18**, xii-xiii, xxvi, **N.S.21**, lxxvii, xciii, xciv *n.*, **N.S.30**, xxvi, **N.S.31**, 13
expenses, of approvers, **9**, ix, **25**, xxvii, **30**, xxv, **31**, xxvii, **N.S.1**, xviii, **N.S.8**, xvi-xvii, **N.S.18**, xlviii-xlix
eyres, **9**, x, **14**, xx-xxxi, **25**, xxii, **28**, xxi, **29**, xxv-xxvi, **30**, xxi, **32**, xxiv-xxv, **34**, xxiii, **35**, xviii-xix, **36**, xxiii, **N.S.2**, xviii, xx-xxv, **N.S.3**, xxiv-xxv, **N.S.5**, xiii-xiv, xxix, **N.S.6**, xviii-xxv, **N.S.8**, xiv-xvii, **N.S.9**, xxv-xxx, **N.S.10**, xvii, xix-xxi, **N.S.12**, xiv-xv, **N.S.14**, xiv, **N.S.15**, xiii, xvii-xx, **N.S.16**, xiii-xiv, **N.S.20**, xxii-xxvi, **N.S.22**, xxiii, **N.S.23**, xx, xxii, **N.S.24**, xxvi-xxvii, **N.S.26**, xiii-xxii, **N.S.28**, xxiv, xxxiv-xxxvi, **N.S.30**, xxiii, **N.S.35**, xxv-xxvi
articles of, **14**, xxii, **25**, xxii, **36**, xxiii, **N.S.6**, xxii-xxiv, **N.S.8**, xiii, **N.S.9**, xxvi, xxx, **N.S.15**, xvii, **N.S.22**, xxi, **N.S.26**, xvi-xvii
organisation of, **28**, xxi, **29**, xxv-xxvi, **30**, xxi, **32**, xxiv-xxv, **N.S.21**, xxiii, **N.S.28**, xxiv; signs of increased efficiency in

Judicial affairs: eyres—*cont.*
conducting eyres, **N.S.20**, xxii, **N.S.22**, xxiii, **N.S.24**, xxvii
'the king's eyre', **N.S.18**, xi
of the Cinque Ports (1227), articles of, **N.S.30**, xviii
See also Forests
jury, **34**, xxxiii, **35**, xix, xxxii, xxxiv, **36**, xxiii-xxiv, **N.S.3**, xxiii, **N.S.6**, xxiii, **N.S.10**, xviii, **N.S.18**, xiv, xxiii, xxxix, **N.S.22**, xxv, **N.S.26**, xvi, **N.S.28**, xxxvi
of matrons, **30**, xxvi
oath for the conservation of the peace (1195), **N.S.6**, xxvi, **N.S.7**, xxi and *n.*, **N.S.8**, xv-xvii
records, assize rolls, **N.S.2**, xxvii, **N.S.6**, xxx, **N.S.15**, xviii, **N.S.20**, xxiii
Curia Regis rolls, **N.S.18**, xi-xxxii, **N.S.21**, lii-liv, lxxxii, **N.S.30**, xxiii, **N.S.31**, 69-71, 93-6, **N.S.35**, xxv
Grand assize rolls, **N.S.21**, xlix, liii-liv, lxxviii, lxxxii
final concords, **14**, xxx, **26**, xxiii, **31**, xxvii-xxviii, **32**, xxiv-xxv, **35**, xlvii, **37**, xxxv, **N.S.2**, xix, xxii-xxiii, **N.S.3**, xxv, **N.S.5**, xiii, xxi, **N.S.6**, xx, **N.S.9**, xxxi, **N.S.18**, xxx-xxxi, xxxix, **N.S.21**, xiii-xiv, xli, **N.S.24**, xxii, **N.S.26**, xxxvii, **N.S.28**, xix, **N.S.35**, xxvi
beginning of series of feet of fines, **14**, xxvii, xxx, **N.S.15**, xviii, **N.S.21**, lviii
chirograph, **N.S.18**, xii, xxi, **N.S.28**, xxiv; chirographer. *See* Isaac
licence to agree, **26**, xxiii, **29**, xxvii, **N.S.2**, xxviii, **N.S.26**, xv, xxi, **N.S.28**, xxix; 'for putting the seal to a concord', **N.S.18**, xlvii
as a source of information for judges and eyres, **14**, xxvii, **37**, xxxv, **N.S.2**, xviii, xx-xxv, **N.S.3**, xxiv-xxv, **N.S.5**, xiii-xiv, **N.S.6**, xviii-xxii, **N.S.8**, xv, xvii, **N.S.9**,

Judicial affairs: records—*cont.*
xxv-xxvii, xxxi, **N.S.14**, xiv, **N.S.15**, xvii-xix, **N.S.20**, xxii-xxiii, **N.S.21**, lxxxviii, **N.S.24**, xxvi, **N.S.26**, xxii, **N.S.28**, xix, **N.S.30**, xxiii; for the movements of the king, **N.S.24**, xxvi, **N.S.30**, xi
justices' rolls, **3**, 54, **36**, xxiii, **N.S.9**, xiv, **N.S.19**, xxxviii, **N.S.20**, xxii-xxiv, **N.S.26**, xxxvii
called 'the original', in the Pipe Roll, **N.S.26**, xxxvii
plea rolls, **14**, xiii-xxxii, **N.S.21**, xv, xxii-xxiv, xxvi, xxxii, lviii, lxxxii, lxxxix, xciii-xciv
Jurisdiction, criminal. *See* Crime; Gaol
assizes. *See* Clarendon; Northampton
Jurisdiction, ecclesiastical. *See* Ecclesiastical affairs
Justiciar:
See Burgh, Hub. de; Coutances, Walt. de; Fitz Peter, Geof.; Glanville, Rannulf de; Longchamp, Will. de; Lucy, Ric. de; Puiset, Hugh de; Robert, earl of Leicester; Roches, Pet. des; Roger, bishop of Salisbury; Seagrave, Steph. of; Walter, Hub.
acting in the king's absence, **29**, xxv, **30**, xxi, **31**, xxi, **32**, xxiii, **33**, xxvii, **36**, xvii, **N.S.1**, xxi, **N.S.2**, xv, xix, **N.S.5**, xxviii, **N.S.6**, xvi, xxix, **N.S.21**, xi, xiii, xv, xxx, **N.S.26**, xxxiii, **N.S.35**, xxv-xxvi
fine to become, **N.S.1**, xxii
his clerk. *See* Ralph; Walter
his duties at the Exchequer, **3**, 37-8, 60, **N.S.21**, lxxxvi
his place in the Angevin administration, **N.S.21**, xv, xxx-xxxii, xlviii, lii, lviii-lix, lxxvi-lxxviii, lxxxii-lxxxix, **N.S.24**, xi, **N.S.31**, 10-2, 21, **N.S.35**, xxv; office abolished (1234), **N.S.21**, lxxxvi
See also Forests; Seal; Writs
Justiciar of Count John. *See* Planes, Rog. de

Justiciar—*cont.*
of Ireland, **N.S.12**, xix; *see also* Gray, John de; Valoignes, Hamo de

KING:
See Connacht; Hungary; Navarre; Norway; Portugal; Scotland; Sicily; Sweden; Wales
of the Romans, 'king of Germany'. *See* Otto IV
the young. *See* Henry, s. of Hen. II
King's bench, **N.S.21**, lix
Kitchen, king's. *See* Household
Knighthood, taking up of, **35**, xxv, xxvii
knighting ceremony, **N.S.28**, xxiii, **N.S.30**, xii; ceremonial robes for, **N.S.18**, xxxiv, **N.S.24**, xiii
Knights, **32**, xxviii; *see also* Anjou; Hainault; Herman; Poitou
allowance for linen armour for tournaments, **N.S.24**, xiv
military duties of, **37**, xxiv, **N.S.5**, xxvi, **N.S.9**, xviii-xxi, **N.S.19**, xiii, **N.S.24**, xvii, **N.S.30**, xiv-xvii, xxvi, **N.S.37**, 79
in castle garrisons, **33**, xxviii, **34**, xxvii, **37**, xl, **N.S.3**, xvi-xix, **N.S.5**, xvii, **N.S.10**, xiv-xv
guarding silver mines, **N.S.5**, xxxiv, **N.S.6**, xxvii
livery of, **33**, xxviii, **36**, xxxi, **N.S.2**, xv-xvi, **N.S.3**, xiv-xv, **N.S.5**, xvii, **N.S.6**, xxvi, **N.S.7**, xxiv, **N.S.8**, xxiv, **N.S.9**, xix, **N.S.10**, xiv-xv, **N.S.37**, 8
master knight, **N.S.6**, xviii, **N.S.7**, xvii-xviii
his squire, **N.S.28**, xxxi
of the shire, **36**, xxxi and *n.*, **N.S.6**, xxiii; to hear the oath for conservation of the peace, **N.S.6**, xxvi, **N.S.7**, xxi, **N.S.8**, xv-xvi
Knights' fees:
cartae baronum (1166), return of, **9**, xi, **31**, xxii, **34**, xxix, **35**, xxiii, xxxiv-xxxv, xxxix, xli, xliv, xlvi-xlvii, **36**, xxviii
inquiry into feudal structure (1212), **N.S.26**, xxxiii, **N.S.30**, xxv; the Book of Fees, or *Testa de Nevill*, **34**, xxxiv, **35**, xviii-xix, xxxv, xlvii, **36**, xxviii-xxix, **37**, xxx, xxxiii, **N.S.24**, xxiii
'of Mortain', **27**, xxii, **33**, xxxiii, **37**, xxvi-xxvii
payment of scutage on. *See* Taxation
See also Relief
Knight service, **N.S.12**, xvi
action concerning service due from a knight's fee, **N.S.21**, xciii, **N.S.30**, xxv-xxvi
debts remitted in exchange for, **N.S.30**, xxv, **N.S.35**, xv, **N.S.37**, 80
demanded in place of tallage, **N.S.30**, xxi-xxii, xxvi
estimate of *servicium debitum* from all England, **N.S.9**, xxi
forfeiture of land, and amercements for default of, **N.S.6**, xxvii, **N.S.8**, xviii, **N.S.26**, xxx, **N.S.30**, xxv-xxvi
overseas service, demand for fixed number of knights for, **N.S.5**, xxiv, **N.S.7**, xvii, **N.S.9**, xix-xxiii, xxv
dislike of, **N.S.35**, xiii, **N.S.37**, 80
exemption of Welsh marcher lords, **N.S.9**, xxi
fines to avoid, **N.S.2**, xxvii, **N.S.6**, xxv, **N.S.8**, xviii, **N.S.9**, xxviii, **N.S.12**, xiii-xiv, **N.S.18**, xliii, **N.S.21**, xxv-xxvi, **N.S.22**, xxi, xxiv, **N.S.24**, xv, **N.S.26**, xxiii, xxvi-xxxi, xxxiii-xxxiv, xxxvi, **N.S.28**, xviii, **N.S.30**, xvii, **N.S.35**, xv-xvi, **N.S.37**, 82
hiring of knights for, **N.S.9**, xix-xx
promise of service for a year, **N.S.18**, xli
See also Military affairs
roll of summonses (1214), **N.S.35**, xiv-xvi, **N.S.37**, 71, 80-2; (1218), **N.S.37**, 80

LAND:
assarts, **N.S.9**, xxx, **N.S.10**, xix, **N.S.21**, xxiii, **N.S.24**, xxv-xxvi, **N.S.28**, xiii; *see also* Forests

Land—*cont.*
demesne. *See* Manors
disseisin of, **25**, xxii, **34**, xxxii, **N.S.5**, xv, xvii-xx, xxxi-xxxii, **N.S.6**, xviii, **N.S.8**, xvi, xviii-xix, **N.S.9**, xxv, **N.S.16**, xviii, **N.S.18**, xlvii-xlviii, **N.S.20**, xxvi, **N.S.26**, xv, xxiii, xxx, xxxiii, **N.S.28**, xxxvi, **N.S.35**, xxvi
fines concerned with inheritance of, **25**, xxvi, **26**, xxiii, xxv-xxvi, **27**, xxi-xxii, **28**, xxii, xxiv, **29**, xxvii, **30**, xxvi, **31**, xxi-xxii, **33**, xxxiii, **34**, xxviii-xxx, **35**, xxii, xliii, xlv, **36**, xxii, xxvi-xxx, **37**, xxxviii, xliii, **N.S.1**, xxi, **N.S.2**, xxv, xxvii-xxviii, **N.S.5**, xxi-xxiii, **N.S.6**, xxxi, **N.S.8**, xix, **N.S.9**, xxvii-xxviii, **N.S.10**, xviii, xxv, **N.S.12**, xix, **N.S.15**, xiii, xv, **N.S.16**, xv, xix, **N.S.18**, xiii, **N.S.19**, xxxix, **N.S.20**, xxi, **N.S.21**, xxi, xxxi, xcv, **N.S.26**, xxiii, **N.S.31**, 10, **N.S.35**, xxiv, **N.S.37**, 84; for having seisin of, **29**, xxvii, **31**, xxii, **35**, xl, **37**, xxxii, **N.S.5**, xxii, **N.S.8**, xviii-xix, **N.S.9**, xxvii-xxix, **N.S.10**, xviii, **N.S.18**, xxxix-xli, **N.S.19**, xxi, xxxix, **N.S.24**, xx, **N.S.26**, xxv, xxx, xxxiii; to hold land *in capite*, **N.S.22**, xxviii; *see also* Escheats; Honours; Relief; Wardships
forfeiture of, **33**, xxvii-xxviii, xxx, **34**, xxxiv, **37**, xxxii, **N.S.1**, xxiii; *see also* Crime; Knight service
marshland, **N.S.6**, xxii-xxiii, **N.S.23**, xviii
mortgage of, **30**, xxiii, **35**, xxxiv, **36**, xxx, **37**, xxxii
terre date, **N.S.1**, xvii, xx, xxiii, **N.S.5**, xxviii
Lateran, canon of the. *See* Moses
Council (1179), **28**, xxiii
Law, civil and canon, **N.S.21**, lxi-lxii
Lead. *See* Building materials; Coinage; Industries; Seal; Trade and Merchants
Leather, bag for the king's clothes, **N.S.26**, xxxii
Leather—*cont.*
hides, **N.S.5**, xxxiii, **N.S.20**, xxv, **N.S.26**, xxxvi
sale of, **N.S.22**, xxii
thongs of money bags, **29**, xxix
untanned, **N.S.22**, xiii
Legate. *See under* Clerics
Letters close, **N.S.21**, xlviii, lxiii-lxiv, lxxiv-lxxv, lxxx, **N.S.37**, 5, 74
patent, **N.S.15**, xxvi, **N.S.16**, xix, **N.S.19**, xxvii, xxxii, **N.S.21**, xlii, xlviii, lxiii-lxiv, lxxiv-lxxv, **N.S.23**, xix, **N.S.24**, xvi, **N.S.26**, xxviii, **N.S.28**, xviii, **N.S.30**, xxxi; fees for sealing, **N.S.21**, xxxv-xxxvi, xxxviii-xxxix, xlii
papal. *See* Pope, chancery of
of safe conduct, **N.S.14**, xviii
Liberate roll. *See* Chancery enrolments
Lime. *See* Building materials
Liveries, fixed, **N.S.1**, xvii; one penny a day the standard living wage, **33**, xxx
Loans. *See* Prests
Local administration, overhaul during eyre of 1194, **N.S.6**, xxiii
proposed inquiry into, **N.S.7**, xx, xxii, **N.S.8**, xiv

MAGISTER, men entitled to be called. *See* Alan; Aristotle; Arundel, Rog. of; Audebert; Belet, Mic.; Ben. . . .; Benedict; Benington, Gerard of; Bridport, John of; Brown, Thos.; Bury St. Edmunds, Rog. of; Castellion, Hen. de; Cerne, Hen. of; Chichester, Rob. of; Columb'; Constantiis, Walt. de; Dammartin, Walt. de; Daniel; Erard; Farlington, Sim. of; Fauconberg, Eust. de; Gant, Walt. de; Gayhurst, Hugh of; Gloucester, Rob. of; Hawkchurch, Phil. of; Hereford, Hen. of; Honorius; Howard; Hubert; Hurstborne, Thos. of; London, David of; Malcael, Rog.; March, Ric.; Matthew; Moses; Pandulf; Paris, Reg. of; Poitiers, Phil. of; Prato, Gilb. de; Ramsbury, John of; Robert; Roscelin; Rothwell,

Magister—*cont.*
Gerard of; Scale, Sim. de; Shrewsbury, Rob. of; Stokes, Ralph of; Swain; T.; Testard, Will.; Ulinn'; Urric; Vacarius; Witeing, John; Yarmouth, Hen. of
master carpenter. *See* Elias; Nicholas; Ralph; Roger
master crossbowman. *See* Peter; Roger; Warin
master engineer. *See* Urric
master vintner. *See* Serlo
master of Flemish mercenaries. *See* Vanin, Godescall
Magna Carta. *See* Charters
Manors:
demesne, **25**, xxiii, **30**, xxv, **31**, xxvii, **33**, xxxii, **35**, xxvii, xxxi, **37**, xxix, **N.S.1**, xiv, xvii, **N.S.5**, xxi, **N.S.6**, xxiii, **N.S.30**, xiv-xv
episcopal, **N.S.22**, xxi, **N.S.28**, xiv
fines concerning, **N.S.1**, xxii, **N.S. 5**, xxv, **N.S.9**, xxvii, **N.S.21**, xxviii, lxv, **N.S.35**, xxiii
held by serjeanty, **34**, xxix, **36**, xxvii
in the king's hands, **31**, xxii-xxiii, **32**, xxvii, **35**, xxvii-xxviii, **36**, xxii, **37**, xxix
stocking of, **30**, xxv, **33**, xxix, xxxi, **34**, xxxv, **35**, xviii, xxv, xxviii-xxix, xxxi-xxxiv, **36**, xxiii-xxiv, **37**, xxxii, **N.S.5**, xx, xxix, **N.S.6**, xxiii-xxiv, **N.S.22**, xxi; *see also* Agriculture
tallaging of. *See* Taxation
valuation of, **35**, xxv, xxviii, xxxi-xxxiv, **36**, xxiii
Marble. *See* Building materials
Markets. *See* Fairs
Marquis. *See* Montferrat
Marriage:
amercements for marrying a woman in the king's gift, without royal licence, **25**, xxii, **26**, xxii-xxiii, **27**, xxi, **34**, xxxii, **35**, xxv, **36**, xxii, **37**, xliii; for refusing to marry the king's ward, **36**, xxxi
child-, **35**, xxv, xxxvi-xxxvii
demand for marriage without disparagement, **35**, xxiv-xxv
expenses of royal, **25**, xxv, **36**, xviii-xix, **37**, xlii
Marriage: expenses of—*cont.*
daughters of Scottish king, in the king's gift, **N.S.24**, xv, **N.S. 30**, xii
fines to marry an heiress, **25**, xxvi, **29**, xxvii, **30**, xxvi, **31**, xxii, **34**, xxx, **35**, xxiv, xl, **N.S.5**, xix, xxii-xxiii, **N.S.9**, xxvii, **N.S.15**, xxiv-xxv, **N.S.16**, xv, **N.S.18**, xxxvi, xli, **N.S.19**, xxxix, **N.S. 21**, xix, 85, **N.S.22**, xxviii, **N.S.23**, xv-xvi, xix, **N.S.24**, xxiii, **N.S.26**, xxiii-xxv, **N.S.28**, xvi, **N.S.35**, xxiii-xxiv, **N.S.37**, 84
that the king should be silent in a matrimonial dispute, **N.S.26**, xxxv, **N.S.28**, xxxi
by women, not to be married against their wishes, **31**, xxii, **34**, xxx, **35**, xl, **N.S.8**, xix, **N.S.9**, xxviii, **N.S.15**, xiii, **N.S.18**, xlviii, **N.S.19**, xxxix, **N.S.22**, xxviii-xxix, **N.S.28**, xiii, **N.S.30**, xxx, **N.S.35**, xxiv; *gersuma*, **35**, xxviii
inquiry into marriage of women in the king's gift (1176), **25**, xxii, **26**, xxii, **35**, xviii
Rotuli de dominabus et pueris et puellis (1185), **33**, xxxiii, **34**, xxiii, xxix-xxx, xxxv, **35**, xvii-xlviii, **36**, xxii-xxiv, **37**, xxxii; dating of, **35**, xix-xxiii, **36**, xxiii; crown's claim to rights, **35**, xxvi; confiscation of lands and chattels for failure to accept this claim, **37**, xxviii, **N.S.9**, xxviii
prohibition of, by the church, **36**, xviii, **N.S.10**, xxiv
recognition of king's right to give male wards in, **35**, xxiii-xxvi, **36**, xxvii, **N.S.5**, xxii-xxiii, **N.S.19**, xxxix
remarriage of dowered widows, **35**, xxxviii, **N.S.2**, xxvii, **N.S.5**, xxxiv, **N.S.9**, xxvii-xxviii, **N.S. 22**, xxviii-xxix, **N.S.23**, xv
analysis of ages of, **35**, xxv, xxxvii-xxxix
size of families, **35**, xxv, xxxix
See also Wardships

Marriage portion, *maritagium*, **29**, xxvii, **35**, xxv, xxxvi and *n.*, xlii, **37**, xxxii, **N.S.5**, xxv, **N.S.16**, xx, **N.S.18**, xlviii, **N.S.19**, xxiii
alienation of, **N.S.18**, xxxii
See also Dower
Marshal. *See* Officials
Mayor. *See* Town officials
Measures:
assize of (1196), **N.S.8**, xxi-xxii, **N.S.21**, lxxxix-xc, xciii-xciv; failure to enforce, **N.S.15**, xx; making of new measures, gallons, iron rods, beams and weights, **N.S.8**, xxii
basket of woad, **N.S.15**, xxi, **N.S. 19**, xxxii
bushels of wheat and oats, **N.S.28**, xiv
crannock of wheat, **34**, xxiv-xxv
dole of wine, **N.S.19**, xxxi-xxxiii, xxxvii-xxxviii
ells of cloth, **31**, xxvi, **N.S.26**, xxxv, **N.S.30**, xii
librates of corn, **N.S.9**, xxxi
measures of flour and corn, **N.S.14**, xiii
miliar of wax, **N.S.14**, xix, **N.S.19**, xli
modia of salt, **N.S.19**, xxxiii
quarters of wheat, barley, corn, oats, malt and flour, **N.S.15**, xxii, **N.S.19**, xix, xxxv, **N.S.20**, xviii, **N.S.26**, xxxii, **N.S.28**, xiv; a load approximately equal to a quarter, **N.S.19**, xix *n.*
sack of wool, **N.S.15**, xxii
seam of oats, **35**, xxx; or cartload of malt and of salt, **35**, xxviii
stone of wool, **N.S.15**, xxii
tun, tonnel of wine, **36**, xix-xx, **N.S.5**, xxviii; **N.S.12**, xiv, **N.S.14**, xii-xiii, **N.S.15**, xii, xiv, xvi-xvii, **N.S.16**, xvii, **N.S. 18**, xxxiii, **N.S.19**, xxxviii, **N.S. 22**, xii; a good tun of wine, **N.S.12**, xvii
use of the long hundred for reckoning, **N.S.19**, xvi; of the short hundred, **35**, xxxiii
Medicines:
for the king, **26**, xxv; for his servant, **36**, xx
Medicines—*cont.*
medical text, **N.S.35**, xxvii
phials for, **N.S.28**, xxi
Memoranda roll. *See* Exchequer records
Mercenaries. *See* Military affairs
Merchants. *See* Trade and Merchants
Messenger. *See* Envoy
Military affairs:
armour, belonging to the king, **N.S.28**, xxi, **N.S.30**, xvi
excellence of English workmanship, **36**, xix
hauberks, habergells, **29**, xxx, **N.S.19**, xix
suit of, **36**, xix
arms, weapons, **N.S.10**, xxiii, **N.S. 26**, xxvi
crossbows and bolts, or quarrels, **N.S.19**, xvi, xix-xxi, **N.S.20**, xxvii, **N.S.24**, xvi, **N.S.28**, xv, **N.S.30**, xvi; making of, **N.S.19**, xxiii-xxiv, **N.S.20**, xx; makers of. *See* Adam; Peter; Peter the Saracen
lances, **N.S.10**, xxii
shields, **N.S.10**, xxii, **N.S.24**, xiii-xiv
swords, grindstones for sharpening, **N.S.30**, xvi
transport of, **34**, xxv, xxvii, **N.S.24**, xiii-xiv, **N.S.28**, xiv, **N.S.30**, xvi
army, feudal, **36**, xviii, **37**, xxiv, xxvi, **N.S.30**, xx
muster of, **N.S.19**, xxi-xxv, **N.S. 37**, 71-3, 77-80
organization of, **N.S.7**, xviii, **N.S.37**, 77-82; growing need for long term service, **N.S.9**, xix-xxi, xxv, **N.S.18**, xli
payment of. *See* Prests
review of constabularies in, **N.S. 8**, xviii, **N.S.9**, xxviii
summoning of, **N.S.2**, xvi, **N.S. 3**, xiv, **N.S.37**, 78-80; *see* Writs
equipment in use, bretasches, **N.S. 20**, xvi-xvii
bridges or pontoons, **N.S.19**, xvi, **N.S.26**, xxxii, **N.S.28**, xiv, xvii

Military affairs—*cont.*
hurdles, **N.S.19**, xvi, xix, **N.S. 20**, xviii, **N.S.26**, xxxii, **N.S. 28**, xiv, xvii
siege engines. *See under* Castles
expeditions overseas. *See* Ireland; Normandy; Norway; Poitou; *and also* Scotland; Wales
fines to avoid service overseas. *See* Knight service
mercenaries, use of, **25**, xxiii, **34**, xxv, **N.S.3**, xiv-xv, **N.S.24**, xiv, **N.S.30**, xiii-xiv, xvi-xvii, **N.S.37**, 71-2
payment of, **N.S.2**, xv-xvii, **N.S.3**, xix, **N.S.15**, xiv, **N.S. 24**, xiv, xvi-xvii, **N.S.37**, 74-6, 79
See Brabant; Flemings; Poitou; *and also* Boidin; Brandin; Lupescar; Vanin, Godescall
mercenary captains, **N.S.30**, xvii; *see also* Athée, Gerard de
holding office of sheriff. *See* Cigogné, Engelard de; Marc, Philip
transport of men and supplies, **26**, xxv, **33**, xxvii, **34**, xxiv-xxv, xxvii, **36**, xviii-xix, **N.S.1**, xxi, **N.S.5**, xv, **N.S.6**, xviii, **N.S.7**, xvii-xix, **N.S.9**, xviii, **N.S.10**, xxi, **N.S.15**, xiv, **N.S.16**, xvi, **N.S.19**, xv-xvi, xix, **N.S.20**, xvi-xix, **N.S.21**, lxxiv, **N.S.24**, xvii, **N.S.26**, xxxii-xxxiii, **N.S. 28**, xiv, xvii, xxiii, **N.S.30**, xiii, xvi, **N.S.35**, xi, xiv-xv
troops:
archers, **N.S.3**, xvii; from Wales, **34**, xxvii, **37**, xxiv; on horseback, **N.S.9**, xviii, **N.S.14**, xviii; livery of 6*d.* a day, **37**, xxiv
constables, **N.S.7**, xvii, **N.S.14**, xviii
crossbowmen, **33**, xxviii, **N.S.14**, xvi, **N.S.19**, xxi-xxv, **N.S.20**, xix-xxi, **N.S.22**, xvi, **N.S.24**, xiii, **N.S.26**, xxxiv; liveries of, **33**, xxviii, **N.S.19**, xxi-xxv, **N.S.20**, xix-xx
See Adam; Ailmar; Albin; Bosco, Matt. de; Cam, Will.; Consiliatus; Dover, Walt. of; Drinkepin; Dunning; Eimeric; Ferrand; Genoa, Pet. of; Hamo; Harlewin; Kempe; Leon; Longeville, Pet. de; Maurice, Benedict; Nicholas; Normandy; Pascald; Peter; Prestecotes, John de; Reimund; Roger; St. Gasse; Sancho; Swain; Turpin; Turstan; Urric; Warin
serjeants, light troops, both horse and foot, **33**, xxvii, **34**, xxvii, **36**, xviii, **37**, xxiii-xxiv, **N.S.5**, xv, **N.S.6**, xviii, **N.S.7**, xvii-xviii, **N.S.8**, xxiii, **N.S.9**, xviii, xxiv-xxv, xxvii, **N.S.10**, xv, xxi, **N.S.14**, xviii, **N.S.15**, xiv, **N.S.16**, xvii, **N.S.19**, xiii, xxiii, xxxv, **N.S.24**, xii, xvii, **N.S.26**, xxxiii-xxxiv, **N.S.30**, xiv-xvii, xxvi, **N.S. 37**, 79; each with two horses, **N.S.15**, xiv; duties of, **N.S.5**, xv, xxxiv, **N.S.6**, xxvii, **N.S. 10**, xv; master serjeants, **37**, xxiii; payment of, **37**, xxiii, **N.S.2**, xv-xvi, **N.S.3**, xiv, xvi-xix, **N.S.5**, xvii, **N.S.6**, xxvi-xxvii, **N.S.7**, xvii, xxiv, **N.S.8**, xxiii-xxiv, **N.S.10**, xiv-xv, **N.S.26**, xxxiii
slingers, payment of 1*d.* a day, **N.S.5**, xvii
use of Welsh troops, **N.S.2**, xvi, **N.S.3**, xiii, xvii-xviii
in Carlisle, **36**, xviii, **37**, xxiv
in Normandy, **37**, xxiii, xxxix, **N.S.5**, xxviii, **N.S.6**, xviii, **N.S.7**, xvii-xviii, xxiv, **N.S. 9**, xviii, **N.S.10**, xxi, **N.S.15**, xiii-xiv, **N.S.18**, xli
in Norway, **N.S.14**, xviii
in Poitou, **N.S.35**, xiv
in Scotland, **N.S.24**, xiv
cost of mustering borne by border shires, **N.S.7**, xviii; of transport by coastal shires, **N.S.7**, xviii
payment of, **37**, xxiii, xxxix, xli, **N.S.3**, xiii, xvii-xix, **N.S.7**, xviii-xix, **N.S.18**, xxxviii, xli

Military affairs—*cont.*
See also Castles; Knights; Taxation
Mills, **N.S.1**, xxii, **N.S.9**, xxvii, **N.S.28**, xiii, **N.S.31**, 10
amercement for wrongful disseisin of multure, **36**, xxx
building of, **N.S.21**, xxiii, xli, **N.S.28**, xvii, **N.S.35**, xxvi; rebuilding of, **N.S.26**, xxviii
repair of a fulling-, **N.S.28**, xvii; of a mill damaged by the sea, **N.S.15**, xxv
wind-, **N.S.21**, xli
Mint. *See* Coinage
Misae rolls. *See* Household, king's
Moneyers. *See* Coinage; Trades and Professions
Murder fines. *See* Crime
Musk, **7**, xi

NAMES:
nicknames, **9**, xii, **36**, xxxi, **37**, xliii, **N.S.22**, xxx
of occupation, some early instances, **36**, xxxii, **N.S.22**, xii *n.*; *see under* Trades and Professions
of origin:
Anglo-Scandinavian descent, **N.S.18**, xlvi
Breton, **37**, xxix
English, **31**, xxvii, **33**, xxxi, **34**, xxxiii, xxxv, **35**, xlvi, **36**, xx
Jewish, **9**, xii, **31**, xxvii; *see also* Jews
Welsh names in Herefordshire, **34**, xxxv
personal, localisation of, **9**, xii, **31**, xxvii
personal and place, inaccuracies in spelling, **N.S.8**, xxv, **N.S.21**, xcviii; in the Pipe rolls. *See under* Exchequer records
surnames, **35**, xxv, xxxviii, **36**, xxxi, **37**, xxxiii
Nunneries. *See* Religious houses

OBLATES and Fines, roll of. *See* Chancery enrolments
Offerings, voluntary, *nova oblata* and *promissa*, **N.S.8**, xvii, **N.S.9**, xxvii-xxviii, **N.S.21**, xxii-xxv, **N.S.26**, xiv, xxiii
more informative headings in Pipe Rolls of Richard's reign, **N.S.2**, xxv, **N.S.10**, xviii-xix, **N.S.21**, xxv-xxvii
Officials:
almoner, king's, livery of 5*d.* a day for, **26**, xxvii; *see also* Bindon, abbot of; Brown, Thos.; Roger
bailiffs, **25**, xxvi, **N.S.1**, xx, **N.S.16**, xiii, **N.S.19**, xiv, xvi, xix, xxxiii-xxxv, **N.S.20**, xiii, **N.S.21**, lxxx, **N.S.22**, xv, xix, **N.S.23**, xv-xvi, **N.S.30**, xv, xxx, **N.S.35**, xvii, **N.S.37**, 83
fine to appoint their own, **N.S. 18**, xlvi
king's, **25**, xxii, **34**, xxxiii, **N.S.18**, xlviii
of the Jews. *See* Peverel, Hugh
their bailiwicks, **33**, xxviii, **N.S. 19**, xxxviii, **N.S.20**, xvii, **N.S.22**, xxvi
See also Gresle, Rob. de; St. Pol
butler. *See* Adam; Hugh; Ralph; Richard; Robert; Simon
king's, **N.S.1**, xiii; tenure by serjeanty, **36**, xxviii; *see* Aubigny, Will. de; Barentin, Alex. de; Belet, Mic.; Belet, Rob.
of archbishop of Cologne. *See* Adam
of the Chamber. *See* Gerard; Norman; Osbert
See also Household, king's
clerks of. *See under* Clerics
cook, *cocus camerarius*. *See* William
serjeants of, **36**, xvii, **N.S.18**, xxxiv
chamberlains, **N.S.1**, xiii; *see* Burgh, Hub. de; Fitz Gerald, Hen. and Warin; Fitz Herbert, Herb.; Flanders; Neville, Geof. de; Thornham, Steph. of; Valoignes, Phil. de; Walter; William
of the abbot. *See* Simon
of the chancellor. *See* Masci
of the Exchequer. *See* Exchequer officials
of Otto IV. *See* John
chancellor. *See* Chancery officials

Officials—*cont.*
constables, **N.S.28**, xxi; *see* Appleby; Bardulf; Bristol; Cambridge; Chester; Dover; Essex; Hastings; Knaresborough; Marlborough; Normandy; Northampton; Nottingham; Pontefract; Robert; Rochester; St. Michael's Mount; Southampton; Taunton; Tickhill; Winchester; Windsor; Wissant
of the Tower. *See* London
defence plans involving chief constables and (1205), **N.S. 30**, xxi
honour of the, **33**, xxx-xxxi; *see* Essex, Hen. of
See also Castles; Exchequer officials; Military affairs
coroners, **N.S.6**, xxiii, **N.S.18**, xvi, xliii, **N.S.35**, xix
governor. *See* Cyprus
marshal. *See* Hugh; Robert
king's. *See* Robin
of the king's hawks. *See under* Sport
of the chancellor. *See* Blund, Pet.
of the count of Flanders. *See* Haueret, Sim. de
See also Exchequer officials
naperer, king's. *See* Torel, Will.
reeves, **32**, xxvi, **N.S.15**, xxi, **N.S. 26**, xxxvii, **N.S.30**, xxi; *see* Canterbury; Dover; Maldon; Northampton; Roger; Southampton; Spalding; Speyer
seneschals. *See* Anjou; Archibald; Dammartin, Reg. de; Eu; Gascony; Louvain; Marche, La; Normandy; Otto IV; Poitou; Robert the Welshman; Saxony; Winesham, Ralph de
abbot's, **N.S.31**, 11
baron's, his liability for his lord's debts, **N.S.21**, xciv-xcv, **N.S. 28**, xxxii-xxxiii, **N.S.31**, 10, 21
serjeants. *See* Hubert; Espinai, Will. del
bishop's, **N.S.7**, xxiii
king's. *See* Bec, Will. de; Belet, Mic. and Rob.; Boidin; Mora, Ric. de; Peitevin; Roger, Thos. s. of; *see also* Serjeanty
sheriff's, **N.S.16**, xvii
of a hundred, **36**, xxx
See also Exchequer officials; Military affairs
spigurnel, **N.S.3**, xiv, **N.S.21**, xxxvi-xxxix
steward. *See* Aaron, Ric.; Alost; Bardulf; Cornard, John of; Reginald; Reiner; Weno
king's, **N.S.1**, xiii; *see* Biset, Manasser; Eudo; Godric; Malet, Gilb.; Malet, Will.; Ruffus, Will.
treasurer. *See* Exchequer officials
warden of. *See* Alderney; Guernsey; Jersey
See also Judges; Justiciar; Sheriff; Town officials
Officials, royal:
family connections of, **N.S.5**, xxiv, **N.S.8**, xxv, **N.S.20**, xii, xxvii, **N.S.35**, xviii-xix
influential positions for valued, **N.S.14**, xv-xvi, **N.S.19**, xii, xli, **N.S.20**, xi-xii, xiv, xxvi-xxvii, **N.S.23**, xvi, **N.S.28**, xvii-xix, xxx, **N.S.30**, xi; check kept on them by king, **N.S.26**, xxvi-xxvii, **N.S.31**, 14, **N.S.35**, xviii, xx
use of local men as, **37**, xxxiii-xxxiv, **N.S.7**, xxi, **N.S.8**, xv-xvi, **N.S. 15**, xix, **N.S.22**, xviii, xx, **N.S. 26**, xvi-xxii
Orchard, **35**, xxxiv
Ordeal. *See* Crime
Originalia roll. *See* Exchequer records
Outlaws. *See* Crime

PALACES, building work at. *See* Westminster; Winchester
Pannage, **28**, xxiv
Parchment, **3**, 39-40, 44, **N.S.24**, xxi, **N.S.26**, xxxii
Park, **28**, xxxii, **N.S.9**, xxvii, **N.S.14**, xiv-xv, **N.S.19**, xxv
deer, **33**, xxi, **36**, xxii, **37**, xxviii
enclosing of, **27**, xxi, **29**, xxix, **34**, xxxiii, **N.S.8**, xxiii, **N.S.19**, xl,

Park, enclosing of—*cont.*
N.S.22, xxiv, **N.S.26**, xxvi, xxxiv
unlawful hunting in, **N.S.22**, xxiv, **N.S.26**, xxvi
Parliaments, **N.S.18**, xii
Patent rolls. *See* Chancery enrolments; *see also* Letters patent
Patriarch of Jerusalem. *See* Heraclius
Peter's pence. *See* Taxation
Pilgrimages:
to Compostella, **N.S.14**, xix
to Jerusalem, **33**, xxxiv, **N.S.15**, xii
to shrine of St. Thomas at Canterbury, **33**, xxv, **34**, xxxiv, **N.S.9**, xv, **N.S.10**, xiii
See also Bury St. Edmunds; St. Albans
Pipe rolls. *See* Exchequer records
Plate:
abbot's, **37**, xxxvii
church, chalice and ornaments for the king's chapel, **N.S.14**, xii
pawning of altar vessels, **32**, xxviii
requisitioning for the king's ransom **N.S.3**, xxi, **N.S.6**, xvii, xxxi
king's, **26**, xxiv-xxv, **34**, xxvi, **N.S.12**, xviii, **N.S.14**, xvii, **N.S.18**, xxxv
gifts of gold and silver cups and plate by the king, **28**, xxiii, **30**, xxiv, **N.S.28**, xxi; to the king, as part payment of a fine, **31**, xxii
inventories of, **N.S.31**, 119-121
making of gold and silver cups and dishes, **N.S.19**, xl, **N.S.28**, xxi, **N.S.31**, 121; of a golden chain for the king's golden cup, **25**, xxv; of drinking horns with gold and silver decorations, **N.S.28**, xxi
melting down of, **N.S.31**, 120
purchase of cups, plates, dishes, jugs and knives for the Christmas feasts, **N.S.19**, xxxviii, **N.S.26**, xxxv, **N.S.28**, xxii, **N.S.30**, xii
repairs to the king's cups, **N.S.24**, xiii, **N.S.28**, xxi
transport of, **29**, xxx, **N.S.16**, xv; chests for, **N.S.12**, xviii, **N.S.18**, xxxiv-xxxv, **N.S.19**, xli; silver cups sent to the king imprisoned in Germany, **N.S.3**, xx
queen's, **N.S.18**, xxxv, **N.S.19**, xxxvii
silver spoons, cups and plate, **26**, xxvi, **36**, xxxi, **N.S.2**, xvii
Pleas and plea rolls. *See* Judicial affairs
Pope, **30**, xxiv, **33**, xxxii, **35**, xxxiv, **36**, xviii, **N.S.2**, xvi-xvii, xxiv, **N.S.3**, xiv, **N.S.5**, xxix-xxxi, **N.S.6**, xxviii, **N.S.7**, xxiii, **N.S.9**, xxxiii, **N.S.14**, xvi, **N.S.21**, lxxix, **N.S.24**, xvii, xx, **N.S.26**, xxix; *see* Alexander III; Clement III; Gregory VIII; Gregory IX; Innocent III; Urban III
chancery of, **N.S.21**, l, lx-lxiv
envoys to, **27**, xxii, **37**, xxxvi, **N.S.5**, xxx, **N.S.22**, xvii; *see also* Rome
papal legate. *See under* Clerics
payment of Peter's pence. *See under* Taxation
his clerk. *See* Matthew
his vice-chancellor. *See* Gratian
See also Ecclesiastical affairs
Ports:
See Alnmouth; Barton-on-Humber; Boston; Boulogne; Bristol; Bristol Channel; Channel Islands; Chichester; Christchurch; Cinque Ports; Coatham; Colchester; Cornwall; Dartmouth; Devonshire; Dorset; Dover; Dunwich; Essex; Exeter; Exmouth; Fowey; Gloucester; Grimsby; Hampshire; Hastings; Hedon; Holme; Hull; Humber; Hythe; Immingham; Ipswich; Kent; Keyhaven; King's Lynn; Lewes; Lincoln; Lincolnshire; London; Newcastle; Newhaven; Norfolk; Norwich; Orford; Ouse; Pevensey; Portsmouth; Rochelle, La; Romney; Rye; Saltash; Sandwich; Scarborough; Seaford; Selby; Shoreham; Southampton; Suffolk; Sussex; Swine; Whitby; Winchelsea; Wissant; York; Yorkshire

Ports—*cont.*
closure of, **N.S.2**, xvii, **N.S.19**, xiii-xiv
commercial prosperity of, **N.S.18**, xliii-xlv
custodians of, **N.S.19**, xiii, xxxiii, **N.S.20**, xvi-xvii, xxvii, **N.S.28**, xxix-xxx, **N.S.30**, xiii, xvii-xix; *see* Aubigny, Will. de; Bloet, Roland; Cornhill, Reg. of; Fitz Herbert, Matt.; Fitz Reinfrey, Gilb.; Huntingfield, Will. of; Lisle, Brian de; Neville, Hugh de; William, earl of Salisbury; Wrotham, Will. of
guarding of, **N.S.10**, xv
levying of the fifteenth by bailiffs at, **N.S.16**, xiii, **N.S.18**, xliii-xlv, **N.S.30**, xviii
making of a new harbour, **N.S.12**, xviii, **N.S.18**, xliv, **N.S.22**, xxvii, **N.S.30**, xix
policing of river at port of London, **N.S.7**, xxv
preparation for expeditions at, **N.S.20**, xvii, **N.S.23**, xix, **N.S. 26**, xxxii
See also Ships; Trade and Merchants
Praestita rolls. *See* Exchequer records
Prests, loans, **37**, xxiii, **N.S.12**, xiii, **N.S.14**, xvii, **N.S.18**, xxxvi, xlviii, **N.S.19**, xi, xx, **N.S.20**, xiii
development of system of paying the army by, **N.S.35**, xi, xv, xxiv, **N.S.37**, 72-3, 76-80, 83
repayment of, **N.S.20**, xiii, **N.S.26**, xxviii-xxix, **N.S.37**, 73-4, 76-7
tallage (1196) described as, **N.S.7**, xxii
Prince. *See* Antioch; Wales
Priory. *See under* Religious houses
Prison, prisoner. *See* Crime; Gaol
Prize. *See* Ships
Purprestures. *See* Roads

QUAY, repair work to, **29**, xxix, **33**, xxiv
Queen of. *See* Castille; Spain; *see also* Adeliza; Berengaria; Eleanor; Isabel; Margaret
Queen—*cont.*
gold of, **N.S.19**, xxxvii-xxxviii, **N.S.21**, xix, xxxix and *n.*, l, xcvi, **N.S.23**, xx, **N.S.24**, xiii, **N.S.28**, xiv

RANSOM:
of king Richard, **N.S.3**, xx-xxii
ways of raising money for, **14**, xxii-xxv, **N.S.3**, xv, xx-xxiv, **N.S.5**, xxiv, xxvii, xxxi, **N.S. 6**, xvi-xvii, xxiv, xxxi, **N.S.7**, xx, **N.S.8**, xiii, **N.S.18**, xl, **N.S.22**, xx; *see* Taxation
contributions from Normandy, **N.S.3**, xxii, **N.S.6**, xv-xvi; from Scotland, **N.S.3**, xxii-xxiii, **N.S.10**, xvii
custodians of the money stored in St. Paul's, **N.S.3**, xxi, xxiii, **N.S.6**, xv
Exchequer of the, **N.S.6**, xv-xvi, **N.S.8**, xv, **N.S.22**, xix
Receipt roll, details of collection in, **N.S.6**, xv, xvii
transport of money to London for, **N.S.3**, xxii-xxiv; to Germany, by the emperor's agents, **N.S.3**, xxiii, **N.S.5**, xiv, **N.S.6**, xvi
transport of wool to London for, **N.S.3**, xxii
of constable of Chester, **N.S.16**, xi
of son of Will. Briewerre, **N.S.18**, xxxvi, **N.S.19**, xxvii
of other prisoners, **N.S.5**, xxv, **N.S.20**, xiii-xiv, xix, **N.S.23**, xix
Rape. *See* Bramber; Hastings
Receipt roll. *See* Exchequer records; Ransom
Regalia. *See under* Jewels
Regents, authority of, **N.S.21**, lxvi-lxxi, lxxxi, lxxxvii
Relief, **27**, xxii, **33**, xxxi, xxxiii, **35**, xxviii, **36**, xxvi-xxvii, **37**, xxxviii, **N.S.1**, xix, xxiii, **N.S.2**, xxvi-xxvii, **N.S.5**, xxiii, **N.S.24**, xxiii, **N.S.26**, xxiii, **N.S.35**, xxiii
of £5 on a knight's fee, **31**, xxiii, **33**, xxxi, **34**, xxix, **35**, xxvi, **36**, xxv-xxvi, **37**, xliii, **N.S.28**, xxvi

Relief—*cont.*
composition made on succession to an honour, **36**, xxviii, **37**, xliii, **N.S.5**, xxi
of free tenants, **35**, xxx
of socage tenants, **37**, xxxvii
of villeins, **33**, xxxi
Religious houses:
abbeys and abbots:
English. *See* Abbotsbury; Abingdon; Barlings; Battle; Beaulieu; Bindon; Boxley; Bruern; Burton; Byland; Canterbury; Cerne; Chertsey; Chester; Cirencester; Colchester; Combe; Crowland; Dale; Dorchester; Evesham; Eynsham; Fountains; Furness; Glastonbury; Grimsby; Holme; Hyde; Jervaulx; Kirkstall; Kirkstead; Lavendon; Leicester; Louth Park; Malmesbury; Meaux; Milton; Muchelney; Notley; Osney; Parndon, Great; Pershore; Peterborough; Ramsey; Reading; Rievaulx; Robertsbridge; Rufford; St. Albans; St. Radegund; Sawtry; Selby; Shaftesbury; Sherborne; Shrewsbury; Stanley; Stanlow; Swineshead; Tavistock; Tewkesbury; Waltham; Warden; Waverley; Welbeck; Westminster; Whitby; Wilton; Winchcombe; Woburn; Wolverhampton; Wroxall; York; Yorkshire
Welsh. *See* Aberconway; Basingwerk; Margam; Strata Florida; Talley; Whitland; Ystrad Marchell
foreign. *See* Bec; Boscherville; Boulogne; Caen; Clairvaux; Cormeilles; Cubières; Fécamp; Fontenoy; Grandmont; Grestain; Hambye; Isle Dieu; Lyre; Pontigny; Préaux; St. Denis; St. Germer de Flaix; St. Josse; St. Pierre-sur-Dives; St. Wandrille-en-Rançon; Savigny-le-Vieux; Séez; Silly-en-Goufern; Tiron; Troarn
Religious houses: abbeys, etc.—*cont.*
effect of loss of Normandy on, **N.S.18**, xxxix, xl, **N.S.23**, xi, **N.S.26**, xxviii; gifts to, **25**, xxv, **28**, xxiii, **31**, xxvi
abbot, confiscation of money and plate in his chest, **37**, xxxvii; loan of books to the king, **N.S.23**, xiv; loan of carts, **N.S.5**, xv, **N.S.21**, lxxiv
his chamberlain. *See* Reading
his sacrist. *See* Domerham; Reading
his seneschal, **N.S.31**, ii
aids of the abbots and priors. *See* Taxation
amercement for contempt of the king's court, **N.S.14**, xii
building of a new abbey. *See* Beaulieu; as penance by Hen. II. *See* Waltham; supervisor of work. *See* Gant, Walt. de
destruction of, for harbouring the king's enemies, **N.S.30**, xvii
effect of interdict on. *See* Ecclesiastical affairs; maintenance of monks during, **N.S.22**, xxii, **N.S.26**, xxix, **N.S.28**, xxvi-xxvii, **N.S.30**, xxviii; repair of buildings after, **N.S.26**, xxix, **N.S.30**, xxviii
election of abbot, **37**, xxxvi-xxxvii, **N.S.15**, xxiii, **N.S.22**, xxii, **N.S.28**, xxvii-xxviii, **N.S.30**, xxvii
fines for privileges by abbots and monks, **N.S.12**, xvi, **N.S.14**, xiii-xv, **N.S.16**, xviii, **N.S.18**, xl, **N.S.21**, xxxix, lxiv-lxv, **N.S.22**, xxv, xxix, **N.S.23**, xiii, **N.S.24**, xxiv, **N.S.26**, xxviii, **N.S.28**, xviii, xxvii, **N.S.30**, xxv, xxx
lands in the king's hand during vacancies and interdict, **29**, xxix, **30**, xxiv, **31**, xxiii, **36**, xxi-xxii, **37**, xxxvi-xxxvii, **N.S.5**, xxi, **N.S.7**, xxii-xxiii, **N.S.15**, xii, **N.S.20**, xiv, **N.S.22**, xii-xiii, xvi, xxi-xxii, **N.S.23**, xi, **N.S.24**, xv, **N.S.26**, xxix-xxxi, **N.S.28**, xxv-xxix, **N.S.30**, xxv, xxvii-xxix

Religious houses: abbeys, etc.—*cont.*
military tenants of, **N.S.30**, xxv
provision of the monks' maundy, **36**, xx, **37**, xxxvi
cathedral priories. *See* Bath; Canterbury; Coventry; Durham; Ely; Norwich; Rochester; Winchester; Worcester
expenses of election of bishop paid by, **N.S.7**, xxiii
restoration of monks to, **N.S.9**, xxvii
sacrist of. *See* Worcester
nunneries. *See* Amesbury; Ankerwyke; Baysdale; Bedford; Blithbury; Brewood; Bromhall; Carrow; Chaise-Dieu-du-Theil; Clerkenwell; Derby; Esholt; Farewell; Fontévrault; Godstow; Goring; Handale; Henwood; Ickleton; Keldholme; Kilburn; Langley; Marlow; Marrick; Moxby; Pinley; Sinningthwaite; Wilberfoss; Wintney; Wroxall; York; Yorkshire
building of, as penance by Hen. II. *See* Amesbury
fine to reword a clause in their charter, **N.S.12**, xvii
gifts by king to, **34**, xxxiv, **37**, xxii, **N.S.18**, xxxvii, **N.S.28**, xxxvii
nuns expelled from, **26**, xxiv
priories. *See* Barnwell; Bermondsey; Bicknacre; Bruton; Buckenham; Butley; Calwich; Covenham; Deerhurst; Dover; Drax; Dublin; Dunstable; Envermeu; Farleigh Monckton; Finchale; Frampton; Goldcliff; Harmondsworth; Hereford; Hurley; Isleworth; Kenilworth; Lancaster; Leeds; Leighton Buzzard; Lenton; Lewes; Llanthony; Loches; London; Lorroux; Maiden Bradley; Marcigny; Mendham; Merton; Montacute; Newstead; Ogbourne; Ottery St. Mary; Plessis-Grimould; Plympton; Pontefract; Ruislip; St. Neots; Southwick; Spalding; Stevenston; Stoke; Stone; Thetford; Torksey; Tutbury; Tynemouth; Westwood; Witham; Worksop

Religious houses: priories—*cont.*
of the abbey of Bec, fines to recover seisin of English lands, **N.S.28**, xxviii-xxix
aids of the abbots and priors. *See* Taxation
building of new priories. *See* Bicknacre; Witham
deposition of prior, **N.S.22**, xxix, **N.S.23**, xiv
effect of interdict on. *See* Ecclesiastical affairs; maintenance of buildings during, **N.S.30**, xxviii
fines for privileges by priors and monks, **N.S.1**, xxii, **N.S.2**, xiii, **N.S.12**, xvi, **N.S.14**, xiv, **N.S.23**, xiv-xv, **N.S.26**, xxviii, **N.S.28**, xxix
military tenants of, **N.S.26**, xxviii
See also Charters; Clerics; Taxation
Religious orders:
Benedictine, confiscation of revenue of black monks in Sussex (1210), **N.S.24**, xxiii, **N.S.26**, xxvii-xxviii, **N.S.28**, xxvii-xxviii
Carthusian, **29**, xxix
Cistercian, **29**, xxix, **N.S.16**, xx, **N.S.21**, li, **N.S.26**, xxviii, **N.S.30**, xvii
abbeys gave their wool towards the king's ransom, **N.S.3**, xxi-xxii
abbots forbidden to attend the general chapter (1210), **N.S.26**, xxviii
taxation imposed on, **N.S.26**, xxviii, **N.S.28**, xviii; exemption from paying the thirteenth, **N.S.22**, xviii
Gilbertine, priories gave their wool towards the king's ransom, **N.S.3**, xxi-xxii
brother. *See* Hambai, Rob. de; Paris, Will. de; Paulinus; Rievaulx, Ric. of
monks, *de Fraternitate*, **N.S.16**, xx
expelled from monastery, **N.S.22**, xxii
fine to escape punishment by taking the habit of religion, **N.S.16**, xix
See Eustace

Religious orders—*cont.*
Hospital. *See* Colchester; Hospitallers; Plume, La; Pontefract; Southampton; Spain; Worcester; *see also* William
alms given to, **N.S.1**, xvii, **N.S. 18**, xxxvii; gift of surplus wine, **N.S.15**, xvii
fine for confirmation of lands, **N.S.8**, xx, **N.S.15**, xxi
See also Temple, Order of the, *in Index of Persons aud Places*
Rivers:
See Cherwell; Conway; Dart; Garonne; Humber; Itchen; Lea; Lodden; Medway; Monnow; Nidd; Ouse; Severn; Tees; Thames; Trent; Tweed; Tyne; Witham; Wye
amercements for obstructing, **34**, xxiv, **N.S.15**, xxv
flooding by, **26**, xxvii
policing of, **N.S.7**, xxv
profits of ferry, **N.S.28**, xiii
Roads:
Fosseway, **28**, xxii
Icknield Street, encroachment on, **34**, xxiv and *n*.
king's highway, obstructions and encroachments on, **34**, xxiv, **36**, xxx, **N.S.1**, xviii
king's right of way in wood safeguarded, **N.S.22**, xxvi; hire of rights of way, **37**, xxxvii
purprestures, **3**, 46, **N.S.1**, xviii, **N.S.21**, xxiii, **N.S.28**, xiii
road junction of the midlands. *See* Northampton
Rotuli de dominabus. *See* Marriage

SALT. *See* Fish; Food; Industries; Trade and Merchants
Schools. *See* Northampton; Oxford; York
education, at the king's expense, of the daus. of the king of Scotland, **N.S.30**, xii; of Henry, s. of Henry the Lion, **N.S.24**, xvii, **N.S.26**, xxxv
maintenance for a poor scholar, **N.S.3**, xxiii, **N.S.8**, xxiv, **N.S.9**, xxxii, **N.S.21**, lxxiv
Scutage. *See* Taxation
Seals:
ecclesiastical, **N.S.3**, xxi, **N.S.21**, lv, **N.S.28**, xxv
official, exchequer, **N.S.21**, xi, xv, lxvi, lxxiii-lxxiv, lxxxv-lxxxvi, **N.S.31**, 19
justiciar's, **N.S.21**, lxvi, lxxiv, lxxxvi
sheriff's, **3**, 63
treasurer's clerk's, **3**, 61
royal, great, **3**, 38, **N.S.21**, xxxix-xl
Richard's second, **N.S.6**, xxix, **N.S.21**, xxxvi; reissuing of charters under. *See* Charters; forgery of the old seal, **N.S.19**, xl, **N.S.28**, xxxvi
constitution of 1199, touching the, **N.S.18**, xxxvii, **N.S.21**, xxxv-xxxix, xli, xliii, xlviii, lxiii; scale of fees for, **N.S.21**, xxxv-xli, xliii-xliv; *see* Chancery
small, **N.S.28**, xxxvii, **N.S.30**, xx
of queen Eleanor, **N.S.3**, xxi
of France, **N.S.21**, xlix
leaden, on moneybags, **29**, xxix
de Sigillo. *See* Nicholas; Robert
keeper of the. *See* Thomas
seal bearer. *See* Barre, Ric.; Benedict; Malcael, Rog.
Seneschal. *See* Officials
Serjeant. *See under* Military affairs; Officials
Serjeanty:
as fewterer, **N.S.15**, xi
as latimer, **N.S.10**, xxiii
as marshal of the king's hawks, **N.S.5**, xxvi
as spigurnel, **N.S.21**, xxxvi-xxxviii
'of finding one knight to lead the Welsh of Powys to the king's court', **N.S.5**, xxvi
assessed to scutage, **N.S.15**, xiii, **N.S.18**, xli, **N.S.20**, xxi, **N.S. 26**, xxx
conversion of the forest serjeanty into knight service, **N.S.12**, xvi
fines for, **32**, xxviii, **34**, xxix, **N.S.5**, xxiii, xxvi, **N.S.15**, xvii, **N.S.28**, xxxvi
inquiry into, **35**, xix
tallaged, **N.S.12**, xv
tenure by, **32**, xxviii, **33**, xxxiv, **35**,

Serjeanty: tenure by—*cont.*
xxvi, **36**, xxviii, xxx, **37**, xxiii-xxiv, **N.S.5**, xxiii, **N.S.26**, xx, xxx, xxxvii, **N.S.28**, xxxvi, **N.S.30**, xx, **N.S.37**, 81
Seventh. *See* Taxation
Sheriff:
account of, farm of the shire, **3**, 40, 45, 55, 61, **N.S.1**, xiv-xv, xvii, xx, **N.S.19**, xxvi, **N.S.21**, xxiii, **N.S.23**, xxi, **N.S.31**, 12; actual sum entered on Pipe roll from 1197, **N.S.8**, xxv; arrears of, **33**, xxviii, **34**, xxxi, **N.S.1**, xviii, **N.S.24**, xxv; *see* Escheats
increment on, **37**, xxxiv, **N.S.1**, xviii; **N.S.5**, xviii-xx, **N.S.8**, xx, **N.S.18**, xi, **N.S.19**, xxvi, **N.S.23**, xviii, **N.S.26**, xxxvi, **N.S.28**, xvii, **N.S.35**, xx-xxiii
proficuum levied, with sheriff acting *ut custos*, **N.S.1**, xx, **N.S.14**, xvi-xvii, **N.S.19**, xxvi, **N.S.26**, xvii-xix, xxi, **N.S.30**, xi, **N.S.31**, 6-7, **N.S.35**, xx-xxiii
acting as king's representative in the shire, duties of, **3**, 46, 56, **30**, xxv, **N.S.1**, xiv, xviii, **N.S.21**, xxvi, **N.S.26**, xiv-xvi, **N.S.28**, xxi, xxxii
aid of, **35**, xxx, **N.S.18**, xxxviii, **N.S.19**, xxvi, **N.S.24**, xxv
allowances of, **N.S.1**, xvii-xviii, **N.S.37**, 5
attendance at the Exchequer of, his summons, **3**, 54-6, **7**, xii, **31**, xxiv, **N.S.1**, xv, **N.S.31**, 6-7, 12, **N.S.37**, 4
his discharge, **3**, 50, 69, **N.S.1**, xix-xx, **N.S.21**, lxxxvii
excuses for absence and delay in rendering account, **3**, 57, **N.S.2**, xix, **N.S.24**, xi, **N.S.37**, 5
fines for non-appearance, **3**, 56, **N.S.1**, xv
present at assay, **3**, 63
statement of his account, **3**, 45-8, **N.S.1**, xvii-xx, **N.S.21**, lxxxvii, **N.S.37**, 5-6; audit of, **N.S.35**, xi
Sheriff: attendance, etc.—*cont.*
view of his account, **3**, 54, **7**, xii, **N.S.21**, lxxxvii, **N.S.31**, 9, **N.S.37**, 5-6; annexed to Chancellor's roll, **N.S.7**, xv, **N.S.31**, 12
inquest of (1170). *See* Inquest
inquiries into extortions of (1213), **N.S.35**, xix
as judge, should not act in his own county, **N.S.6**, xxii, **N.S.26**, xvi-xviii; exceptions to this practice, **37**, xxxv-xxxvi, **N.S.26**, xvii-xxi
local men as, **N.S.5**, xx; disadvantages of, **N.S.35**, xix; family interest in sheriffdoms, **N.S.2**, xxvi, **N.S.5**, xix; attempts to manipulate sheriffdoms, **N.S.2**, xiv-xvi; changes in personnel, **N.S.5**, xx, **N.S.23**, xviii, **N.S.30**, xi, **N.S.35**, xviii-xx, **N.S.37**, 4-5; fines to have a local man, **N.S.23**, xxii, **N.S.26**, xxxvi, **N.S.35**, xix
payment of amercements by, **34**, xxxi-xxxii; of fines for privileges by, **N.S.1**, xxi, **N.S.2**, xiii-xiv, **N.S.5**, xviii-xx, xxxii, **N.S.14**, xvi, **N.S.16**, xvii, **N.S.18**, xlvi, **N.S.21**, xcvii, **N.S.22**, xxx, **N.S.23**, xvii-xviii, **N.S.24**, xxiv, **N.S.26**, xx, xxxvi; shires put up for 'auction' (1194), **N.S.5**, xvii-xviii
posse comitatus under command of, **N.S.30**, xx
scrutiny of (1211), **N.S.28**, xxxvi
his clerk. *See under* Clerics
his serjeant, **N.S.16**, xvii
his under-sheriff, **N.S.2**, xxviii, **N.S.26**, xviii, xx-xxi, **N.S.26**, xxxvi, **N.S.31**, 12, 21; appointment of deputy, **36**, xix
See Exchequer; Seal; Writs; *see also under names of counties*
Ships:
boat, *batellum*, **37**, xxi, **N.S.7**, xxiv, **N.S.9**, xxxii; ships *sine coga*, **N.S.26**, xxxiii; *navicula* for policing the Thames, **N.S.7**, xxv
fleet, **N.S.35**, xiv; great, **N.S.26**, xxxiv
assembling of, **N.S.20**, xvi-xviii

Ships: fleet—*cont.*
building of, **N.S.30**, xi, xiii, xvii-xx
commander of. *See* Camville, Ric. de
destruction of French (1213), **N.S.37**, 72
See Cinque Ports
galley, great ship, **N.S.20**, xvi, **N.S.26**, xxxiii, **N.S.30**, xix; for prince John, **34**, xxv
anchors for, **33**, xxv, **N.S.9**, xviii, **N.S.30**, xix; mast of, **N.S.19**, xvii; sails of, **N.S.19**, xvi, **N.S.30**, xix
of the bishop of Durham, **N.S.7**, xxiii, **N.S.28**, xv, **N.S.30**, xviii
hire of, **N.S.9**, xiii
sent to the Channel Islands, **N.S.20**, xvi, **N.S.22**, xv-xvi, **N.S.24**, xvii
for the Crusade (1189), **N.S.1**, xx-xxi, xxiii, **N.S.2**, xiii, xxv, **N.S.19**, xii
sent to Germany, **N.S.3**, xx-xxii, **N.S.5**, xiv, **N.S.18**, xlv; cost of passages to, **N.S.3**, xxii, **N.S.5**, xiv, **N.S.6**, xvi-xvii, **N.S.15**, xv
sent to Ireland, **26**, xxv, **31**, xxvii, **33**, xxviii, **34**, xxv, **36**, xxvii, **N.S.23**, xix, **N.S.24**, xiii, **N.S.28**, xiv
sent to Normandy, **31**, xxvii, **34**, xxvi, **N.S.5**, xiv, xxviii, **N.S.7**, xviii, **N.S.8**, xvii, **N.S.10**, xxi, **N.S.15**, xii, **N.S.16**, xv-xvi, **N.S.18**, xxxv, xli, **N.S.19**, xxxiv; for evacuation of king's wild beasts from Normandy (1204), **N.S.18**, xl
sent to Norway, **29**, xxvi, **N.S.14**, xviii
for expeditions to Poitou, **N.S.19**, xii-xxi, **N.S.20**, xii, xvi-xviii, **N.S.22**, xv, **N.S.24**, xv-xvii, **N.S.26**, xxxiii-xxxiv, **N.S.30**, xiii, **N.S.35**, xiv; cost of passages to, **N.S.18**, xxxvii, **N.S.20**, xviii
for expedition to Scotland, **N.S.26**, xxxiii; Scottish ships released, **N.S.19**, xvi

Ships: hire of—*cont.*
sent to Wales, **N.S.3**, xiv, **N.S.12**, xix, **N.S.28**, xxx, **N.S.30**, xvii, xix
for the planned invasion of England (1193), **N.S.3**, xvi
to escort envoys and others across the Channel, **25**, xxv, **33**, xxv, xxx, **37**, xxii, **N.S.8**, xxii, **N.S.15**, xiv, **N.S.18**, xxxv, xlv, **N.S.19**, xxxiii-xxxv
keeper of the king's ships and ports, **N.S.30**, xvii-xix; *see* Wrotham, Will. of; *see also* Ports
king's ships and galleys, **N.S.3**, xx, **N.S.9**, xviii, **N.S.15**, xii, **N.S.19**, xiii-xvi, xx, **N.S.28**, xv, xxx, xxxvii, **N.S.30**, xviii; named *Porte joie* and *Dieu le beneie*, **N.S.30**, xiii
his yacht, *esnecca*, **25**, xxv, **33**, xxv, **34**, xxvi, **37**, xxi; captain of. *See* Trenchemer; crew of, **37**, xxi, **N.S.1**, xxi
merchants', **N.S.7**, xxiv, **N.S.8**, xxi, **N.S.9**, xxxii, **N.S.19**, xxxii-xxxiii, **N.S.20**, xvii, **N.S.26**, xxxvii, **N.S.28**, xxx, **N.S.30**, xviii; burning of, **N.S.9**, xix
as prize, **N.S.30**, xviii-xix, **N.S.35**, xxiii
sailors. *See* Trades and Professions
sale of, **N.S.5**, xxxiii-xxxiv
seizure of, **N.S.28**, xxx
service, **N.S.30**, xviii
transport-, **N.S.18**, xli, **N.S.20**, xvi; refitted with mangers for horses, **N.S.35**, xiv, **N.S.37**, 80
See also Channel crossings
Ship-building. *See* Industries
Ship-master. *See* Trades and Professions
Siege. *See* Castles
Silver mines. *See* Industry
Skins, pelts, furs. *See* Animals; Clothing; Leather
Slaves, unlikely translation of *esclavi*, **N.S.6**, xxx; *see* Slavs *in Index of Persons and Places*
Socage, **N.S.28**, xx
Soke, **31**, xxvii, **35**, xxviii, **N.S.5**, xxvii, **N.S.7**, xxii, **N.S.15**, xxv,

Soke—*cont.*
N.S.18, xxxviii, xlvi, **N.S.21**, lxvii, **N.S.28**, xxxi
Sokemen, rights of, **33**, xxxii, **N.S.18**, xlvi-xlvii
Sport:
bear-baiting, **25**, xxv
falconry, **3**, 56, **28**, xxii-xxiii, **29**, xxx, **31**, xxvi
falcons, **N.S.14**, xiii, **N.S.22**, xxv; from Lorraine, **25**, xxv; as a gift, **29**, xxx, **N.S.26**, xxxiii; as part payment of a fine, **N.S.31**, 18
gerfalcons, **N.S.22**, xii; from Iceland, **25**, xxv
hawks, **26**, xxvi, **29**, xxx, **33**, xxvi, **36**, xx, **N.S.37**, 8; from Norway, **25**, xxv, **34**, xxxiv, **N.S.14**, xviii, **N.S.15**, xxiii, **N.S.18**, xxxviii; as payment or part payment of a fine, **29**, xxvii, **N.S.10**, xix, **N.S.18**, xlv, **N.S.19**, xxxii-xxxiii, xl, **N.S.21**, xvii, **N.S.24**, xv, **N.S.26**, xxxv; sheriff's increment paid in, **37**, xxxiv, **N.S.1**, xviii, **N.S.8**, xx; valued at £1 each, **N.S.8**, xx
sparrowhawks, as payment for a fine, **N.S.12**, xvii, **N.S.28**, xv
inquiry into ownership of eyries of hawks, **N.S.24**, xxv-xxvi
king's birds, food for, **31**, xxvii, **34**, xxvi, **N.S.26**, xxxii; mews and kitchen for, **28**, xxiii, **30**, xxvi, **33**, xxvi, xxxiv, **34**, xxvi, **36**, xx, **37**, xlii, **N.S.14**, xvii; purchase of, **25**, xxv, **28**, xxiii, **29**, xxx, **33**, xxvi, **36**, xx, **N.S.22**, xii-xiii; transport of, **29**, xxx, **31**, xxvii, **N.S.3**, xx, **N.S.5**, xxvi, xxviii, **N.S.6**, xviii, **N.S.15**, xii, **N.S.16**, xi, xvi
king's falconers, **25**, xxv, **28**, xxii, **33**, xxvi, **36**, xx, **N.S.12**, xix, **N.S.22**, xii, **N.S.37**, 74; *see* Hauville, Geof. de; Hauville, Ralph de; Henry; Jerpunville, Will. de
marshalship of the king's hawks, **N.S.5**, xxvi
Sport: falconry—*cont.*
king's valets with his birds, **N.S.14**, xvii
tenure by falconer service, **28**, xxiii, **29**, xxx; by goshawk service, **33**, xxxiii
gambling, **N.S.24**, xi, **N.S.26**, xxxvii, **N.S.37**, 72
hunting, **28**, xxiii, **N.S.5**, xxviii, **N.S.14**, xi-xii, xvii, **N.S.16**, xvi, **N.S.18**, xxxvi, **N.S.19**, xl, **N.S.22**, xxv
amercements for unlawful, **34**, xxxiii, **N.S.9**, xxx, **N.S.22**, xxiv, xxvi, **N.S.26**, xxvi
horses and hounds. *See under* Animals
huntsman, his allowance, **37**, xlii; *see* Jacob
huntsmen, horses and hounds, **33**, xxxi; transport of, **31**, xxvii, **33**, xxvi, **34**, xxv, **N.S.9**, xviii
king's huntsman. *See* Bulege, Ric.
prince John's huntsman. *See* Rastel, Rog.
lodges. *See* Houses
warren, free, **N.S.19**, xl; king's, **N.S.24**, xxiv
Stallage. *See* Fairs and Markets
Stannaries. *See* Industries
Stewards. *See* Officials
Stone. *See* Building materials
quarrying. *See* Industries
Sultan. *See* Babylon
Summonses, roll of. *See under* Knight service
Sureties, **32**, xxvii, **34**, xxxiv, **36**, xxxi, **N.S.2**, xiv, **N.S.5**, xxxiii, **N.S.8**, xviii-xix, xxi, **N.S.10**, xiv, **N.S.15**, xi, xvi, xxv, **N.S.20**, xiv, **N.S.21**, xx-xxi, **N.S.23**, xvii-xviii, **N.S.24**, xxiv, **N.S.26**, xiii, xxiii-xxv, xxxvii, **N.S.35**, xxiv, xxvi

TALLAGE. *See* Taxation
Tallies. *See* Exchequer
Taxation:
aids and gifts, **35**, xxv, xxx, xl, **N.S.7**, xxiii, **N.S.21**, xxiii, **N.S.28**, xxvi; indiscriminate use of

Taxation: aids and gifts—*cont.*
words, *auxilium*, *donum*, and *tallagium*, **14**, xxiii, **37**, xxviii-xxix, **N.S.3**, xxiii
or tallages of boroughs and vills, **26**, xxii, **N.S.1**, xix, **N.S.6**, xxxi, **N.S.30**, xxii; *see also* Towns
of sheriffs. *See* Sheriff
or tallages for king's ransom (1193), **14**, xxii-xxv, **N.S.3**, xxiii-xxiv, **N.S.5**, xxiv, **N.S.6**, xxiv, **N.S.8**, xv, **N.S.10**, xvii; *see below under* Tallage
of 1197-8, from tenants in chief, of a tenth of all knight service, **N.S.9**, xxi, xxiv, xxix; *de dono pro militibus* paid by monastic tenants, **N.S.9**, xx-xxiii; Scottish contribution to, **N.S.10**, xvii
of 1199, **N.S.10**, xvi-xix
for the Holy Land (1202). *See below under* Fortieth
of the abbots and priors, *dona prelatorum* (1203), **N.S.16**, xii, xviii
or tallage from the religious, aid for the Irish passage (1210), **N.S.26**, xxvii-xxviii, xxxi
from parochial clergy, *donum* of clerks (1211), **N.S.28**, xviii-xix, xxiv
carrucage, 'the tallage of the ploughs', **N.S.5**, xxiv, **N.S.12**, xv, **N.S.26**, xx-xxi
(1198), **N.S.9**, xxvii, xxx, **N.S.10**, xix-xx, **N.S.12**, xv
(1200), **N.S.12**, xiv-xvi, **N.S.15**, xix-xx
cornage, **N.S.18**, xli, **N.S.20**, xxi, **N.S.21**, 85
danegeld, **3**, 46, **N.S.1**, xix, **N.S.5**, xxiv
fifteenth, **N.S.16**, xii-xiii, **N.S.18**, xxxvii, xliii-xlv, **N.S.19**, xxxiii, **N.S.30**, xviii
bailiffs of the, **N.S.16**, xiii, **N.S.30**, xviii
keepers of the, and custodians of ports, **N.S.18**, xxxv, xlii, **N.S.30**, xviii; *see* Cornhill, Reg. of; Furnell, Will. de; Wrotham, Will. of

Taxation—*cont.*
fortieth, as aid for the Holy Land (1202), **N.S.15**, xxv
hidage (1194), **14**, xxiii-xxv, **N.S.3**, xxiii-xxiv, **N.S.5**, xxiv
(1198), **N.S.12**, xv
(1202), **N.S.15**, xvi
Peter's pence, Rome penny, **31**, xxiii, **33**, xxviii, xxxi, **34**, xxxiv, **37**, xxii, **N.S.19**, xxxvi, **N.S.26**, xxix, **N.S.30**, xxx
scutage, **9**, xi, **35**, xxxix-xl, **N.S.1**, xix, **N.S.2**, xxvii, **N.S.9**, xxi, **N.S.21**, xxiii, xcv, **N.S.22**, xvii, **N.S.37**, 80
(1168), **37**, xxviii
of Ireland (1172), **35**, xxxv, **37**, xxiv *n.*, xxviii
of Galloway (1187), **36**, xviii, **37**, xxiv-xxix, xxxi
of Wales (1190), **N.S.1**, xxi-xxiii, **N.S.2**, xx, xxviii, **N.S.3**, xx
for the ransom (1194), or the first army of Normandy, **N.S.5**, xx-xxiv, **N.S.8**, xiii
for the second army of Normandy (1195), **N.S.6**, xviii, xxv, **N.S.7**, xv, xxi, **N.S.8**, xiii, **N.S.9**, xxii-xxiii
for the third army of Normandy (1196), **N.S.7**, xvi-xvii, xxi, **N.S.8**, xiii, **N.S.9**, xxi-xxiii
first of John (1199), **N.S.10**, xvi, **N.S.12**, xiii-xiv, **N.S.31**, 18
second of John (1201), **N.S.14**, xvii, **N.S.15**, xi
third of John (1202), **N.S.15**, xii-xiii, **N.S.16**, xii
fourth of John (1203), **N.S.16**, xii
fifth of John (1204), **N.S.18**, xxxix, xli
sixth of John (1205), **N.S.19**, xxv-xxvi, xxxi, **N.S.22**, xxiv
seventh of John (1206), **N.S.20**, xii-xiii, xxi-xxii, **N.S.21**, xxi, **N.S.22**, xxi
for the army of Scotland (1209), **N.S.24**, xv, **N.S.26**, xxxii-xxxiii, **N.S.28**, xiv, xvi, xix, xxiii

Taxation: scutage—*cont.*
for the Irish expedition (1210), **N.S.24**, xxiii-xxiv, **N.S.26**, xxviii-xxxi, xxxvii, **N.S.28**, xxvi
for the Welsh expedition (1211), **N.S.28**, xiv, xvi, xix, xxiv-xxv, **N.S.30**, xxv-xxvi
for the army of Poitou (1214), **N.S.35**, xv-xvii, xxiii, **N.S.37**, 71, 82-4; scutage roll for, **N.S.35**, xv-xvi, **N.S.37**, 71, 82-4
ad Angliam deliberandam de Francis (1217), **N.S.37**, 1
payment of, at rate of 20*s.* on a knight's fee, **37**, xxiv, xxvi-xxviii, **N.S.3**, xxi, **N.S.6**, xxv, **N.S.9**, xxiii, **N.S.20**, xxi, **N.S.22**, xxi; at rate of 2 marks, **N.S.10**, xvi, **N.S.12**, xiii, **N.S.16**, xii, **N.S.19**, xxv; at rate of 2½ marks, **N.S.18**, xli; at rate of 3 marks, **N.S.26**, xxix, **N.S.35**, xv, **N.S.37**, 82
payment on the small fees of Mortain, at rate of 12*s.* 6*d.* a fee, **37**, xxvi-xxvii; at rate of 25*s.*, **N.S.35**, xv
quittance from, **37**, xxvi, **N.S.12**, xiii, **N.S.15**, xii, **N.S.16**, xi, **N.S.18**, xli, **N.S.20**, xii-xiii, **N.S.24**, xv, **N.S.26**, xxx, **N.S.28**, xxxvii, **N.S.35**, xi, **N.S.37**, 82
seventh, **N.S.16**, xii, **N.S.18**, xl-xli, **N.S.26**, xxiii
tallage, **25**, xxiii, **35**, xxviii *n.*, xxx, **37**, xxiv, xxxi-xxxiii, **N.S.1**, xix, **N.S.20**, xxv, **N.S.26**, xx, **N.S.28**, xvii, **N.S.30**, xix, **N.S.31**, 21
(1186-7), **37**, xxvii, xxix-xxxvii
to raise money for the king's ransom (1193-4), **14**, xxiii-xxiv, **N.S.3**, xxii-xxiii, **N.S.5**, xxiv, **N.S.6**, xvii, xxiv-xxv, xxxi, **N.S.7**, xxi, **N.S.8**, xiii-xvi; inquiry made by jurors into, **14**, xxii, **N.S.3**, xxiii-xxiv, **N.S.6**, xxiv
(1195), **N.S.7**, xv-xvi, xxi-xxiii, **N.S.8**, xiii-xvi, **N.S.9**, xxiv-xxv
Taxation: tallage—*cont.*
(1196), **N.S.7**, xxii, **N.S.8**, xiii-xvi, xxiv-xxv, **N.S.9**, xxiv-xxvii, **N.S.10**, xxi
(1197-8), **N.S.9**, xxiv-xxvii, xxx, **N.S.10**, xvii, xxi
(1199), **N.S.10**, xvii, **N.S.12**, xiv-xv, **N.S.31**, 15
(1202), **N.S.15**, xii-xiii, xvii-xix, xxi, **N.S.16**, xiii-xv, **N.S.20**, xxiv-xxv
(1203), **N.S.18**, xlii, **N.S.20**, xxiii
(1204), **N.S.18**, xlii-xliii, **N.S.20**, xxiii, xxv
(1205), **N.S.19**, xxvi
(1206), **N.S.20**, xix, xxii-xxv, **N.S.22**, xxi-xxiii, **N.S.26**, xix
(1210), or aid of the towns, **N.S.26**, xxvii-xxviii, xxx-xxxi, xxxvii, **N.S.28**, xxvi, **N.S.30**, xxii; *see also* Aid
on the Jews (1210), **N.S.28**, xix-xxi, xxxiii
(1212), **N.S.30**, xxi-xxii, xxvi
(1214), **N.S.35**, xvi-xviii, xxiii, xxv
fines by towns for privileges concerning, **N.S.6**, xxiv, **N.S.18**, xliii, **N.S.21**, xcvi
method of payment, **37**, xxix, **N.S.6**, xxiv, **N.S.9**, xxv, **N.S.12**, xiv, **N.S.18**, xlii, **N.S.20**, xxv, **N.S.26**, xxxi
of the ploughs. *See* Carrucage
tenth, of all knight service (1197-8), **N.S.9**, xx-xxiii
thirteenth, **N.S.20**, xi, **N.S.22**, xvii-xxii, **N.S.23**, xx-xxi
exchequer of, **N.S.22**, xix
Thegnage, thegns, **29**, xxvii, **35**, xlvi, **37**, xxx, **N.S.12**, xvi, **N.S.18**, xli
Timber:
coniferous, **36**, xxi
fines for right to collect fallen, **N.S.22**, xxv
for firewood, **N.S.37**, 72; for salt industry, **N.S.21**, xcvii
for making crossbows, **N.S.19**, xxiii
right of estover, **N.S.22**, xxv
sale of oakbark, **28**, xxii; of wood and broom, **N.S.22**, xxii
See also Building materials

Tin. *See* Industries
Tithes, **3**, 45, **34**, xxxv, **37**, xxvii, **N.S.1**, xvii
Tithing, **9**, xi, **N.S.7**, xxi
Toll, **N.S.28**, xiii
Tournaments:
authorized in England (1194), **N.S.9**, xxx
fees for licence to tourney, **N.S.9**, xxx, **N.S.14**, xix; collector of. *See* Walter, Theob.
linen armour for, **N.S.24**, xiv
Towns:
aids and tallages of. *See* Taxation
amercements paid by, **25**, xxvi, **29**, xxvi-xxvii, **32**, xxv, **N.S.1**, xxii, **N.S.7**, xxiv, **N.S.14**, xvi, **N.S. 28**, xxxiv
burning of, **34**, xxvii, **37**, xxx, xlii, **N.S.9**, xix, **N.S.12**, xviii; *see* Houses
charters of liberties of. *See* Charters; compensation for loss caused by charter granted to another town, **N.S.16**, xix
commune, **25**, xxvi, **29**, xxvi, **N.S.2**, xviii, **N.S.8**, xxiv-xxv, **N.S.30**, xxi
farm of, **25**, xxvi, **33**, xxxii, **34**, xxxi, **35**, xxxiv, **N.S.1**, xxi-xxii, **N.S.5**, xxvi-xxvii, **N.S.6**, xxv, **N.S.9**, xxix, **N.S.10**, xix, **N.S. 12**, xvii, **N.S.14**, xvi-xvii, **N.S. 15**, xxi, **N.S.19**, xxxix, **N.S.21**, lxiv, xcvii, **N.S.22**, xxix, **N.S.28**, xvi, **N.S.30**, xxii
fines for other privileges, **29**, xxvi, **N.S.10**, xviii, **N.S.12**, xvi-xvii, **N.S.14**, xvi-xvii, **N.S.26**, xxxvi
fortification of, **30**, xxv, **34**, xxvii, **N.S.3**, xv-xvii, xix, **N.S.30**, xv; town walls razed, **26**, xxi
gilds, **25**, xxvi, **29**, xxvi; of the weavers, **33**, xxxiv, **N.S.15**, xxi
military service due from, **N.S.30**, xiii, xx-xxii
prosperity of, **25**, xxiii, **37**, xxx, **N.S.24**, xxv
Town officials:
alderman, **29**, xxvi; *see* James
burghers, **N.S.19**, xx, **N.S.20**, xiv; *see* Bordeaux; Niort; Rochelle, La
Town officials—*cont.*
mayor, development of office of, **N.S.30**, xxi; *see* Exeter; Lincoln; London; Winchester
Trade and Merchants:
exports, cloth. *See* Cloth; Industries
corn and wheat, **28**, xxii, **31**, xxvii, **32**, xxviii, **33**, xxxiv, **36**, xxi, **N.S.9**, xiv-xv, xxv, **N.S.10**, xxiv, **N.S.15**, xxi-xxiii, **N.S.20**, xiv, **N.S.23**, xvii, **N.S.26**, xvii, **N.S.28**, xxix-xxx
hides, **N.S.5**, xxxiii, **N.S.20**, xxv, **N.S.26**, xxxvi
salt, **N.S.19**, xxxiii, **N.S.20**, xxv, **N.S.28**, xxx; local trade in, **28**, xxii, **33**, xxvi, **N.S.28**, xvi
tin, **N.S.7**, xix-xx, **N.S.9**, xxxii, **N.S.19**, xxxii
wool, **25**, xxvi, **36**, xxiv, **N.S.5**, xxxiii, **N.S.9**, xv, **N.S.15**, xxii; local trade in, **33**, xxxi, **37**, xxxvi, **N.S.22**, xxii
imports, alum, **N.S.5**, xxxiii
coniferous timber, **36**, xxi
wine, **25**, xxv, **26**, xxiv, **32**, xxiv, **33**, xxv-xxvi, **37**, xxii, **N.S.12**, xiv, **N.S.15**, xxii, **N.S.18**, xliv, **N.S.19**, xxxii-xxxiii, **N.S. 20**, xiv, **N.S.22**, xii, **N.S.28**, xxii; chief port of entry. *See* Southampton; *see also* Wine
woad, **N.S.8**, xxiii, **N.S.15**, xxi, **N.S.19**, xxxii, **N.S.28**, xxix-xxx, **N.S.30**, xxxi
increase in foreign, **N.S.9**, xiv, xxxii, **N.S.12**, xviii, **N.S.16**, xiii, **N.S.19**, xxvii, xxxii-xxxiii, **N.S. 20**, xxii, xxvii; brought need for good standard of coinage, **N.S. 19**, xxvii-xxix
increase in local, **31**, xxii, **N.S.15**, xxi-xxiii
regulations imposed on imports and exports at all ports, **N.S.28**, xxix-xxx, **N.S.30**, xviii
merchant, merchants. *See* Florus; Henry; Morel, Nic.; Oisel, Hugh; Southampton, Gervase of; Ypres, Barth. of
See also Angoulême; Baltic; Barcelona; Bayonne; Breteuil;

Trade and Merchants—*cont.*
Bristol; Cologne; Denmark; Flemings; Gothland; Lombardy; London; Piacenza; Rome; Tournai
arrest of, **N.S.8**, xxiii, **N.S.26**, xxxvii, **N.S.35**, xxv; confiscation of goods of, **N.S.5**, xxv, xxxiii-xxxiv, **N.S.8**, xxiii, **N.S.9**, xv, xviii-xix, **N.S.35**, xxv
business partnership between, **N.S.8**, xx, **N.S.15**, xxii, **N.S. 19**, xxxii
difficulties in time of war (1196), **N.S.5**, xxxiii-xxxiv, **N.S.7**, xxiv, **N.S.8**, xxi, **N.S.9**, xiv-xv, **N.S.10**, xxiv
as financiers to the king, **N.S.21**, xcii
fines for trading privileges, **N.S.7**, xxiv-xxv, **N.S.8**, xxi, **N.S.18**, xlv, **N.S.19**, xxxii, **N.S.26**, xxxvii
recovery of debts, **N.S.12**, xviii, **N.S.16**, xix
safe conducts given to, **N.S.35**, xiv
taxation of, **N.S.8**, xviii, **N.S.16**, xii-xiii, **N.S.22**, xix
treasure of, **N.S.8**, xx, **N.S.15**, xxi
See also Ships
Trades and Professions:
assayer. *See* Hubert, Will. s. of; *see also under* Exchequer officials
baker, king's, **N.S.14**, xiii, **N.S.19**, xix
butcher, **N.S.3**, xvii
captain of royal yacht. *See* Trenchemer, Alan; *see also* Shipmaster
carpenters, **N.S.5**, xvi-xvii, **N.S.26**, xxxiv, **N.S.30**, xv-xvi, **N.S.35**, xi
master-. *See* Nicholas; Ralph; Roger
king's, **N.S.8**, xxiii, **N.S.16**, xvii; *see* Elias
carters, **N.S.24**, xi-xiii, **N.S.35**, xxvii; *see* Alfred
king's. *See* Stephen
chandler. *See* Turlus', Ralph
Trades and Professions:—*cont.*
cheesemonger. *See* Baldwin le chesemangere
chirographer. *See* Isaac
cook, king's, **26**, xxv, **N.S.26**, xxvii; *see* William
queen's. *See* Adam
counter-tallyer. *See* John; Robert
crossbowmen. *See under* Military affairs
doctor. *See* Alan
king's. *See* Bridport, John of
engineer, builder, **N.S.3**, xix; *see* Baard, Will.; Fortinus; Grosmont, Ralph of
king's, **26**, xxv, **28**, xxiii, **36**, xx, **37**, xl, **N.S.18**, xliii; *see* Aelfnoth; Elias; Hugh, John s. of; Leveland, Rob. de; Maurice; Urric
falconer, king's. *See* Hauville, Geof. de; Hauville, Ralph de; Henry; Jerpunville, Will. de
fewterer, felterer, king's, **N.S.15**, xi, **N.S.28**, xiv, **N.S.35**, xii; *see* Hopesort
queen's, **N.S.22**, xiii
forester. *See* Forests
fowler. *See* William
galleymen. *See below*, Sailors
gardener, **33**, xxxi
glassworker, **N.S.26**, xxix
goldsmith, **26**, xxv, **N.S.19**, xxviii-xxix; *see* Arnold; St. Helen, Hen. of; Terric; William
grooms, **36**, xix; king's, **N.S.19**, xl, **N.S.35**, xi-xii
hall knave. *See* William hallecnave
harper, king's, **26**, xxv
keeper of the king's liam hounds. *See* Odo; Richard; Robert
lardener. *See* Thomas
latimer, interpreter, **N.S.10**, xxiii
laundress, king's, **N.S.24**, xi
leech, **33**, xxiv, **36**, xx, **N.S.35**, xxvi-xxvii; *see* Robert
linen-draper. *See* Walter
mason, **N.S.30**, xv; *see* Stephen
merchants. *See* Trade and Merchants
miller. *See* Ralph
moneyers. *See* Alard; Canterbury; Godard; John; Kent; Norwich;

Trades and Professions: moneyers—*cont.*
Walder, Geof. s. of; William; Wluric; *see also* Coinage
nurses, **36**, xix
king's, **N.S.1**, xxii; *see* Hodierna
orphrey-maker, king's, **32**, xxviii, **36**, xx
park-keeper, **33**, xxxi
pawnbroker. *See* Bury St. Edmunds
pirate, channel. *See* Eustace
porter, **37**, xxxvi, **N.S.7**, xxiii; *see* William
potter. *See* Aernald
sailors, galleymen, **33**, xxv, **34**, xxv, **36**, xx, **37**, xxi, **N.S.7**, xvii, xxiii, **N.S.9**, xix, **N.S.19**, xv, **N.S.20**, xvi-xvii, **N.S.30**, xiv; liveries of, **37**, xxi, **N.S.1**, xxi, **N.S.7**, xvii, xxiii, **N.S.19**, xiii, xv-xvii, **N.S.20**, xvi, **N.S.22**, xv, **N.S.35**, xiv, **N.S.37**, 74; *see* Ernold, Will.; Nicholas, Tomas s. of; Vincent
master galleymen, **N.S.19**, xvii
scribe. *See* Fulgeris, Stephen de; Thomas
scullion, king's. *See* Robert
seal-bearer, king's. *See* Malcael, Rog.
servants, **32**, xxiii, **N.S.22**, xxi, **N.S.26**, xxvi, **N.S.28**, xvi
king's, **36**, xx, **N.S.18**, xl, **N.S.19**, xl, **N.S.23**, xxi; liveries of, **26**, xxv, **28**, xxiii, **31**, xxv, **36**, xx, **N.S.18**, xxxiv, **N.S.24**, xi; *see* Godman
of Isabel, countess of Gloucester. *See* Hamo
of prince John. *See* Ruffus, Rob.
shepherds, **N.S.5**, xxix, **N.S.7**, xxiii
ship-master, **34**, xxv; *see* Absalom; *see also* Captain
skipper, *eschippre*. *See* Ansketil
smith, **N.S.3**, xvii, **N.S.5**, xvi
stableman, king's head. *See* Palmer, John
standard-bearer, king's. *See* Henry the German
steersman, *sturmannus*, **N.S.1**, xxi, **N.S.20**, xvii
tailor, king's. *See* Alan; Ralph; St. Paul, Rob. de; William
Trades and Professions—*cont.*
tanner. *See* William
teacher, tutor, **36**, xix, **N.S.1**, xxii
tirant, le. *See* William
trumpeters. *See* Otto IV
valet, king's, **N.S.8**, xxiv, **N.S.14**, xvii, **N.S.24**, xiii, xxiii; *see* Noel; Petit
knighting of. *See* Esturmi, Thos.
vintner. *See under* Wine
washerwomen, **28**, xxiii, **36**, xix
interesting lists of, when individual inhabitants are assessed for tallage, **N.S.9**, xxv, **N.S.20**, xxv
Treasure:
king's, **9**, ix, **29**, xxviii, **30**, xxii, **31**, xxiv, **36**, xx, **37**, xxi; *see also* Jewels; Plate
loan by the justiciar from, **N.S.15**, xxiii
official guardians of. *See* Chamberlain *under* Officials; Treasurer *under* Exchequer officials
stored in chests or hutches, **29**, xxviii-xxix, **31**, xxiv, **37**, xxxix, **N.S.2**, xviii; in tonnels, **N.S.15**, xiii
transport of, **N.S.10**, xvii, **N.S.16**, xv, **N.S.28**, xv; allowance made to sheriff for, **N.S.1**, xviii; by cart, **29**, xxviii, **30**, xxii, **31**, xxiv, **34**, xxxi, **37**, xxxvii, **N.S.15**, xiii, **N.S.16**, xv, **N.S.24**, xiii, **N.S.28**, xxii, **N.S.31**, 120; by packhorse, **N.S.12**, xix
transported overseas, **31**, xxiv, **32**, xxiii, **33**, xxiii, **36**, xvii, **37**, xxi, **N.S.1**, xxi, **N.S.2**, xiii, **N.S.5**, xxviii, **N.S.6**, xviii, **N.S.7**, xviii-xix, **N.S.8**, xxii, **N.S.9**, xvii-xviii, **N.S.10**, xxi-xxii, **N.S.14**, xvii, **N.S.15**, xiii, **N.S.16**, xi, **N.S.19**, xiii, xxxiv, **N.S.20**, xv-xvi, **N.S.22**, xv, **N.S.25**, xv, xvii, **N.S.26**, xxxiii-xxxiv, **N.S.30**, xiii
of a Jew, seized at his death, **36**, xxx
of a merchant, sent overseas to the king, **N.S.8**, xx, **N.S.15**, xxi
trove, **N.S.28**, xxx
Treasury, **7**, viii, **27**, xxi, **32**, xxvi, **33**,

Treasury—*cont.*
xxiii, **36**, xxii, **37**, xxxvii-xxxix, **N.S.6**, xxix-xxx, **N.S.21**, xii
central treasury at Winchester, **27**, xxii, **29**, xxviii, **30**, xxii, **31**, xxiv, **37**, xxi, xxxix, **N.S.1**, xvi, **N.S.19**, xix, xxvii, **N.S.23**, xxi, **N.S.24**, xiii
hutch. *See* Treasure
Irish. *See* Ireland
local. *See* Castle treasures
loss of charters placed in, **N.S.2**, xxviii
Norman. *See* Normandy
as repository for state papers, **N.S. 21**, xlvi-xlvii
subsidiary, for expedition to Poitou. *See* Exeter
de thesauro. *See* Windsor, Gervase of
See also Household
Treaties. *See* Falaise; Goulet, Le; Lambeth; Louviers; Norham
Treaty rolls. *See* Chancery enrolments

USURER:
his chattels forfeit to the king, **25**, xxvi, **26**, xxvi, **33**, xxxii-xxxiii
merchant as, **N.S.15**, xxii
See also Jews

VALET. *See* Trades and Professions
Vice-chancellor. *See* Chancery officials
papal. *See* Pope
Vicomte. *See* Beaumont; Châtelherault; Fronsac; Thouars
Villeins, **33**, xxxi-xxxii, **35**, xxviii *n.*, xxix
Vineyards, vintners. *See* Wine

WAPENTAKES, **37**, xxxii, **N.S.24**, xxi, **N.S.28**, xxxi; murder fine on, **32**, xxvi
Wardrobe. *See* Household
Wardships, **28**, xxii, **31**, xxii, **32**, xxvii, **33**, xxviii-xxix, **34**, xxviii, **35**, xxii-xxx, **36**, xviii, xxiii, **37**, xxvii, xxxi-xxxiii, xxxix, **N.S.1**, xxiii, **N.S.2**, xxvii, **N.S.5**, xxii-
Wardships—*cont.*
xxiii, **N.S.6**, xvii, **N.S.18**, xxxix, **N.S.21**, xlv, lv, **N.S.35**, xxiii
custodians of, **35**, xxix-xxx, xxxiv, **36**, xxiii, **N.S.10**, xxiv, **N.S.26**, xxi; royal officials as, **35**, xxvii-xxviii, **36**, xxvii, **37**, xxxiii
enquiries into guardianship of inheritance during, **N.S.15**, xxv, **N.S.18**, xviii-xxi, **N.S.21**, lxxxix, **N.S.23**, xv
fines for wardship of heir and lands, **29**, xxvi, **31**, xxii, **32**, xxviii, **33**, xxxiii, **35**, xxvii, xxxix, **36**, xxii, xxv, xxvii, **N.S.2**, xxvii, **N.S.15**, xiii, **N.S.16**, xii, **N.S.18**, xlviii, **N.S.19**, xxxix, **N.S.21**, xxix, **N.S.22**, xxviii, **N.S.26**, xxiv, xxx; and marriage of the heir, **35**, xxiv, xl, **N.S.5**, xxii-xxiii, **N.S.19**, xxxix, **N.S.21**, 85, **N.S.26**, xxiv, **N.S.28**, xvi, **N.S. 35**, xxiv; but marriage remained to the king, **N.S.16**, xv, **N.S.23**, xix, **N.S.24**, xxiii, **N.S.26**, xxiv
instruction to justices to enquire into, **35**, xviii-xix
livery for king's ward, **28**, xxii, **33**, xxxiii, **36**, xxxi, **N.S.28**, xvi
taxation, a fortieth taken from, **N.S.15**, xxv
See also Marriage; Relief
Warren. *See under* Sport
Wax:
for the chapel of the countess of Gloucester, **N.S.16**, xx
for the king's use, in his chapel, **N.S.14**, xvii; miliars of wax bought, **28**, xxiii, **N.S.19**, xli; wrapped in haircloth, **N.S.14**, xix
for the queen's use, **N.S.18**, xxxv, **N.S.22**, xii-xiii
for making candles, **N.S.22**, xii
for sealing charters and writs, **31**, xxi, xxiv, **N.S.3**, xiv, **N.S.22**, xii; fees for, **N.S.21**, xxxvi, xxxix
tallow for provisioning a castle, **N.S.15**, xiv
See also Green wax; Spigurnel *under* Officials
Weavers. *See under* Industry
their gild. *See under* Towns
Weights. *See* Measures

Weirs, *puttcher*. *See* Fisheries
Widows, women and girls, in the king's gift. *See* Marriage
legal position of, **N.S.18**, xlix
Will, **33**, xxxii, **34**, xxxiii
Wine:
English, **32**, xxiv, **33**, xxvi, **34**, xxx; price of, **33**, xxvi; upkeep of vineyards, **30**, xxiv, **32**, xxiv, **33**, xxxi, **34**, xxx, **36**, xxxi, **N.S.1**, xviii, **N.S.19**, xxxviii
French, **26**, xxiv, **37**, xxii, **N.S.28**, xxii; from Anjou, **N.S.12**, xiv, **N.S.14**, xii, **N.S.28**, xxii; from Auxerre, **36**, xix, **N.S.12**, xiv, **N.S.18**, xl, xlvii, **N.S.19**, xxxi, **N.S.28**, xxii; from Gascony, **N.S.28**, xxii; from Lorraine, **26**, xxiv; from Poitou, **33**, xxiii, **36**, xix; from monks of Cubières, **N.S.18**, xxxiii
red and white, **33**, xxv, **37**, xxii, **N.S.28**, xxii
ordinary, *expensibile*, **33**, xxv-xxvi; good, **33**, xxv, **N.S.24**, xi; *dominicum*, **33**, xxvi
prices of, **33**, xxv-xxvi, **36**, xix-xx, **N.S.12**, xvii, **N.S.15**, xiv, **N.S.22**, xii-xiii, **N.S.24**, xiii, **N.S.26**, xxxvii
king's, **9**, ix, **N.S.14**, xiii, **N.S.15**, xii, xvii, **N.S.19**, xxxiii, xxxviii, **N.S.22**, xi, **N.S.24**, xi, **N.S.26**, xxvi, **N.S.28**, xv
disposal of surplus by sale and gift, **N.S.15**, xvi-xvii, **N.S.26**, xxxvii, **N.S.35**, xxiii; thrown away 'on account of corruption', **N.S.15**, xvii
prise, **36**, xix-xx
stocking of his manors with, **N.S.8**, xxiii, **N.S.15**, xvi-xvii
storage in cellars in his houses, **32**, xxiv, **N.S.5**, xxvii-xxviii, **N.S.15**, xvii; distribution centre. *See* Southampton
transport of, **25**, xxv, **28**, xxii, **32**, xxiv, **33**, xxiii, xxv-xxvi, **36**, xix, **N.S.5**, xvi, xxvii, **N.S.10**, xvi, **N.S.12**, xiv, **N.S.14**, xii-xiii, **N.S.15**, xii, **N.S.18**, xxxiii, xxxv, **N.S.19**, xxxvii-xxxviii, **N.S.20**, xxv, **N.S.22**, xi-xii, **N.S.24**, xiii,
Wine: king's, transport of—*cont.* **N.S.26**, xxvi, xxxii, **N.S.28**, xxii
ullage, **N.S.15**, xvii
queen's, **33**, xxv, **N.S.19**, xxxvii, **N.S.22**, xiii
abbot's bill for, **37**, xxxvii; archbishop's wine sold, **N.S.28**, xxiii
amercements for selling contrary to the assize, **31**, xxvii, **36**, xxx, **N.S.5**, xxxiii, **N.S.15**, xxii, **N.S.20**, xxv-xxvi
for the army, **N.S.19**, xv, xix, **N.S.26**, xxxii, **N.S.28**, xvii, **N.S.30**, xvi, **N.S.35**, xi
as Christmas gifts, **N.S.24**, xiii, **N.S.26**, xxxv
importing of. *See* Trade and Merchants
for monks, **N.S.22**, xxii; for nuns, **26**, xxv
as payment, or part payment, of a fine, **N.S.12**, xvii, **N.S.18**, xl, xlvii, **N.S.20**, xxv, **N.S.24**, xi, **N.S.26**, xxxvi; as part of a yearly rent, **N.S.14**, xii
for provisioning a castle, **N.S.15**, xiv, **N.S.16**, xvii
vintners, **N.S.15**, xxii, **N.S.19**, xxxviii, **N.S.20**, xxv-xxvi; *see* Battle; Elias; Hereford, Petronilla of; Huntingdon; Thixendale, Hen. of; Wareham, Alex. of king's. *See* Ralph the miller; Serlo
See also Measures
Woad. *See* Trade and Merchants
Woods. *See* Forests
Wool. *See* Agriculture and Farming; Cloth; Ransom; Religious houses; Trade and Merchants
Wreck:
king's right of, **25**, xxv, **27**, xxii, **29**, xxvi-xxvii, **31**, xxvii, **36**, xxxi
purchase of rights of 'wrec and lagan', **N.S.12**, xvii
Writs, **3**, 57-60, **37**, xxxix, **N.S.1**, xvii, **N.S.14**, xiii, xvii, **N.S.21**, xxxiii, lxxxvii-lxxxviii
amercement for tampering with a, **34**, xxxiii
Brevia Baronibus, **N.S.31**, 13, 19, 21, **N.S.37**, 3

Writs—*cont.*
contrabreve, counterpart of, **3**, 58, **N.S.1**, xvii, **N.S.21**, xxxiii-xxxv, lxxx-lxxxi
dating of, **N.S.21**, lx, lxiv, lxxxvi
development of system of, **N.S.21**, xiii, xlviii, lxiii-lxxv, lxxvii-lxxxii
double, **36**, xxviii, **N.S.2**, xiii, **N.S.10**, xv
enrolled on Memoranda roll, **N.S. 31**, 12; on Pipe roll, **N.S.15**, xxiii, **N.S.28**, xv
issued by the chancellor, acting as justiciar, **N.S.1**, xx, **N.S.2**, xiii, xv, xviii-xix, xxviii, **N.S.21**, liv, lxvi, lxxii-lxxiii
by the justiciar, **29**, xxv, **30**, xxi, **N.S.2**, xix, **N.S.5**, xv, xxvii, **N.S.10**, xv, **N.S.12**, xix, **N.S. 15**, xxiii, **N.S.21**, xi, xlviii, lviii, lxiii-lxvi, lxviii, lxx, lxxiii-lxxv, lxxvii, lxxxi-lxxxviii, **N.S.24**, xviii, **N.S.31**, 21, **N.S.35**, xxv
by the king *de ultra mare*, **N.S.1**, xx, **N.S.21**, lxxviii
by the regent, **N.S.21**, lxvi-lxxi, lxxvi, lxxix-lxxxi
kept at the Exchequer, in the marshal's bin, **3**, 39, 59, **7**, xii, **N.S.16**, xviii
register of, **N.S.21**, liii
of allowance, **3**, 38, 59, **N.S.1**, xvii
of *computate*, **3**, 38 *n.*, 59, **N.S.1**, xxiii, **N.S.18**, xxxviii, **N.S.21**, xxxiv, lxxx, **N.S.30**, xx, **N.S.37**, 3, 5
of course, **N.S.18**, xxi
of entry, **N.S.18**, xxx-xxxii
of judgement, **N.S.21**, lxiv
of *liberate*, **3**, 38 *n.*, 57, **N.S.21**, xii, lxiv, lxxiv, **N.S.30**, xx, xxiv
original, **3**, 58-61
of peace, **N.S.21**, liii-liv

Writs—*cont.*
perdono, **3**, 38 *n.*, 59
pone, **N.S.18**, xv, xix, xxii-xxiv, **N.S.35**, xxv
precipe, **14**, xxxii-xxxiii, **N.S.18**, xiii, xv-xviii, xxii-xxxiii, **N.S.23**, xxii, **N.S.35**, xxv
of prohibition, **N.S.14**, xv, **N.S.21**, lxxxix
of quittance for debt, **N.S.5**, xxxii, **N.S.20**, xv
for scutage, **37**, xxvi, **N.S.12**, xiii, **N.S.15**, xii, **N.S.24**, xv, **N.S.26**, xxx, **N.S.28**, xxxvii, **N.S.35**, xi, **N.S.37**, 82
of respite at the Exchequer, **N.S.31**, 12
of right, **14**, xxxii-xxxiii, **N.S.18**, xiii, xxvi, xxx, xxxii
of summons, **N.S.15**, xii, **N.S.18**, xii, **N.S.21**, l
to attend a Council meeting, **N.S.3**, xv
to call out the feudal army, **N.S.3**, xiv, **N.S.37**, 78 *n.*, 79-80
for the grand assize, **N.S.21**, liii
to sheriffs, **N.S.1**, xv, **N.S.21**, lxxvii, lxxxv, **N.S.30**, xiv-xv
to authorize expenditure by custodians of accounts, **N.S.20**, xii
to authorize the levy of a loan, **N.S.35**, xvii
to authorize proceedings in an ecclesiastical court, **N.S.21**, lxxix
to fix rate of scutage, **N.S.35**, xv
to safeguard property of king's clerks during interdict, **N.S.23**, xii-xiii
to gather a force from towns for French expedition, **N.S.30**, xiii, xx, xxii

YACHT, king's, *esnecca*. *See* Ships

THE

PIPE ROLL SOCIETY

ESTABLISHED 1883

FOR THE PUBLICATION OF THE

GREAT ROLLS OF THE EXCHEQUER

COMMONLY CALLED

THE PIPE ROLLS

Annual Subscription, Two Guineas: due 1 June

President

The Right Honourable LORD DENNING, Master of the Rolls

Vice-President and Chairman of Council

PROFESSOR R. R. DARLINGTON

Council

MISS P. M. BARNES
R. A. BROWN, ESQ.
PROFESSOR C. N. L. BROOKE
PROFESSOR F. A. CAZEL
PROFESSOR C. R. CHENEY
SIR CHARLES CLAY, C.B.
MISS B. DODWELL
PROFESSOR V. H. GALBRAITH
PROFESSOR J. C. HOLT
H. C. JOHNSON, ESQ., C.B.E.
MISS KATHLEEN MAJOR
DR. N. J. WILLIAMS

Hon. Auditor

S. S. WILSON, ESQ., C.B.
Public Record Office, Chancery Lane, WC2A 1LR

Hon. Treasurer

R. F. HUNNISETT, ESQ.
Public Record Office, Chancery Lane, WC2A 1LR

Hon. Secretary

MISS B. DODWELL
Department of History, University of Reading, Reading RG6 2AA

General Editors

MISS B. DODWELL
PROFESSOR J. C. HOLT

LIST OF MEMBERS

Members of Council and Officers of the Society are starred

Alexander, Dr. J. W., Dept. of History, University of Georgia, Athens, Georgia 30601, U.S.A.
Appleby, Mr. J. T., Ap. 106, 626 Independence Ave. S. E. Washington, D.C. 20003, U.S.A.
Arnold, Professor Morris, South Indiana University Law School, Bloomington, Indiana 47401, U.S.A.

Banford, Mrs. J., 9 Foliat Drive, Wantage, Berks.
*Barnes, Dr. P. M., Public Record Office, Chancery Lane, London WC2A 1LR.
Bearman, R., Esq., 7 Ludford Close, Stratford-on-Avon, Warwickshire.
Brand, J. D., Esq., 5 Ridley Road, Rochester, Kent.
Brocklesby, R., Esq., The Elms, North Eastern Road, Thorne, Doncaster.
*Brooke, Professor C. N. L., Department of History, Westfield College, Kidderpore Avenue, London NW3 7ST.
*Brown, Dr. R. A., Dept. of History, King's College, Strand, London WC2R 2LS.

Campbell, J., Esq., Worcester College, Oxford.
Carter, F. E. L., Esq., 8 The Leys, London N2 0HE.
*Cazel, Professor F. A. (jnr.), Dept. of History, University of Connecticut, Storrs, Connecticut 06268, U.S.A.
Chaplais, Dr. P. T., Wadham College, Oxford.
*Cheney, Professor C. R., 236 Hills Road, Cambridge CB2 2QE.
Chibnall, Mrs. M., 6 Millington Road, Cambridge, CB3 9HP.
Clanchy, Dr. M. T., Dept. of Medieval History, The University, Glasgow G12 8QQ.
*Clay, Sir Charles, Kt., C.B., 30 Queen's Gate Gardens, London S.W.7.
Condon, Miss M. M., Public Record Office, Chancery Lane, London WC2A 1LR.
Coulstock, Miss P. H., 15 Pennington Crescent, West Moors, Wimborne, Dorset.
Crook, Dr. David, Public Record Office, Chancery Lane, London WC2A 1LR.
Cuthbertson, C., Esq., 11 Middle Street North, Driffield, N. Humberside YO25 7ST.

*Darlington, Professor R. R. (Hon. Chairman), Warrenhurst, Wargrave Road, Twyford, Reading.
Davis, Professor R. H. C., Dept. of Medieval History, University of Birmingham, Birmingham B15 2TT.
Delville, H. G., Esq., Bexton Mews, Knutsford, Cheshire.
*Denning, The Right Honourable Lord (President), "The Lawn", Whitchurch, Hants.
*Dodwell, Miss Barbara (Hon. Secretary & General Editor), 19 Whiteknights Road, Reading.
Dunne, Professor G. T., School of Law, Saint Louis University, 3642 Lindell Boulevard, Saint Louis, Missouri 63108, U.S.A.

Fagnen, M. Claude, 4 rue du Palais, 29000 Quimper, France.
Fisher, D. J. V., Esq., Jesus College, Cambridge.
Forshaw, T., Esq., Penmorfa, PenTreath, Anglesey, N. Wales.

Fratcher, Professor W. F., School of Law, University of Missouri, Tate Hall, Columbia, Missouri 65201, U.S.A.

*Galbraith, Professor V. H., 20A Bradmore Road, Oxford OX2 6QP.
Gardner, T. H., Esq., Sedge Cottage, Rissemere Lane, Reydon, Southwold, Suffolk.

Harris, Dr. B. E., 25 Platts Lane, Tarvin, Chester CH3 8LH.
Harvey, Miss B. F., Somerville College, Oxford OX2 6HD.
Hawes, T. L. M., Esq., 8 Keswick Road, Cringleford, Norwich NOR 60D.
Helmholz, Professor R. H., School of Law, Washington University, St. Louis, Missouri 63130, U.S.A.
Hill, Sir Francis, The Priory, Lincoln.
Holdsworth, Dr. C. J., Dept. of History, University College, London, Gower Street, London WC1E 6BT.
Hollister, Professor C. Warren, Dept. of History, University of California, Santa Barbara, Calif. 93106, U.S.A.
*Holt, Professor J. C. (General Editor), Dept. of History, University of Reading, Whiteknights, Reading RG6 2AA.
*Hunnisett, Dr. R. F. (Hon. Treasurer), Public Record Office, Chancery Lane, London WC2A 1LR.

Knight, G. A., Esq., 46 Bold Street, Pemberton, Wigan, Lancashire WN5 9EL.
Knowles, Dr. C. H., Dept. of History, University College, P.O. Box 78, Cardiff CF1 1XL.

Lewis, P. N., Esq., History Department, King's College, Strand, London WC2R 2LS.
Lilburn, A. J., Esq., Newlyn, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire.
Loengard, Dr. J. S., Dept. of History, Moravian College, Bethlehem, Penn. 18018, U.S.A.

MacMichael, N. H., Esq., Muniment Room and Library, Westminster Abbey, London S.W.1.
*Major, Miss K., 21 Queensway, Lincoln.
Martin, Professor G. H., The Dean of the Faculty of Arts, University Road, Leicester.
Mayr-Harting, Dr. H. M. R. E., St. Peter's College, Oxford OX1 2DL.
Meekings, C. A. F., Esq., 42 Chipstead Street, London S.W.6
Mus, M. Octave, De Haernestraat 5, Ieper, Belgium.

Owen, A. E. B., Esq., 79 Whitwell Way, Coton, Cambridge CB3 7PW.

Picken, Rev. W. M. M., No. 2 Stratton Terrace, Falmouth, Cornwall.
Prestwich, Dr. M., Dept. of Medieval History, St. Salvator's College, St. Andrews, Fife.

Reedy, Dr. William T., Dept. of History, State University of New York at Albany, 1400 Washington Avenue, Albany, N.Y. 12003, U.S.A.

Slade, Dr. C. F., Dept. of History, Faculty of Letters, University of Reading, Whiteknights, Reading RG6 2AA.
Smail, R. C., Esq., Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge.
Smith, Dr. S., Les Haies, Oatlands Road, Shinfield, Reading, Berks.
Southern, Sir Richard, St. John's College, Oxford OX1 3JP.

Thorne, Professor S. E., Harvard Law School, Cambridge, Mass. 02138, U.S.A.
Tomkinson, A., Esq., Royal Holloway College, Englefield Green, Surrey.
Turner, Professor R. V., Dept. of History, Florida State University, Tallahasse, Flat 32306, U.S.A.

Urry, Dr. W. G., St. Edmund Hall, Oxford OX1 4AR.

Walker, Mrs. M., 52 Eaton Crescent, Swansea SA2 4QN.
Walker, Dr. Sue Sheridan, Dept. of History, Northeastern Illinois University, Bryn Mawr at St. Louis, Chicago, Ill. 60625, U.S.A.
Warren, Professor W. L., Dept. of Modern History, Queen's University, Belfast BT7 1NN.
Wheeler-Booth, M. A. J., Esq., Unity House, St. Andrews Lane, Old Headington, Oxford.
Wiener, Col. F. B., Apt. 103, 2822 East Osborn Road, Phoenix, Arizona 85016, U.S.A.
Wigan, The Rev. Canon B., Kingsdown, Somerfield Road, Maidstone, Kent.
Willey, Professor C. F., Eastern Connecticut State College, Willimantic, Conn. 06226, U.S.A.
Williams, Mr. C. C. (jnr.), 13500 Shaker Blvd, Suite 201, Cleveland, Ohio 44120, U.S.A.
*Williams, Dr. N. J., 57 Rotherwick Road, Hampstead, London NW11 7DD.
Wright, P. J., Esq., 71 Church Road, Lowestoft, Suffolk.

Yuengling, Mr. D. G., 2031 North Alvarado Road, Phoenix, Arizona 85004, U.S.A.

LIBRARIES AND INSTITUTIONS

Aberdeen, King's College Library
Aberystwyth, The National Library of Wales
    The University College Library
Auckland, The University Library
Australia, The National Library

Baltimore, The Bar Library
    The Johns Hopkins University
    The Peabody Institute
Bangor, The University College of N. Wales Library
Basel, The University Library
Bath, The Municipal Library
Bedford, The County Library
Belfast, The Queen's University Library
Berkshire, The County Record Office
Birmingham, The Birmingham and Midland Institute Library
    The University Library
    The City Reference Library
Bolton, The Public Library
Boston, U.S.A., The Public Library
    The New England Genealogical and Historical Society
Brighton, The Central Reference Library
Bristol, The City Library
    The University Library
Bristol and Gloucestershire Archaeological Society

British Columbia, The University Library
Brussels, The Royal Library of Belgium
Bryn Mawr, The College Library
Buffalo and Erie County Public Library

California, The University Library, Berkeley
The University Research Library, Los Angeles
The University Library, Santa Barbara
Cambridge, The Seeley Historical Library
St. John's College Library
Squire Law Library
Trinity College Library
University Library
Canberra, The Institute of Advanced Studies Library
Canterbury, The Cathedral Library
Cardiff, The Central Library
The University College Library
Chicago, The Newberry Library
The University, Joseph Regenstein Library
Cincinatti, The University Library
Clemson, The University Library
Cleveland, The Public Library
Copenhagen, The Royal Library
Cork, The University College Library
Cornell University Library

Downside Abbey Library
Dublin, The Library of the Honourable Society of the King's Inns
The National Library
The Royal Irish Academy
The Library of Trinity College
Duke University Library
Durham, The Library of the Dean and Chapter

East Carolina, The University Library
Edinburgh, The National Library of Scotland
The University Library
Emory University, Robert W. Woodruff Library
Essex County Record Office
Exeter, The City Library
The University, Roborough Library

Florida State University, Robert Manning Strozier Library

Galway, The University College Library
Georgia, U.S.A., The University Library
Ghana, The Balme Library
Ghent, The University Library
Glasgow, The Mitchell Library (Moir Fund)
The University Library
Göteborg, The University Library
Göttingen, The University Library

Hague, The Royal Library
Harvard College Library
Harvard Law School Library

Haverford College Library
Hereford, The City Library
Hereford and Worcester, County Libraries
Hull, The Public Library
    The University, Brynmor Jones Library
Huntington, Henry E., Library

Illinois University Library
Indiana University Library
Indiana Fort Wayne Public Library
Iowa, State University Library

Kansas University Library
Keele University Library
Keio University Library
Kettering Public Library

Leeds, The Central Library
    The University, Brotherton Library
Leicester, The University Library
Lincoln, The Foster Library
Liverpool, The Athenaeum
    The Brown Library
    The University Library
London, Department of Printed Books, The British Library
    Department of MSS., The British Library
    The Public Record Office
    The Society of Antiquaries
    The Lambeth Palace Library
    The Law Society
    The Royal Historical Society
    The College of Arms
    The London Library
    The Goldsmiths Library
    The King's College Library
    The Bedford College Library
    The Royal Holloway College Library
    The Birkbeck College Library
    The Institute of Historical Research Library
    The London School of Economics Library
    The Society of Genealogists
    The Guildhall Library
    The Kensington and Chelsea Public Library
    The Honourable Society of the Inner Temple
    The Honourable Society of the Middle Temple
    The Sion College Library
    The House of Lords Library
    The Queen Mary College Library
    The University College Library
    The National Central Library
Los Angeles, The County Law Library
Lund, The Royal University Library

Manchester, Chethams Hospital School Library
    The City Library
    The John Rylands Library
    The Victoria University Library

Melbourne, The Victoria Library
Michigan, Ann Arbor University Library
The State University Library
The University Law Library
Minnesota, The University Libraries
The University Law Library
Missouri, The University Library
Mount Holyoke College, Williston Memorial Library

Nashville, The Joint University Libraries
Nebraska, University Library
New York, The Association of the Bar
Columbia University Library
Elmer Holmes Bobst Library
Hamilton College Library
Hamilton & Kirkland Colleges Library
The Public Library
The State Library
The State University Library at Binghamton
The University Library at Albany
The University Library at Rochester
The University, Technical Services Library
Newcastle upon Tyne, The Public Library
The University Library
Newport, Mon., The Gwent County Library
Northampton, Mass., The Smith College Library
Norwich, The Public Library
Nottingham, The Public Libraries
The Thoroton Society
The University Library

Ohio State University Library, Columbus
The University Library, Athens
Oklahoma University Library
Oregon State University Library
Oslo, The University Library
Oxford, The Codrington Library, All Souls' College
The Bodleian Library
The Library of Brasenose College
The Library of Corpus Christi College
The Library of Exeter College
The Library of Jesus College
The Library of Lady Margaret Hall
The Library of Magdalen College
The Library of the Queen's College
The Library of St. John's College
The Library of Somerville College
The Library of Trinity College
History Faculty Library

Paris, Bibliotheque de l'Universite
Bibliotheque Nationale
Ecole Nationale des Chartes
Pennsylvania, The State University, Pattee Library
The University Library

Philadelphia, The Bar Association
Pittsburgh, The University Library
Plymouth, The Central Library
Poitiers, Centre d'Etudes Superieures de Civilisation Medievale
Princeton, The University Library

Reading, The Public Library
The University Library
The University, The Stenton Library
Rhode Island, The Brown University Library
Rome, The Vatican Library
Rutgers University Library

St. Andrew's, The University Library
San Francisco, The Law Library
Sheffield, The Central Library
The University Library
Somerset Record Office
Southampton, The University Library
Stanford University Library
Stockholm, The Royal Library
Swansea, The University College Library
Sydney, The University, Fisher Library
The Public Library of New South Wales

Texas, The Southern Methodist University Library
Toronto, The University Library

Uppsala, The University Library
Utah, The Genealogical Society

Virginia, Charlottesville University Library

Wake Forest College Library
Waseda University Library
Washington, The Library of Congress
Washington University Law Library
Wellesley College Library
Western Australia, The University Library
West Germany, Wurzburg University Library
Wisconsin, The University Library

Yale University Library
York, The University Library
Yorkshire Archaeological Society

Zurich, The Central Library